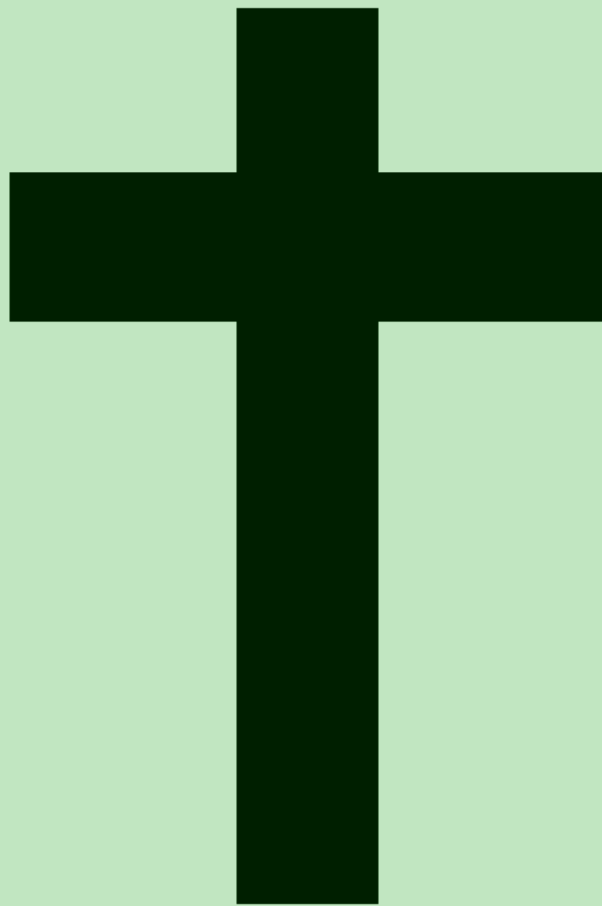


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 22 Dec 2018
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	52
Luka	85
Yohane	138
Aposolo	179
Roma	230
1 Korinti	253
2 Korinti	276
Galatia	290
Epeso	299
Pilipi	309
Kolosai	316
1 Tesalonaika	323
2 Tesalonaika	328
1 Timoti	331
2 Timoti	338
Titus	343
Pilemon	346
Hebru	348
Yakop	368
1 Petoro	374
2 Petoro	381
1 Yohane	385
2 Yohane	391
3 Yohane	392
Yuda	393
Don Sane	395

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Ijosa Wili Wiliine Ejane Ejete Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, eje Dawit wane qerakine, eje Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham eje Isak magaine, Isak eje Yakop magaine, Yakop eje Yuda ejineso njolekounne ejane magaene, ³ Yuda eje Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze eje Hezoron magaine, Hezoron eje Ram magaine, ⁴ Ram eje Aminadap magaine, Aminadap eje Nason magaine, Nason eje Salmon magaine, ⁵ Salmon eje Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz eje Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet eje Yese magaine, ⁶ Yese eje nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit eje Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon eje Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam eje Abaeza magaine, Abaeza eje Asa magaine, ⁸ Asa eje Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat eje Yoram magaine, Yoram eje Uzia magaine, ⁹ Uzia eje Yotam magaine, Yotam eje Ahaz magaine, Ahaz eje Hezekia magaine, ¹⁰ Hezekia eje Manase magaine, Manase eje Amon magaine, Amon eje Yosia magaine, ¹¹ Yosia eje Yekonia ejine so njolekounne ejane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia eje Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel eje Zerubabel magaine, ¹³ Zerubabel eje Abiudu magaine, Abiudu eje Eliakim magaine, Eliakim eje Azor magaine, ¹⁴ Azor eje Zadok magaine, Zadok eje Akim magaine, Akim eje Eliud magaine, ¹⁵ Eliud eje Eleazar magaine, Eleazar eje Matan magaine, Matan eje Yakop magaine, ¹⁶ Yakop eje Yosep magaine, Maria wane njane, Maria eje Yesu nagaine, Yesu eje Kristo orake. ¹⁷ Abraham wano njine wakone sari mageu, Dawit wakonge ejane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, ejane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo eje numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria eje Yosep wane bijek rau geke, njone ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria eje kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinerjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. ¹⁹ Eje Yosep wane bijek rakoi, nei yewa eje mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. Njone eje silu Maria nei ejane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso eje sanko ejane bijek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. ²⁰ Eje yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane njelo manerjo kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinerjo urata maki medep njatkemaik. ²¹ Eje medep banj nei mayake, paki ge banj enjetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane onjo banj nei njerewekounne borikineeno njine makokoniake."

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomnjone propet ejane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. ²³ "Njerep natewen mane, nei mi makerjo banj medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei mayake, eso eje banj enjetine Imanuel orakei," kine iwa yale, "Anutu eje njenerop gemaike."

²⁴ Eso Yosep eje kuluo njine wieki paki, Waom wane njelonjo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make. ²⁵ Njone eje njao njanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria eje medepine make, pakiso, Yosep njone enjetine Yesu orake.

¹ Yesu eje Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot eje ñei waom geke, yewao ñei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino ñine Yerusalem matko sarikoi. ² Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda ñei eñane ñei waom ea diawa? Ñene eñane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso ñene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³ Ñei waom Herot eje don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko ñine ñei ñerep natne eje yaleka dere qisekoi. ⁴ Paki Herot eje Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon ñei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia eje mat diao wakoniake?”

⁵ Eje olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet eje iwa yale qeke,
⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware eñane keuo ñine ketkele midaka, ñinano ñine ñetne mane baj sariake, oño nanjane ñei ñerewekopne Israel baj alakane sikan oniake.’”

⁷ Eso Herot eje kepe sasaino ñine ñei sarikoi, eje edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge. ⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eango alakangi, so eje kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno doñ mane metke. ¹⁰ Eje Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! ¹¹ Eje mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Eje wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutuño kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arieki wane girem edange. Eso eje zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepjo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Eje ariu, so Waom wane angelo manengo kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nonjo rawe dere so baj sarikei, Herot eje baj zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep eje wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi. ¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomjo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo ñine wie sarike.”

Herotjo Raki Medep Nigmatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot eje iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino ñine ñei lobo sarikoi, eje na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki eje don motki kawali ñei eje Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arieki, eao medep ñei komaene etke (2) so eñane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, eje ñei lobo kepe sasaino ñine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaiango don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,
¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unjalan wakonmaike. Rakeljo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego eñane ra more arokmaike, eje arokmaike, so baj mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane eje korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepjo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, ñadino Waom wane angelo manengo kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, ²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep eñine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qeeki wane rakoi, ñei ea mo seukkoi.”

²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep eje wieki paki, medep eñine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus eje magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, pakiso Yosep eje Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anjeloro koso manerop kulu kulu wakone more olatki, so eje ea ŋine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. ²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane ejetne Nazaret eao gekoi, eje yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Ŋei ŋererop korop eje baŋ raikoi, ‘Eje Nazaret welaine.’”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau eje sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kieke miti edane geke. ² Paki rake, “Borikine ŋine ŋadek kau paki, wetŋine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Ŋei Waom mo osop sarimaikeli!” ³ Yohane weku eŋane propet Isaiaŋo don iwa yale rake,

“Ŋei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaikeli, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, eje sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zounerjo mamaine ma geke, eje waroine osom solainerjo mamaine, eaŋo kebaŋino ramu geke, so ŋaraine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke.

⁵ Ŋei ŋerep eŋano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkoŋine, Yuda kepeo ŋine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea ŋine. ⁶ Eje borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane eje Parisi ŋei so Sadusi ŋei tego loutnerjo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Ŋine koma qotkoinane dokoine, maŋo ŋidangi Anutu wane busu ŋado sariakane okanmaikeli, ea kakakka more ŋadekka ariu rap?” ⁸ Wetŋine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eaŋo baŋ borikine ŋine ŋadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan ŋoniake. ⁹ So wetŋinerjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham eje ŋenane ŋaboze.’ Na ŋidanmaile, yemo Anutu eje maine wesi iwaŋo maki paki, eaŋo Abraham wane ŋabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge! ¹⁰ Naka mo eki ŋodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaikeli, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo baŋ kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake. ¹¹ Na dokurop tau ŋunmaile, eaŋo kine iwa yale sikan ŋonmaikeli, yemo ŋine wetŋine maingekoi, ŋo ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno baŋ sarike, eje yemo zonomine togogle, eje naŋane zonom yuan kamaikeli, na ŋei maine mida, noŋo eŋane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, oŋo yemo baŋ Asu Koboboine so gerep weneŋ tauŋuniakeli. ¹² Eje wano wanok urata ma gemaikeli, kito wanok maki wele eŋineka, eje witine wele baŋ peikki urumino wayake, ŋo solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanerjo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu eje Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, oŋo doku taukayakane. ¹⁴ Ŋo Yohanerjo yemo wetinane kine ra qelaŋaniakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Goŋo na yemo maine taunanikene, ŋo siluŋ noŋo ge tau ganikalane naŋano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, noŋo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo ŋere maine Anutuŋo detmaikeli, ea wane kop okaniketeli.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane eje Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eje dokuo ŋine saki saki, eaka qeli aŋaŋge manmaikeli, pakiso eje kaki, Anutu wane Asuŋo naŋi baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke. ¹⁷ Eso qeliwo ŋine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eje nae Gipon maepne, na eŋane zok manerop similenan okanmaikeli.”

4

Satanerjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuŋo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanerjo liwek kayakane. ² Yesu eje yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 ŋaraine midaine ge mage, ŋarainane seukke. ³ Eso Satanerjo

enjano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiño iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ñeijo ñara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo ñine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’” ⁵ Pakiso, Satanño Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. ⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gonjomka iwa ñine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papiño iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eñe banj anelokoune geñane ra more edaniake, eñe banj meteeneño geu wiekei, paki kieñone wesino mane mi kitasiake.’”

⁷ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ño Anutu wane papiño yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomñone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

⁸ Pakiso Satanño Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more ñei ñerep magune magune so kepe banjem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke. ⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetñone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop banj ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masakane arinom! Anutu wane papiño iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomñone Anutu eñe weku meñenka more qelidine qekene.’”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanño qelinjka arike, pakiso anjelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesinj okankakoi.

Yesuño Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu eñe kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. ¹³ Eñe Nazaret matko mi geke, eñe qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa eñe Galili doku namuñ wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke. ¹⁴ Yale okangimo propet Isaiño don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵ “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namuño oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj ñei ñerep eñane kepe! ¹⁶ Ñei ñerep panaman koto gemami, eñe banj qelanj kakapa suaine mane kakei, ñei ñerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa banj qelanjaniake.”

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuño kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine ñine korop qelige ñadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

Yesuño Zawon Mama Ñei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu eñe Galili doku namuñ meuno ariki paki, tatiñon etke otke, ere zawon mama ñei, Simon, eñetine mane Petoro, so ñole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamagaño zawon ebu okorakoik. ¹⁹ Yesuño etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more noño ñei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito ñipongale.” ²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so eñerop arikoik.

²¹ Eñe ari ari more, koso tatiñon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesuño etorake. ²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop weneñj arikoik.

Yesuño Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menañ Onge

²³ Yesu eñe Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so ñei ñerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menañgoi. ²⁴ Yale okangi, eñane don kisiineño Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more ñei ñerep eñe detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemanjkoik, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menañ onwareke. ²⁵ Ñei ñerep magu suainerño ñadino mogare arikoik, Galili kepeo ñine, so Mat Suaine Ten eañine, so Yerusalem matko ñine, so Yuda kepeo ñine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea ñine.

5

Yesurjo Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu eje ɲei ɲerep magu suaine onge, paki meɲo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, eɲine dokoine eje sari osino lolikka metkoi. ² Pakiso eje kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “ɲei eje kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane eje wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo eɲane biɲek! ⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuɲo baɲ maganut oniake! ⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane eje baɲ Anutuɲo onoka biɲek qe ebonge, ea makei! ⁶ Anutuɲo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineɲo wikile mage okanmami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuɲo baɲ qe watke ebongi, ɲatene qeake! ⁷ ɲei kimakopene eɲane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuɲo baɲ wetine boriki seseoniake! ⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane eje baɲ Anutu kakei! ⁹ ɲei eɲane keueno peam wane urata mamami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu eje baɲ eɲine gipolekoune edorayake! ¹⁰ ɲei mane Anutuɲo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane ɲabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, eje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo eɲane biɲek!

¹¹ “ɲei eje det worik okan ɲungei, so ɲingu matali qetali okan ɲunikei, so ɲinane aɲao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola ɲine matalikei, ɲine wet pese desikei, onoka wane ɲine naɲane ɲadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. ¹² ɲine wet ɲine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turuɲine lewine suaine qeliwo, ɲinane biɲek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ɲinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane ɲaba eje yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

ɲei Eɲane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “ɲine kepe baɲem ɲei eɲane soli okanikei. ɲo soli eje simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, ɲei ɲerep eje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ “ɲine kepe baɲem ɲei eɲane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meɲo maneo makoi, eɲane qelaɲane kine kine maneɲo maine mi qekatkeake. ¹⁵ ɲei maneɲo kiwa mane kiweke, laseɲo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turuɲine yemo eje bosinino modeki okora more, ɲei ɲerep mat koto metmami, ea qelaɲane eboniake. ¹⁶ Rokop yalewaka, ɲinane kiwaɲo ɲei ɲerep qelaɲane eboniake, paki eje ɲinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Magaɲine qeliwo gemaik, eje bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ “ɲine naɲane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, eje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet eɲane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekeke paki, mawe eɲane don wele okaniakane ketkole. ¹⁸ Na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eaɲo mi siukeake, midakaka. Eje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop eɲane naso qoeake. ¹⁹ Eso ea wane, ɲei mane eje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolonɲi paki, ɲei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotino, eɲetine ketkele nigagatne payake. ɲo nat paromine yemo mane eje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so ɲei natne eje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotine, eɲetine suaine, ɲei wawaine geake. ²⁰ Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine Anutuɲo numa koboine mogare ariki wane wetkemaik, ea bororom teweke mogare arikiwo, yemo ɲine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. ɲo ɲine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi eɲane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ “Ŋine mokaka ŋabokop ŋine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge ŋei mi qem seukeake, ŋei mane eje ŋei qeki seukeake, eje baŋ ma ari wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ ²² Ŋo noŋo yemo iwa yale ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eje kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, eje baŋ ma more wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, ŋei mane eje kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, eje baŋ ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so ŋei mane eje kimaine ‘Borikine qelaŋ togole,’ orayake, eje baŋ sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. ²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, ŋine eaka kimaŋineŋo ŋaba ŋaba ŋine payake, yewa desikene, ²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kineŋone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimaŋinano arinom, ŋaba ea makoboeuk qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “Ŋei manerŋo geŋane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge ŋaba ŋonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaike, eaoka eŋerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, ŋado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, eje geu more, wano wanok ŋei wano biraganiake, paki oŋo geu tebe ŋei wano biragangi, tebe ŋeiŋo baŋ mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene. ²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, baŋ kimaŋonane sot ikop mi qoekake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Ŋao Ŋanom Mi Qeliŋnagukeiwane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “Ŋine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Ŋao ŋanom ŋire misuk qeliŋ nagukeik, paki ŋei ge ŋerep mane misuk maikene!’ ²⁸ Ŋo noŋo yemo iwa yale ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eje ŋerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, eje eŋine ŋanomine mo qeliŋkaki paki, wetinerŋo eŋerop bailalaŋ okane more, sotkorop okanmaike. ²⁹ Ea wane ge deŋone wongoken eaŋo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solanone sisine wekuŋo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, ŋo solanone koropŋo sora gerepko birau kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaike. ³⁰ Ge meterŋone wonŋo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumŋone sisine weku qeliŋkakene, eaŋo yemo zok wekumane. Ŋo solanone koropŋo ari sora gerepko kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaike.

Ŋao Ŋanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “Ŋine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Ŋei mane eje ŋanomine qeliŋ kayakane okane, eje zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, ŋanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’ ³² Ŋo noŋo yemo iwa ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eje ŋanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qeliŋkaki ari, ŋei mane koso mayakeo, yemo ŋei yewa eje okangi, ŋanomine eje bailalaŋ okanike, ea wane ŋei yewa eje sot korop okanmaike, so ŋei yewa eje ŋerep ŋaonerop, ea meke, eje yaleka bailalaŋ okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “Ŋine mokaka ŋei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donŋone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane biŋek ra togolekone, ea siluŋ makene.’ ³⁴ Ŋo na iwa ŋidanbe, ŋine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. ³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togogolekei, onoka wane ea yemo ŋei Waom suainane mat. ³⁶ Me lewerŋino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane ŋine lewerŋine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. ³⁷ Ŋine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo ŋei borikine welainano ŋine sarimaikene.

Ŋenguwi Turuŋine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ “Ŋine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Ŋei manenjo geŋane denjone qe pilikki, ge turuŋine enjane deine qe pilikkene, so mane enjane geŋane netjone kito muzunji, ge turuŋine enjane netne kito muzunjene’ . ³⁹ Ŋo noŋo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, ŋei mane enjane masi qotkoine okan nŋungi, ŋine turuŋine qotkoineka mi okankakei. Ŋo ŋei mane enjane tagenŋine wongoken nŋinguyakeo, ŋine tagenŋine kanaoken ea wenenj sunkau nŋinguyake. ⁴⁰ Ŋo ŋei mane enjane mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotjone mayakeo, ge momo takotjone ea wenenj sunkanom mayake. ⁴¹ So kawali ŋei magu enjane keuonjine mane enjane abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene. ⁴² Ŋei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, enjane maine manikene. Ŋei mane enjane geŋano ŋine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine enjane manikene.

Ŋabakopŋine Wetmaep Okanonge

⁴³ “Ŋine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, “Kimakopŋine wet maep okan onikei, ŋo ŋabakopŋine yemo qaisik onikei.’ ⁴⁴ Ŋo noŋo yemo njidanbe detpi, ŋabakopŋine wet maep okan ongei, paki nŋingu matali okanŋungei, enjane Anutu mejenkau, turuŋene bira yake. ⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, ŋine banj Maganjine qeliwo gemaikene, enjane gipolekoune okangei. Enjane maki kaiweinenjo sirike, ŋei njerep maine so borikine enjano rokop wekuka qe okanmaikene, so koya ebon okanmaikene, ŋei njerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenenj. ⁴⁶ Ŋine ŋei njereppa wet maep okan nŋunmami, enjane weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu enjane onoka wane lewine qole njuniakene? Takis so borikine mama ŋei enjane yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ŋei wane rokop yuankaikene! ⁴⁷ So ŋine kimakop ŋine enjeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo ŋine ŋei njerep natne onokanjo tebaonge? Qelanj ŋei njerep enjane yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ŋei wane rokop yuankaikene! ⁴⁸ Ea wane ŋine koboboine gekei, Maganjine qeliwo enjane koboboine gemaikene, ŋine enjane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okange

¹ “Ŋine miti urata kine kine maine ea ŋei njerep enjane deeno mau, edo njune more, solanjine mawakei wane, ŋine misuk maikene. Ŋine urata kine kine korop iwa ŋei njerep enjane deeno mau, solanjine mawakeiwo, yemo ŋine banj ea wane lewine Maganjine qeliwo gemaikene, enjane ŋine mane mi makei.

² “Ea wane ŋine kine kine mane ŋei mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo ŋine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti ŋei isisine edo lewa lewanj urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, enjane ŋei njerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Enjane ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. ³ Ŋo ŋine ŋei mane wanap abonjine midaine qesinjawe ra, yemo ŋine sanku siu siuko qesinjawe, kimanjine osonjino gemaikene, enjane ea wane kine misuk desiakene. ⁴ Ea yemo banj geŋone bonepŋone okaniakene, paki Maganjone, enjane kine kine onokaka bonepŋone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine banj qoleganiakene.

Meje Mejen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ “Ŋine mejenkawene ra, miti ŋei isisine enjane yale misuk okangei! Enjane lewa lewanj urumgo ŋei njerep enjane kaitko wie okorau paki mejenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino ŋei njerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaikene. Iwa yale desikei! Ŋei njerep enjane one mawaon okanbi, enjane lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaikene, Anutuŋo banj lewineene mi qoleake. ⁶ Ŋo ge mejenkakenane okannom paki, urumŋone koto waket more, madetjone kitokene, paki Maganjone denjo mi kakaine, enjane mejenkakene. Eso Maganjone enjane onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine banj qoleganiakene.

⁷ “Meje mejenŋino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore mejenkakei, yale ŋei miti midaine, qelanj edo mejenka okanmami. Enjane iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuŋo meje mejenene banj desiakene, onokawane enjane meje mejen kiroine mejen kamami,

ea wane. ⁸ Ɔine eƆe yale meƆe meƆen kiroine misuk okangei, MagaƆine eƆe onokaka mipeka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaike. ⁹ Ea wane Ɔine iwa yale ra meƆenkakei, 'Ɔenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, geƆane eƆetƆone koboboiƆe payake, ¹⁰ Sari koto baƆem kepe baƆem Waom okanƆonnom, qeliwo geƆane aƆa tewe tewek pamaike, yale waka kepeo Ɔenano wakoniake. ¹¹ Ge ukude Ɔaraze Ɔebonikene, ¹² Ge borikineze korop qeliƆ warekene, Ɔene yaleka matali Ɔonmami, Ɔei yewa eƆane borikineene qeliƆ waremaine. ¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biraƆonikene, siluƆ borikino Ɔine makok Ɔonikene.'

¹⁴ "Ɔine Ɔei Ɔerep borikine okanƆunbi, eƆane sot turuƆ qeliƆgeiwo, yemo MagaƆine qeliwo gemaike, eƆe yaleka Ɔinane sot turuƆine baƆ qelige Ɔiboniake. ¹⁵ Ɔo Ɔine natne eƆane sot turuƆ mi qeliƆgeiwo, yemo MagaƆine qeliwo gemaike, eƆe yaleka Ɔinane sot turuƆ okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ "So Ɔine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitƆine zoileki miti Ɔei isisine eƆane masi misuk okangei. EƆe lolike ariu, Ɔara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe sawe gemami, yale dere ebongi wane yale okanmami. Ɔine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eƆe mo korop mau qoeke. ¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane Ɔara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitƆone sauke, so leweƆone yasokene. ¹⁸ Yale okannom, Ɔei Ɔerep natne eƆe ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. GeƆane MagaƆone deƆo mi kakaine, eƆe wekuƆo baƆ desiake. So MagaƆone eƆe ge boneƆone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baƆ qoleganiake.

WetƆine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ "Ɔine aboƆ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineƆo ki barakeake, so weƆemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eƆe ra barake waket kobu ma arikei. ²⁰ Ea wane turuƆ, Ɔine wet maep wane aboƆ kine kine, Ɔine maine weti qeli kotino pamaike, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineƆo mi ki barake mataliake, so weƆemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arikei. ²¹ AboƆ kine kineƆone pamaike, yewaoka wetƆone motnom, naso baƆem pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² "DeƆo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaike. DeƆone maine payakeo, geƆane solaƆone korop qelaƆan Ɔoka watke payake, ²³ Ɔo deƆone boriakeo, yemo solaƆone korop eamo baƆ panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotoƆono qelaƆan pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Ɔei WekuƆo Ɔei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ "Ɔei wekuƆo Ɔei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eƆe baƆ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eƆe baƆ mane wano makatake more, mane Ɔadekkayake. Ɔine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodoƆka maine mi makei.

²⁵ "Ea wane na Ɔidanbe detpi, Ɔine Ɔara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solaƆine qekat kekeiwane ƆaƆaeu paki, onokaƆo qesiƆ Ɔongi gekene ra, gege Ɔinane dere mezet mi okangei. GegeƆo manerop wele, Ɔara mi yuankamaike me? So solaƆo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? ²⁶ NaƆi onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eƆe Ɔara mi ebok okanmami, eƆe Ɔara mau waki maune Ɔara urumgo mi mot okanmami, MagaƆine qeliwo gemaike, oƆo wareongi ge okanmami. Ɔine leweƆine zok manerop suaine, naƆi eƆane rokop mi yuankamaike me? MagakƆo qeliwo gemaike, wareƆuneake. ²⁷ Ɔinano Ɔine mane maƆo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ "So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Ɔine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? EƆe takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. ²⁹ Ɔo na siluƆ Ɔidanbe detpi, Solomon eƆe aboƆine suaine gekeƆo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma

geke. ³⁰ Iwamo Anutu oŋom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaike. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arikei, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eŋe ŋine takot manerop mi qorotŋuniake me? O, mali malip ŋigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane ŋine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Ŋarane dia ŋine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia ŋine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia ŋine ma au gekale?’ ³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelaŋ edo ea wane naso baŋem ra okanmami. Magaŋine qeliwo gemaika, eŋe ŋine kine kine iwa korop ŋaŋaemami, ea mo det waremaika. ³³ Ea wane turuŋine yemo, ŋine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaika, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, ŋine qeli gege togon wane aboŋ so kine kine onokaka Magakŋo wetkemaika, ea makei, pakimo eŋe kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea baŋ ŋiboniake. ³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eŋe baŋ qaeki oŋomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eaŋo umatpae ma sarimaika, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

Ŋei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “Ŋine ŋei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuŋo ŋine yaleka baŋ mi wanok ŋuniake. ² Onoka wane, ŋine ŋei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eŋe ŋine wanokŋuniake, so ŋine ŋei natne numa rokop more ebongeika, numa weku eaka Anutuŋo baŋ ŋine more ŋiboniake. ³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimaŋonane deino gok pamaika, eamo kamaine, ŋo geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaika, eamo mi kamaine? ⁴ Eki sisine geŋone deŋono metki, ge daleo kima ŋone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na deŋono gok metmaika, ea kitowe saketkep?’ ⁵ Ge isi ŋei! Eki sisine geŋone deŋono pamaika, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deŋone maine pore kakene, eso ŋado kimaŋonane deino ŋine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongeika, eŋe yemo weku zinge mo baŋ ŋidosikei, ŋine zenam ŋine berek eŋane soteno misuk birakei, eŋe yemo weku zolipeneŋo baŋ ge pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge ŋinŋine ŋaba ŋunikei.

Meŋenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Meŋenkanom paki, ge baŋ makene, zuaŋ mage ge wele baŋ maratkakene, madetko yatonom, baŋ lalage giniake. ⁸ Mane eŋe meŋen kamaikaŋo baŋ mayake, so mane eŋe zuaŋ maikaŋo wele baŋ marat kayake, ŋo mane eŋe madetko yatomaika, eŋe baŋ lalage maniake. ⁹ Ŋinano ŋine ma magakŋo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eŋe wesi wanaune maniake? ¹⁰ Me ma ŋeiŋo gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eŋe koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka. ¹¹ Ŋine kepe ŋei borikine yalineaŋo gipon borasokopŋine ŋara aboŋ maine ebon okanmami. Magaŋine qeliwo gemaika, oŋo kine kine maine manerop baŋ meŋenka okanmami, eŋe maine eboniake!

¹² “Iwaŋo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eŋane don qeturaŋmaika, ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanŋungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋine okanongeika.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “Ŋine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao ŋei loutneŋo ari okanmami. ¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso ŋei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Wounne

¹⁵ “Propet isisine eŋane diam seleleine makei, eŋe ŋinano sariu onbi, solaeneŋo lama sola okaniake, ŋo kotoeneŋo yemo kasi zubaine, eŋane koto yale payake. ¹⁶ Ŋine kineene yemo baŋ numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaika. ¹⁷ Eki maine eŋe wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eŋe wele qotkoine

qeake. ¹⁸ Eki maine mane eje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eje wele maine mi qeake. ¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qeake, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. ²⁰ Eso yalinao njine banj propet isisine ejane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detjunmaile Njanjae Nunmaile

²¹ “Njei njerep loutnejo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eje koropnjo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaiké, ejane anjaine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. ²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, njei njerep loutnejo banj iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Gejane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, gejjane enjet gora more, njene asu qotkoine loutne esop onnjem sakét ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ ²³ Yale raumo, na banj iwa yale edangale, ‘Na njine mi detnjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop Njo Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴ “Eso njei mane eje nanjane don iwa dere tewekeake, eje banj njei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Njei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke. ²⁵ Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, njo silun mat ea mi mak manje, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶ “Njo njei mane eje nanjane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eje njei mane qelan yale okaniake. Njei qelan mane eje matine gumo gumo kutno make. ²⁷ Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak manje. Makmanji okmage ket zanj zunj make!”

Njei Njerep Eje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjaene Qaeke

²⁸ Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, njei njerep magu suaine eje miti rarainane detpi paki, onjaene qaeke welelepkekoi. ²⁹ Eje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, ejane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eje miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesunjo Njei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

¹ Yesu eje bonagao njine ketki, njei njerep magu suainenjo njadino arikoi. ² Njei mane kube rubet eje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menanjale.”

³ Yesunjo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike. ⁴ Pakiso Yesunjo olale rake, “Detnom! Ge njei mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboiné ari sikankanom, solanjone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, njei njerep eje gane more, ge solanjone osike, ea desikei.”

Yesunjo Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake

⁵ Yesu eje Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali njei ejane ware ware manenjo marat kaki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, ⁶ “Suaine, nanjane qelit medepne, eje matko zomakaki pamaiké, eje kie metine seu seune okanmaiké, wikile zok manerop detmaiké.”

⁷ Rakiso, Yesunjo olatke, “Na banj ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

⁸ Raki, kawali njei ejane ware wardenjo mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na njei maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donnjoka ranom menageake. ⁹ Na yaleka, njei suaine wawaine kiqa gurun gurun enerop enjet bijek suaine, ejane bango ketkele gemaiké, so na kawali njekopne ebuwe, eje nanjane bango gemami. Wane na enjano njine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eje ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe eje ea mayake.”

¹⁰ Yesu eje don ea dere welepke more, jei jerep jadinu arikoi eje edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel jinane keuo jine mane wano mi ka okanmaile. ¹¹ Ea wane iwa detpi! Jei jerep loutnejo kepe deine samaikeo jine, so ketmaikeo jine, baj sari more, jara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, ejerop wenej mesikei. ¹² Jo jinano jine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, eje mi waketkei, yemo baj ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao baj aroke jet warik warik ki gekei.” ¹³ Pakiso, Yesujo ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesujo Jei Jerep Loutne Ma Menajonge

¹⁴ Yesu eje Peto ro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Peto ro sewenine eje zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke. ¹⁵ Eje ka more metino maki, so zomajo qelinja arike, paki so jerep eje wieki paki, kiek e jara ine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe qoeki, jei jerep eje jei jerep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu eje asu qotkoine ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menajon wareke. ¹⁷ Eje yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Eje onjomka jenane zomaze jebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Jei Jerep Yesu Wane Ra More Jadekaikei Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu eje jei jerep loutnejo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuj nat arikei wane dokoine edange. ¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito jebu jebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenej gerop arikale.”

²⁰ Yesujo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine eje anjapenerop kulu pamami, so naji eje matenerop, jo Jei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

²¹ Jei mane, enine dokoine enane keueno jinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qelijnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, baj zinge jadenjono koso sarikale.”

²² Yesujo mainge olatke, “Yeine jadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qelijnanom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesujo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu eje seki koto waki, so dokoine eje ejerop wenej arikoi. ²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suainenjo sari doku namuj eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. Jo Yesu eje kulu pake. ²⁵ Dokoine eje enano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesinj nonnom, jene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

²⁶ Yesujo edane rake, “Jine mali malipjine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girinj don mane pakiso kalonj suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Jei eje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, jei iwa eje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!”

Yesujo Jei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge

²⁸ Yesu eje sari Gadara jei enane kepeo doku namuj nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso jei etke eto marat kakoik, ere jei dukon dukon kem ea jine saket sarikoik. Jei etke ea ere asu qotkoinenjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, jei jerep manenjo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. ²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge jere daleo okan jotkene? Ge naso koboin mi bomileki, jere wikile alakane jepongenane sarimaine me?”

³⁰ Berek magu mane eje abaran mida, osop nara ne gekoi. ³¹ Asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopnjonnom saket keneo, yemo talenjonnom ari berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesu edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eje saket more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa enjane sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Ŋeiwa berek wareone gekoi, eje biririke mat suaino ari Ŋei njerer donkisi korop edangoi, so Ŋeiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi weneŋ edangoi. ³⁴ Pakiso, Ŋei njerer koropŋo mat suaino ŋine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu enjane seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuŋ yuane more enjane matino sarike. ² Pakiso Ŋei natne enjane Ŋei mane kie metine bori worine enjano ma sarikoi, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu enjane mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, Ŋei kie metine seu seune enjane olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Geŋane sotŋone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon Ŋei natne enjane edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa ono ka wane enjane Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu enjane ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Ŋine wetŋineŋo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? ⁵ Diawano ewekine raikene, ‘Geŋane sotŋone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’? ⁶ Ea wane na ban ra qelaranŋunbe ŋine detpi, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole enjane kepeo Ŋei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so Ŋei mete seu seune enjane olale rake, “Ge kanzan wienom, lameke papano manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Ŋei enjane kanzan wie, so matko arike. ⁸ Ŋei enjane ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu enjane zonom iwa yaline Ŋei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesu Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu enjane mat yewa qelige arike, eso enjane ari ariki paki, Ŋei mane takis mama enjane kake, enjane Mataio, enjane takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesu olale rake, “Ŋadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataioŋo kanzan wie nadinom arike.

¹⁰ Yesu enjane enjane matko nara ne metki, eaka takis mama Ŋei so borikine mama Ŋei loutneŋo sari, enjane so dokoine enjane takotke more, enjane nara zakeo weneŋ metkoi.

¹¹ Parisi natneŋo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ŋinane kito ŋibo ŋibon enjane onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjane mere nara nemaikene?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu detongi paki edange, “Ŋei njerer solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, ŋo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. ¹³ Ŋine ariu paki, Anutu wane papanoŋo don iwa daleo wane ramaikene, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuŋo ramaikene, na osomŋo soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaikene, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaikene.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaikene, na Ŋei maine ewenerop wetene detokanmami, na enjane edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene nadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine enjane Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane ŋene so Parisi njedoka sawe gamaine, ŋo geŋane dokonoŋone enjane mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

¹⁵ Yesu edange, “Ŋine Ŋei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, enjane njerer njaone enjane enjane gepka geki, enjane wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! Ŋo ban naso

bomileake, yewao n̄rep n̄aone ēje kimakoune ējano n̄ine ma arikei, eao yemo ēje baŋ n̄ara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “N̄ei man̄ejo lap lap tutu muselejo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eao abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, ājaine koso manerop suayake. ¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, n̄ei man̄ejo wain doku musele ea qeki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. N̄o ēje qeki wetemaik̄eo, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaik̄e. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao qeki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik̄.”

Yesuŋo Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki N̄erep Mane Ma Menan̄kake

¹⁸ Yesu ēje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda n̄ei ējane ware ware man̄ejo ējano sariki paki, wawetine qeki paki olale rake, “N̄an̄ane borasone mo seukmaik̄e, n̄o siluŋ sarinom paki, meter̄one kutno motnom ēje baŋ wisik̄ae geake.”

¹⁹ Eso Yesu ēje wie more n̄adino mogare ariki, dokoine ēje wener̄j ariko.

²⁰ N̄o n̄erep mane ēje n̄erep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroine zok geki, koma 12 okange, oŋo Yesu wane n̄adino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make. ²¹ Paki ēje oŋomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na baŋ menan̄gale.”

²² Yesuŋo zinge more, ēje kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Gējone mali malip̄oneŋo geuki menan̄maine.” Rakiso yewaoka n̄erep ea solaine menan̄kake.

²³ Eso Yesu ēje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan n̄ei ēje puangoi, n̄o n̄ei n̄erep natne korop ēje aro suaine arokkoi. ²⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, “N̄ine korop ket wareu! N̄erep n̄erep ēje mi seukmaik̄e, ēje yemo kulu pamaik̄e!” Ēje korop kiek̄e tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaik̄e detkakoi. ²⁵ N̄ei n̄erep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu ēje eaka n̄erep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so ēje kan̄zage wieke. ²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisiŋo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuŋo N̄ei De Pilip Etke Ma Menan̄ Otke

²⁷ Yesu ēje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka n̄ei de pilik etke ere n̄adino kiek̄e mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuŋo birangangi n̄enano ketkone, n̄erane wet̄one borikep!”

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka n̄ei de pilik etke ere ējano sarikoik. Pakiso ēje qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea n̄ire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaitel!”

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu ēje de etno ma so rake, “N̄ire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon n̄usiak̄e!” ³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuŋo don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi n̄ei mane misuk edangeik!”

³¹ N̄o ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, ējane don kisiŋo kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesuŋo N̄ei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menan̄ Kake

³² N̄ei yewa ere ariuk, so n̄ei natne ēje n̄ei mane qelan̄ don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane ēje asu qotkoineŋo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi. ³³ Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka n̄ei yewa ēje don kiek̄e rake. Pakiso n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine ēje kau paki, oŋaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel n̄enano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?” ³⁴ N̄o Parisi ēje yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine ējane suaineene oŋo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

Yesuŋo N̄ei N̄erep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu ēje mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Ēje Yuda lewa lewan̄ urum baŋem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelan̄ane edange, so n̄ei n̄erep ējane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menan̄warekoi. ³⁶ Ēje n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine ongi paki, ējane wet borik̄o qomine watkeke, onoka wane ēje wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesiŋene midaine, lama ware

wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane ³⁷ Eso ea wane eje dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, nara mo menage pamaike, no nara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata neine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike. ³⁸ Ea wane nane nara eu ea wane welaine mejenkau, eje urata nei natne biraongi, euino nane nara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei.”

10

Aposolo 12 Enjane Ejet Tegoene

¹ Yesu eje dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki eje zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menaŋ ongei wane. ² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enjane enjetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enjane nole Andrea, Yakop, so enjane nole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, ³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu naba enjane meto birakake.

Yesu Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu eje dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Nane qelaŋ nei enjane kepeo, me Samaria nei enjane mat maneo misuk arikei. ⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo nane Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nei nrep magu enjano ariu. ⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaike!’ ⁸ Zomarop ma menaŋonge, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Nane zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane nane lewine midaine yaup ebonge. ⁹ Nane gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei, ¹⁰ nane kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata nei, eje onoka wane nanae more zianaika, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ “Nane mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, nei mane maŋo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo nane nrepka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. ¹² Nane mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, ‘Peamjo gerop pakep.’ ¹³ Mat ea wane nei nreune eje don awo njunikeiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enjano payake, no eje don mane mi awonjuniakiwo, yemo nane peam don nane ea koso ma zinge arikei. ¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njunikei, me njinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo nane mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, nei nrep ea sotene weneŋ gekei. ¹⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu eje Sodom so Gomora nei nrep borikine welaine, eje seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, no mat suaine donjane mi detkoi, ea wane nei nrep eje yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Nei Eje Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Baŋ Okanonge

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na nane lama yale, kasi zubaine enjane keueno biraunmaile. Nane diamjane seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nani baluse yale nane pelelekatne nei nrep okanonikei. ¹⁷ Diamjane togogole makei, onoka wane nei eje baŋ njibu ari dongo biraungei, so kumunamjo Yuda lewa lewaŋeno baŋ njingukei. ¹⁸ Nane baŋ njibu ari nei wawaine so nei waom enjane kaitko biraunbi, nanae rau paki don urata makei, yemo eje don maine edanmami, so qelaŋ nei, Yuda nadinu gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. ¹⁹ Ea wane, eje njibu dongo biraunbi, nane onoka don rakene, me don daleo baŋ rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raiki wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo baŋ Anutuŋo wetjino mosiake. ²⁰ Nane don rakei, yemo baŋ njinane mi okaniake, yemo eje baŋ Maganjinane Asu wano nane sari wetjino more njidaniake.

²¹ “Nane eje baŋ enjene wenem sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eje rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanonge, dokokopene eje baŋ zinge naga magakopene nabaonge paki, ebu ari

engukei. ²² Ɔei korop eƆe baƆ onoka wane naƆane rau paki qik Ɔungei, Ɔo mane eƆe togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, AnutuƆo Ɔei ea baƆ mayake. ²³ So eƆe mat mane masi qotkoine okan Ɔunbi, so Ɔine kakakone more wie mat mane arikei, na welekatne Ɔidanbe detpi, Ɔine urataƆine Israel eƆane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eƆe yeka paki Ɔei Wawainane Gipole eƆe sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medepƆo kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepƆo ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike. ²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eƆe konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eƆe yaleka konapkeki paki, eƆe maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo naƆane dokone eƆane eƆetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

Ɔine MaƆo KaetƆine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane Ɔine Ɔei eƆane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, ea baƆ kawet lalaƆi didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop baƆ didiwo wakongi detwarekei. ²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa Ɔidanmaile, Ɔine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakonge, so Ɔine don boneƆine detokangoi, yewa Ɔine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakonge. ²⁸ SolaƆineka qeu seukeake, Ɔei yewa eƆane misuk kaetƆuniake, yewa edo asuƆine maine mi qeu seukeake. Ɔo Anutu wane yemo maine kaetƆuniake, oƆo sola so oƆa oƆaƆine wenef orodoƆ maine sora gerepko matali osiake. ²⁹ Ɔine naƆi zowoliliƆ etke ea wan toyaƆo maine qolekei, Ɔo siluƆ eƆano Ɔine mane MagaƆineƆo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. ³⁰ Eso Ɔinane, yemo leweƆine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. ³¹ Eso ea wane Ɔine kaet misuk okangei, Ɔinane ra more Anutu detmaike, leweƆine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowoliliƆ loutne eƆane rokop yuanmaike!

Yesu Wane EƆetine Ra QelaƆangene

³² “Mane eƆe na Ɔei eƆane kaitko ra qelaƆan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, eƆane kaitko eƆe ra qelaƆankakale. ³³ Ɔo mane eƆe na Ɔei eƆane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, eƆane kaitko eƆe baƆ bisopkakale.

Yesu EƆe Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, EƆe Kawali Wane PilaƆ Ma Ketke

³⁴ “Ɔine naƆane misuk wetke rakei, eƆe kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilaƆ mane ma wakongalane ketkole. ³⁵ Na Ɔei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane naƆane ra more maga gipon ere Ɔaba nagukeik, so naƆane ra more naga boraso ere Ɔaba nagukeik, so naƆane ra more Ɔerep eƆe atolekopene Ɔabaonikei. ³⁶ Ɔei mane wane Ɔabakoune qotkokoine, yemo baƆ eƆine weƆem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “Ɔei mane eƆe eƆine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eƆe naƆane biƆek mi qeake. Mane eƆe eƆine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eƆe naƆane biƆek mi geake. ³⁸ Ɔei mane eƆe kibeƆ qabeƆine ma tewekki paki, naƆane Ɔadeno mi sariake, eƆe naƆane biƆek mi geake. ³⁹ Ɔei mane eƆe eƆine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eƆe baƆ qeliƆi siuke maniake. Mane eƆe gegeine naƆane raki paki qaisik kayake, eƆe baƆ wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ “Ɔei mane eƆe Ɔine Ɔibu mauluk Ɔuniake, eƆe na mauluk naniake, so mane eƆe na mauluk naniake, eƆe talenangi sarikole, eƆe mauluk kayake. ⁴¹ Ɔei mane eƆe Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eƆe Anutu wane propet, ea wane eƆe baƆ propet wane lewine nat parom, eƆe mayake. So Ɔei mane eƆe Ɔei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eƆe Ɔei maine koboboine, ea wane eƆe baƆ Ɔei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eƆe mayake. ⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Ɔei

mane eɲe dokone ketkele iwa eɲane keuo ɲine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eɲe naɲane dokone, ea wane eɲe baɲ welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautauɲo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

¹ Yesu eɲe don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qoeki, ɲadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

² Yohane Doku Tautau eɲe mulap urungo mere, Kristoɲo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eɲe dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi. ³ Ari qesonka rakoi, “ɲedannom, ge sarikenane Yohaneɲo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutuɲo birangangi ketkone, iwa me ɲene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴ Yesuɲo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, ⁵ De pilikɲo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoineɲo maine numa arimami, kubet togole eɲe solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenɲo don maine detmami, seu seuneɲo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, ɲei ɲerep ket qeqineɲo detmami. ⁶ Mane eɲe naɲane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eɲe wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

⁷ Yohane dokoine eɲe koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eɲe Yohane wane don kisi ɲei ɲerep magu edane rake, “ɲine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? ɲine gim mane metine momoɲo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? ⁸ ɲine ari onokaka kakoi? ɲei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eɲe kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! ɲei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eɲe ɲei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! ⁹ Nolatpi, ɲine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, oɲo yemo rokop mane eɲe kakoi. ¹⁰ Yohane eɲe weku eɲane Anutu wane papiaɲo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa eɲe naɲane siron rara ɲei, Anutuɲo ramaike, na baɲ eɲe talekawe, oɲo lewine alakangi paki, geɲane numa lalageake.’ ¹¹ Iwa ɲidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eɲe zok kakapa suaine, eɲe kepe ɲei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eɲe yuan one more gemaikae. ɲo mane eɲe baɲ ɲado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakeɲo siluɲ eɲe Yohane yuan kayake. ¹² Yohane Doku Tautauɲo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao ɲineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonɲo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaikae, pakimo ɲei sorin borin gorop, eɲe togole more ea makei wane soringemami. ¹³ Propet korop eɲe so Mose wane ra rokop don eɲe qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeki. ¹⁴ So ɲine eweke more propet eɲane don desikei wane ɲunmaikae, detlutkei, Yohane eɲe Elaiya, oɲo sariakane raraine. ¹⁵ Eawane ɲine ketɲineropɲo don iwa misuk ɲaɲaekae!”

¹⁶ “Naso iwao ɲei ɲerep gemami, na eɲe onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eɲe ɲerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane eɲane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, ¹⁷ ‘ɲene geɲane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, ɲo ge eɲet mi oremaine! ɲene seu seu eɲet kitomaine, ɲo ge mi arokmaine!’ ¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarikae, so eɲe sawe geke, paki eɲe wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso ɲei eɲe kau paki rakoi, ‘Eɲe asu qotkoinerɲo kotino ket gemaikae!’ ¹⁹ ɲei Wawainane Gipole sarikae, eɲe ɲara neke so doku neke, so ɲei ɲerep keuo ewekine geke, eso ɲei eɲe kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau ɲei iwa! Eɲe mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne eɲane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, ɲinane dereretɲine yemo wele midaine pamaikae, ɲo Anutu wane dereretɲo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanɲon okanmaikae.”

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Eɲane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesuɲo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, ɲei ɲerep eɲe kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi ɲadekkakoi, ea wane Yesuɲo girem don edange, ²¹ “Yai, Korazin welaine! ɲinano umat kakapa suaine baɲ wakonɲuniakae. Yai, Betsaida welaine!”

Ŋinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka baŋ wakon ŋuniake. Ŋinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eaŋo Tire So Sidon qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋano mane mama ra, mokaka ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe kau paki betŋo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeŋo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ŋadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! ²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuŋo Tire so Sidon qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep baŋ manerop seseoniake, paki eŋe wikile sisinimde desikei, ŋo ŋine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanŋuniake! ²³ So Kaperneam welaine ŋine! Ŋine ŋinŋineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira naguwei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ŋine baŋ qeu biraŋungi, qeika qei ŋei seu seune eŋane biraŋunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Ŋei mane eŋe Sodom matko ariki paki, noŋo masi togogole ŋinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togoleŋo ŋei ŋerep qelaŋ eŋano maki, eŋe masi ea kau paki, borikine ŋadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eŋe mere waki rap! ²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuŋo Sodom qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep manerop baŋ seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ŋo ŋine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanŋungi, wikile suaine baŋ desikei!”

Ŋei Ŋerep Yesu Eŋane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesuŋo rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomŋone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eŋe miti donŋone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ŋo medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eŋe yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. ²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo geŋone simile so wet dereretŋonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menaŋge.

²⁷ “Maganerŋo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ŋei manerŋo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magakŋoka weku detkamaike. So ŋei manerŋo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolerŋoka weku detkamaike. So ŋei mane Gipoleŋo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ŋei ea eŋe maine desiake.

²⁸ “Ŋei ŋerep ŋine wikile dere umatŋine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ŋidotki zonomŋine mida lelemaike, ea korop naŋano sariwareu, noŋo baŋ dan gunut so riwe morian ŋibon warekale, paki so ŋine wet pesek desikei. ²⁹ Ŋine naŋane umat kabut ea mau paki, ŋinŋino birau ketkep, paki naŋane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunerŋo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, ŋine baŋ oŋa oŋaŋinane metmet maratkau metki, menaŋkayake. ³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa baŋ kutŋino more ŋibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine ŋido tewekkei wane, na baŋ kutŋino motkale, yemo ewekine so ponoŋ kiridiŋ, ŋine maine baŋ tewek warekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonŋgi, Yesu eŋe wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo ariki. Eŋine dokoine eŋe ŋaraenane seukkoi, pakiso eŋe kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi. ² Parisi eŋe ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo ŋenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, geŋane dokoŋone eŋe Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³ Rau Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Ŋine don iwa Dawitŋo mo sogino daleo okange, ea ŋine mi dapore det okanmami me? Eŋe naso yewao eŋe eŋine so ŋeikoune eŋe ŋaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea ŋine mi dere qelaŋanmami! ⁴ Eŋe Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, eŋine so ŋeikoune eŋe Anutu wane biŋek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa ŋine nekei wane raraine, ŋo eŋe siluŋ yaleka eŋe ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi. ⁵ Me ŋine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso baŋem Pris eŋe urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eaŋo ra rokop don ea eŋe qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, ŋo eaŋo sot mi okanmaike me? ⁶ So na iwa yale ŋidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eaŋo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewaŋo Bakom Urum yuankamaike. ⁷ Anutu wane papiarŋo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, ‘Na osomŋo soe

soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, ño wet maepño ñinane keu ñino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.' Ñine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo ñine ñei sotene midaine, eje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, ⁸ Onoka wane Ñei Wawainane Gipole eje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so oño warekaki pamaike."

Yesuño Ñei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menankake

⁹ Yesu eje ea qelige more koso eañine ari Yuda eñane mat maneo lewa lewanj urum maneo wakette. ¹⁰ Ñei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so ñei natne eje yewa wenej metkoi, eje Yesuño sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, "Iwa ñenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo ñei ma menankakene me dale?"

¹¹ Yesuño mainge qeson one rake, "Ñinano ñine mane eje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Ñine ea banj qesiñka more ma birau sayake, me ka ñadeka more qeliñkau yeine okorayake? ¹² Ñei mane eje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, ñenze ra rokop donzeño yemo ñei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detñonmaike." ¹³ Yale raki paki ñei olale rake, "Metepone biranom."

Rakiso eje metine birakiso menankaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. ¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi eje wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutuño Qelit Ñeiine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu eje don so ñaba ñaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eje okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki ñei ñerep loutneño ñadino mogare arikoi, eje ñei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, eje ñei ñerep natne eñine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge. ¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuño don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge, ¹⁸ "Iwa eje nanjane qelit ñei, eje noño ma wankakole, na eñane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na eñane ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na eñane simile nanmaike, na eñane zok detpe menanmaike. Na banj Asune eñane kutno mosikale, paki eje banj nanjane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanjane more, kepe wane kutno ñei ñerep korop edaniake. ¹⁹ Ño eje banj kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki ñei ñerep eje desikei. ²⁰ Ñei ñerep eje gim mane togole mida, so kunj kunjine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, ño eje banj mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboine ma met mage banj don urata koboboineño yuankayake. ²¹ So ñei ñerep magu mane qelanj mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje banj wetene so mali malipene eñano mot warekei."

Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetño Qesiñkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao ñei natne eje ñei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoineño kotino geke. Yesu eje ñei yewa ma menankake, eso ñei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. ²³ Ñei ñerep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropño eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, "Eje ea Dawit wane ñaboine, Anutuño birakayakane rake, eje me?"

²⁴ Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, "Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetño zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami."

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, "Ñine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao ñei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, banj kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me ñei magu mane eje oñomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, banj poripke warekei,

paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap. ²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manerjo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikē, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake! ²⁷ Ŋine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebuljo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson ŋunmaile, ŋo ŋinŋine dokoŋine ea eje yemo maŋo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Ŋinŋine dokoŋine ea edo kine ŋine ma wakonmami, yemo ŋine don ŋine yewo koboine mida so ŋine sot korop okanmami! ²⁸ Belzebuljo mi qesiŋnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oŋo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eaŋo kine ma wakonmaikē, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine ŋinano mo sari saket wareke.

²⁹ “Ŋei manerjo ŋei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, aboŋ kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje ŋei togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, ŋado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaikē, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ “Ŋei mane eje na kima mi okannaniake, eje na ŋabananiake. Ŋei mane eje na qesiŋ nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. ³¹ Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuŋene yemo Anutuŋo maine bira eboniake, ŋo ŋei mane eje Asu Koboboine eŋane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuŋine mane Anutuŋo maine mi biraka maniake. ³² Ŋei mane eje Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuŋine Anutuŋo maine bira maniake, ŋo mane eje Asu Koboboine eŋane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turuŋine ea Anutuŋo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ŋado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ŋo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge baŋ wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikē, eao ka desikene. ³⁴ Ŋine koma borikinane dokoine, ŋine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetŋine borikineŋo watke pamaikē, eaka aŋaŋo ra okanmaikē. ³⁵ Ŋei maine eje dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik maine okan okanmaikē. Ŋei borikine mane eje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

³⁶ “Na iwa ŋidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao ŋei ŋerep korop eje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. ³⁷ Ŋinŋine donŋine eaŋoka baŋ kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotŋine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Ŋei Eje Yesurjo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokok don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋene masi togogole mane manom kakenane ŋonmaikē, ge manom kaŋem paki, ŋene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesurjo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane ŋei ŋereune yemo borikine, so eje weteneŋo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Ŋine masi naso baŋem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku baŋ ŋibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. ⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona eje kaiwe karewe so goiŋ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje yaleka baŋ kaiwe karewe so goiŋ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake. ⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine ŋei ŋerep eje baŋ wie okorau paki, kineŋine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuŋo Yona eŋano birakake, eje Yonaŋo miti edangi dere borikineene ea ŋadekka warekoi, na ŋidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! ⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken ŋine qelaŋ ŋerep waomŋo wie okoraki paki, kineŋine tilekeake,

onoka wane eje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroine ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaike, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaike, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesu donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eje nei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki eje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. ⁴⁴ Paki eje onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na barj koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketskale.’ Eso eje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, eje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, ejine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waketskale. Eso nei yewa eje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo nei njerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniake.”

Yesu Nagaine So Njolekounne Welekatne Eje Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eje nei njerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so njolekounne lotkekoi, eje mat njadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. ⁴⁷ Pakiso nei maneno olale rake, “Detmaine, gejanane naganone so njolekopnne eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmai.” ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu mainge olatke, “Mano nanane nagane? Deo edo nanane njolekopne?” ⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine enano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanane nagane so njolekopne okanmami! ⁵⁰ Nei mane eje Magane qeliwo gemaike, enane simile mogare gema okanmai, eje nanane njonne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane nagane.”

13

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat qelige, so doku namu wazaino ariake, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. ² Metki, nei njerep loutneno sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, nei njerep magu eje qalakko okorakoi. ³ Eje don nanjengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manjke, mane iwa yale edange,

“Nei mane geke, onjo nene woune euo rasuyakane ariake. ⁴ Eje woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nanji edo sari neu midake. ⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane, ⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiweno sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka wane njodinejo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. ⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukno kitoki siukkoi. ⁸ Onjo woune natneno yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesu iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ketneropno don iwa desiake, njine misuk nanjaekei, don nanjengo yewa wetnjinejo wetkekei!”

Yesu Don Nanjengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge njedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanjengoka nei njerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanan njonikene.”

¹¹ Yesu mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waketskale ea wane dereret sane, yemo njidoka detkei wane njibonge, onjo nei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. ¹² Ea wane natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne barj ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. Onjo natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaike, ea barj silun dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake. ¹³ Na don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo

iwa yale, eɛe deeneɛo kine kine kaikei, ɛo siluɛ mi kaulukmami, so eɛe keteneɛo don detkei, ɛo siluɛ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane ɛaɛaemami. ¹⁴ Eso ɛei ɛerep yale okanmami, eɛano propet Isaianɛo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eɛe ukude wakonmaike,

'ɛine baɛ ketɛo don naso baɛem detkei, ɛo kine yemo siluɛ mi wet detlukkei, ɛine baɛ deɛo ka so ka okanikei, ɛo siluɛ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. ¹⁵ Onoka wane ɛei ɛerep iwa eɛane dereretene mo siukke, so eɛe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eɛe deene mo pilikke. Eɛe deeneɛo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eɛe keteneɛo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eɛe wet derereteneɛo kine maine gege dere qelaɛanbi rap, yemo eɛe naɛano maine zingeu rap, Anutuɛo ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menaɛ onbe rap.'

¹⁶ "ɛine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! ɛine deɛineɛo kine kine maine kamami, so ketɛineɛo don maine detmami, ea wane. ¹⁷ Na don iwa ɛidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ɛei ɛerep dereret korop magu loutneɛo sogino gekoi, ɛine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ɛo siluɛ mi kakoi, so ɛine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ɛo siluɛ mi detkoi."

Yesuɛo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Naɛengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuɛo koso takotke more rake, "Ketɛine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don naɛengo rele, ea wane kine detpi. ¹⁹ ɛei ɛerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eɛe yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satano sariki paki pukso, ariki eɛe yaup gemami. ²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ɛei ɛerep natne eɛe miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami. ²¹ ɛo siluɛ qei kotoeno ketluke more, ɛodine mi ma qotkemaik, eɛe nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ɛabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eɛe ikopka qeligeu siukmaik. ²² Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo ɛei ɛerep natne eɛe miti don detmami, ɛo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi aboɛ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileɛo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaik, paki eɛano wele mi wakonmaik. ²³ Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ɛei ɛerep natne eɛe miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneɛo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaik, natne eɛe wele woune loutne 100 qemaik, natne wele 60 qemaik, so natne wele 30 qemaik."

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Naɛengo Rake

²⁴ Yesuɛo don mane naɛengo koso iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo ɛei maneɛo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. ²⁵ Rasukimo, goiɛ maneɛo ɛei ɛerep eɛe kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ɛei ɛaba maneɛo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki ariki. ²⁶ Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kieke wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. ²⁷ Pakimo ɛei yewa wane qelit medep eɛe kau paki, sari olale rakoi, 'Suaine, ɛene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euɛono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao ɛine sari wakonmaik?' ²⁸ Eu welaine eɛe mainge edane rake, 'Ea yemo ɛaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.' Eɛe qesonka rakoi, 'Ge detɛon so ɛedanom, ɛene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakɛem ariake?' ²⁹ Eɛe mainge edane rake, 'Mida, ɛine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne weneɛ lokak ongei wane. ³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk eɛe weneɛ orodoɛka sua ware menaɛeik, paki na baɛ loka lokak ɛei ea edanikale, ɛine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapɛo wokomon warekei, Pakiso ɛado wit peike more ɛara urumno magukkei.' "

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Naɛengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu eɛe koso don mane naɛengo more, iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, ɛei maneɛo ma ari euino rasumaik. ³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne eɛane woune yale mida, eɛe nigagatnemde, ɛo siluɛ suamaik,

eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaike. Ene sua eki kakapa okanmaike, eso nanji ene sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu ene koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Nerep maneno yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwan mage, plaua korop ene ban piwiwige wieake.”

Yesu Ene Nei Nerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanje Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu ene nei nerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, ene don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. ³⁵ Ene yale okange, yemo propetno don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao njineka pa sari mage iwa pamaike, ea edangale.”

Yesu Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu ene nei nerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enine dokoine ene enano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine nedannom.”

³⁷ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole, ³⁸ eu yemo kepe banem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei nerep qeli gege togon wane bijek gemami, ene, no touk qotkoine, yemo nei nerep qotkoine, ene Satan wane bijek, enane qelit qe gemagekei. ³⁹ No nei nabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menanmaike, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menangi ma urungo mot mot urata nei, yemo anelo edo okanmami. ⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. ⁴¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene ban anelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enano njine, nei nerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei nerep borikine mama natne wenen korop peikeu sari warekei. ⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao ene ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei. ⁴³ No Anutu wane nei nerep magu ene yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanjane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketjineropno don iwa desikei, misuk nanjaekei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nei maneno maratkaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Ene zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eno wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enine bijek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

⁴⁵ “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei maneno kikum weku mane ea wane zuange, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁶ Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eno mainge kikum ea qoleki, enine bijek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo

⁴⁷ “Qeli gege togon daleo nei nerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei maneno kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawn kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁸ Zawn korop kamaga watke wareu, zawn mama nei ene tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawn damo qekoi, zawn maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, no qotkoine eamo qakeu ariki. ⁴⁹ Iwamo ban naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, anelo ene ban ariu paki, nei nerep borikine mama korop nei nerep maine enane keuo njine wanoke qeturanon warekei. ⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao ene ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Eje rakoi, “O, ŋene detmaine.”

⁵² Rauso, eje mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon ŋei, eje korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo eje mat welaine ea wane rokop, oŋo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, aboŋ ŋara urumino ŋine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkoŋine Ŋei Ŋerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu eje don naŋengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike. ⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge eŋine kepe matino arike, eje Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso eje detpi paki oŋaene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Eje dereret iwa yaline ea diao ŋine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao ŋine make? ⁵⁵ Eje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria eje eŋane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas eje eŋine ŋolekounne me? ⁵⁶ Eje eŋine kiarokounne korop iwa mi mane gemami? Eje masi kine kine iwa korop diao ŋine make?” ⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Propet mane eje mat natne eŋano ariki, eje koropŋo ewine kitomami, ŋo weku eŋine kepe matino so eŋine magukounne edo qaisik kamami.” ⁵⁸ Eje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane eje weteneŋo detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotŋo Rake, “Eje Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane ŋei waom eje Yesu wane don kisi detke. ² Paki ketkele kounne edane rake, “Eje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, oŋo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaikae. Yalinane zonom togogole iwaŋo eŋane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaikae.”

³ Herot eje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, eje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotŋo eŋine ŋole Pilip wane ŋanominane ŋerep ea kobu make, ŋerep ea wane eŋetine Herodias. Yohaneno Herot ŋanominane ra more don okankake. ⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau eje tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge ŋerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menaŋmaikae!” ⁵ Herot eje Yohane qeakane okange, ŋo siluŋ eje Yuda ŋei eŋane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda ŋei eje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino ŋei natne eje ŋara nekei wane weneŋ sari motkoi, ŋanomine Herodias wane borasine eje Herot wane lewet ŋei eŋane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken eŋet oreke. Oreki Herotŋo kaki similekake. ⁷ Paki eje ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na baŋ ginikale!”

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki ŋerep eje rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawae.”

⁹ Yale raki Herot eje detki zok umareke, ŋo onoka wane eje ŋei tatiŋon kounne korop eŋane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, siluŋ ŋerep wane aŋaine teweke, paki qelit ŋei kounne raongi arikoi. ¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatkoi. ¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, ŋerep yewa mangoi, pakiso oŋo ma more nagainano ma arike. ¹² Yohane dokoine eje sari pareŋine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep 5, 000 Ŋara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo eŋineka geakane arike. Ŋei ŋerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka ŋadino esopka arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje seki kutno ŋine ketki paki, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine yewa one more, eŋane wetine boriki zomaene maki menaŋgoi.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje eɗano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaika, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, ɗei ɗerep eje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka ɗara kakiene qoleu.”

¹⁶ Yesuɗo edane rake, “Eje maine mi arikei, ɗine ɗidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

¹⁷ Edangi eje rakoi, “Ene ɗara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

¹⁸ Yesuɗo rake, “Ea iwa naɗano ma sariu.” ¹⁹ Eje ra ongi, ɗei ɗerep eje qiziɗ kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe ɗei ɗerep ebon warekoi. ²⁰ Eje ɗerep eje korop neu ɗatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. ²¹ Ejeiwa ɗara nekoi eɗane zaleene 5,000. Eje ɗerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuɗo Namuɗ Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuɗ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu eɗine yemo ɗei ɗerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi.

²³ Qebinongi, ɗei ɗerep ariwareu, ea wane ɗadino eje meɗo mane o eɗineka wa more meɗenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu eje eɗineka ea meɗo geke. ²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namuɗ wisino ariki, dibomɗo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka waneɗo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eje dokoine eɗano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. ²⁶ Dokoine eje kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eje kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osoɗa mane!”

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuɗo esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo noɗo, misuk kaetɗungep!”

²⁸ Rakiso Petoroɗo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goɗo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geɗano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuɗo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro eje sekiwo ɗine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike. ³⁰ Eje ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuɗo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipɗone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?” ³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea doɗ mange. ³³ Dokoine eje seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuɗo Eje Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanɗoi

³⁴ Eje doku namuɗ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. ³⁵ Yewao ɗei ɗerep eje Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eje mo ea don motpi zoma ɗei eɗane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi. ³⁶ Eje Yesuɗo detongi, zoma ɗei eje takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menaɗ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eje detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eje korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menaɗ warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekai Wane, Yesuɗo Ra Qelanɗe

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eje Yerusalem ɗine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi, ² “Kine onoka wane geɗane dokoɗone eje ɗenane aso ɗabo kopze eɗane don numa ɗebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eje numa maine mogare meteene saukeu paki, ɗara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuɗo mainge edane rake, “Pakimo ɗine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ɗadekkau paki, ɗinɗine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? ⁴ Anutuɗo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge maganɗone so naganɗone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘Eje mane eje naga magaine erane

don borikine rayake, eje siluŋ qeu seukeake.’ ⁵ Ɔo Ɔido kito edanmami, yemo Ɔei mane eje yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eje magaine me nagaine maine eaŋo qesiŋotki rap, Ɔo siluŋ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane biŋek qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, Ɔo yemo eƆine biŋek, ⁶ numa yaline eje magaine ewino mi kitomaike, Ɔine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ƆinƆine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. ⁷ Ɔine isi Ɔei nau! Propet Isaia eje don koboboine Ɔinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ ‘Anutuŋo ramaike, Ɔei Ɔerep iwa eje pieneŋoka mawa nanmami, Ɔo weteneŋo yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. ⁹ Onoka wane eje kepe Ɔeiŋo don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eje yalinenŋo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menaŋgi rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwaŋo Maki Ɔei Mane Eje Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaike

¹⁰ Yesu eje Ɔei Ɔerep magu edoraki, eƆano ariu edane rake, “KetƆine motpi paki detlukeu, Ɔine misuk Ɔaŋaekel! ¹¹ Ɔei mane eje nene kine kine aƆainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaŋo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso aƆainerŋo raki saketmaike, eaŋoka maki Ɔei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine eje eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eje dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaik, oŋo mi ebotke, eamo baŋ kinerop lokak wareake, ¹⁴ eƆane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, Ɔetne magu ea eje deene pili pilikine, eje yalinane de pilik manenŋo de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petoroŋo rake, “Don naŋenŋo ramaine, ea wane kine Ɔedannom detƆem.”

¹⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ɔine yaleka wet dereret Ɔine manerop natne eƆane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaik. ¹⁷ Ɔine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane Ɔei manenŋo aƆainoka neki, wete kobanŋino ketmaik, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaik. ¹⁸ Ɔo kine kine aƆaoka saketmaik, eamo korop wetko Ɔine sari saketmaik, kine kine yalinenŋo maki Ɔei mane wetine sigilemaik. ¹⁹ Onoka wane eƆine kotino Ɔine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaŋo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaik, Ɔerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalaŋ okane, Ɔerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboŋ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei. ²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau Ɔei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaik. Ɔo eje yale ramami, mete mi sau sau yaup Ɔara ma nene, eaŋo maki Ɔei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaŋo maki mi sigile okanmaik.”

Kanan Qelaŋ Ɔerep Manenŋo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike. ²² Kanan qelaŋ Ɔerep mane eje kepe ea geke, oŋo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuŋo biraganŋi ketkone! Ge naŋane wetƆone borikep! Naŋane borasone eje asu qotkoineŋo kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaik.”

²³ Yale raki, Yesuŋo don mane mi olatke, eƆine dokoine eje eƆano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eje arikep! Eje Ɔenane Ɔadezo ra aroke sarimaik!”

²⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel Ɔei Ɔerep magu eƆaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka Ɔerep eje osino sari wawetinenŋo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesuŋo olatke, “Ɔerep Ɔene maine Israel medep eƆane Ɔara ea ma more, koso qelaŋ kasi eaŋo qakƆem ariki nene, eamo mi menaŋmaik.”

²⁷ Ɔerepŋo mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, Ɔo siluŋ kasimze eje welakopene eƆane zakeo Ɔine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eje wenenŋe ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesuḡo mainge ḡerep olale rake, “O ḡerep, ge mali malipḡone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaike paki ramaine, yale baḡ okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menaḡkake.

Yesuḡo ḡei Loutne Ma Menaḡonge

²⁹ Yesu eḡe mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuḡ ea mogare arike, eḡe ari meḡo waki paki, pese ket metke. ³⁰ Metki, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eḡe eḡano sarikoi. Eḡe kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneḡ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuḡo ebuki menaḡ warekoi. ³¹ ḡei ḡerep eḡe welelepkekoi, onoka wane eḡe onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramaḡkoi, kie mete seu seune eḡe menaḡmaḡkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eḡe numa gegeene wakonmaḡke, de pilik eḡe deene potmaḡkoi, eso ea wane eḡe Israel eḡane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuḡo ḡei ḡerep 4, 000 ḡara Gumeonge

³² Yesu eḡe dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na ḡei ḡerep iwa eḡane wetne borimaike, onoka wane eḡe narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude ḡara mane mi nemami. Na ḡara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonḡem arikei wane mi nanmaike, onoka wane eḡe mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine eḡe olale rakoi, “ḡene ḡara sai togolo iwa maratka more, ḡei ḡerep magu iwa gumeonḡem, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴ Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡine ḡara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eḡe olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu eḡe mo ea ḡei ḡerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. ³⁶ Pakiso, eḡe bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eḡe ma more damo qe, ḡei ḡerep ebon warekoi. ³⁷ Eḡe korop neu ḡatene qewareke, dokoine eḡe neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. ³⁸ ḡei ḡara nekoi, eḡane zaleene 4, 000, ḡerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu eḡe mo ea ḡei ḡerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, eḡine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

ḡei Eḡe Yesuḡo Masi Togogle Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eḡe Yesu wano sarikoi, eḡe liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eḡe masi togogle mane maki, eaḡo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. ² ḡo ḡei Yesuḡo yemo edane rake, “ḡine kepe kesiakane okangi, ḡine ra okanmami, ‘ḡenane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’ ³ Eso sakoka yemo ḡine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezon okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ ḡine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, ḡo ḡine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! ⁴ ḡine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane ḡei ḡerep tego yemo borikine so eḡe weteeneḡo Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Eḡe naso baḡem masi togogle mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, ḡo eḡe masi mane baḡ mi kaikei, midakaka! ḡine masi togogle weku baḡ ḡibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eḡe yale ra more qeliḡ one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Eḡane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine eḡe doku namuḡ yuane erinat arikoi, eḡe niget onḡi bret mane weneḡ mi ma arikoi. ⁶ Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡine kaulukkei, so diam ḡine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ḡei Sadusi, eḡane yisiḡo masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale ḡinane keuo eḡerop masi qotkoiine suayakane, so ḡinano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine eje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eje iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane nene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

⁸ Yesu eje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eje qeson one rake, “Njine onoka wane njidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne ma gemami me? ⁹ Njine kine mi detlukmami me? Njine na bret mete mane(5) ea nei njerep 5 tausen ejane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹⁰ So bret sewen eaŋo nei 4 tausen ejane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹¹ Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nei Sadusi, ejane masi tanik qotkoine eaŋo yis yaleka rokop njuniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine eje kine mo detkoi, eje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. Njo yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nei, Sadusi, ejane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu eje ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, nei njerep eje Nei Wawainane Gipole ejane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Eje olale rakoi, “Natne eje ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eje ramami, Elaiya, njo natne eje ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanjane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge birangangi ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo nei natne ejano njine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaika, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine. ¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau nei njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanjane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane baŋ mi maket birakayake. ¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki baŋ gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eje baŋ ra togoleake, njo ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eje yale waka baŋ rakokeake.”

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eje Mesia ea nei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Eje Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao njine kieke Yesu eje dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, nei suaine, pris njetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na baŋ nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na baŋ koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wikkale.”

²² Edangi, Petoroŋo ejineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanjane numa lenlen okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo nei ejane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane eje nanjano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don njadekka more, kibej qabejine teweke more, nanjane njadeno sariake. ²⁵ Onoka wanenjo mane eje ejine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eje baŋ siuke maniake, njo mane eje nanjane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eje baŋ gege togon marat kayake. ²⁶ Mane eje kepe baŋem ea wane kine kine korop pamaika, ea kutno kutno more mawamaŋki, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakaŋo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turuŋine onokaka koso makimo, zinge baŋ koso qesinjaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaika!

²⁷ Ɔei Wawainane Gipole eƆe mo Magainane kibi qelanƆangorop aƆelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eƆe baƆ Ɔei koboboine so Ɔei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turuƆine mainge eboniake. ²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, Ɔinano Ɔine Ɔei natne eƆe baƆ mi seukwarekei, eƆe yeka geu paki kau Ɔei Wawainane gipole eƆe Ɔei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu EƆe Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis qoeki, Ɔadino YesuƆo Petoro so tatiƆon Yakop so Yohane eƆerop wenen arikei wane ebuke, eso eƆe iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enƆeneka wakoi. ² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki eƆine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotineƆo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange. ³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe eƆe pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesuop don aukoi. ⁴ Eso Petoro eƆe Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Ɔene iwa geƆem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa baƆ makale, mane geƆane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ EƆe yale rakiso, eaka kezonƆ qilaunerop eaƆo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezonƆ koto Ɔine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na eƆane simile nanmaike, Ɔine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine eƆe boka woka ea detpi paki, eƆe zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, YesuƆo osoeno sari ebu more rake, “KanzarƆ wieu, Ɔine misuk kaetƆungep!” ⁸ Eso eƆe wieu paki, pore Ɔei mane mi kakoi, Yesu eƆineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ EƆe bonagao Ɔine ketpi paki, YesuƆo rawetone rake, “Ɔine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi Ɔei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Ɔei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo Ɔine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine eƆe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine Ɔedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon Ɔei, eƆe ramami, ‘ElaiyaƆo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’ ”

¹¹ Rau YesuƆo edange, “Elaiya eƆe welekatne alakane sariake, paki eƆe kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. ¹² Ɔo na welekatne iwa Ɔidanbe, Elaiya eƆe mo sarike, pakimo Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe kau paki mi detkakoi, Ɔo siluƆ enƆene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Ɔei Wawainane Gipole eƆe baƆ yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine eƆe mo detkoi, eƆe Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

YesuƆo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop EƆe MamenanƆake

¹⁴ EƆe koso Ɔei Ɔerep magu suaine eƆano zinge lotkeu, Ɔei maneo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. ¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane giponnane wetƆone borikep! EƆe naso baƆem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranƆaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike. ¹⁶ Na geƆane dokoƆone eƆano ma sarikole, Ɔo siluƆ edo eƆe maine mi ma menanƆakoi, eƆe nanƆakoi.”

¹⁷ YesuƆo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop Ɔine Ɔei iwa! Na naso kiroine Ɔineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baƆem Ɔinerop ge more umat kine kine Ɔinane kau, bisi okanƆune more Ɔibu gekale me? Medep ea nanano ma sariu!” ¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, YesuƆo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eƆe saket arike, eso medep ea eƆe naso yewaoka menanƆake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoine eƆe bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine Ɔedannom desikene, eƆe daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatƆem mi anƆaze teweke saket arike?”

²⁰ Rau YesuƆo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, Ɔine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! Ɔine mali malipƆine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo Ɔine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa Ɔine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eƆe baƆ ariki rap. Ɔine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk

naŋaekai! ²¹ Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meŋe meŋen so miti wane ra more sawe gegeŋo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manerjo mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange

²² Dokoine eje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ŋei ŋaba eŋane meteenoo birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike, ²³ waki, ŋei edo baŋ qeu seukeake, ŋo siluŋ kaiwe karewe eao eje baŋ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴ Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ŋei eje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “Ŋinane kito ŋibo ŋibon eje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? Ŋedannom desikene.”

²⁵ Petoroŋo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuŋo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maŋo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ŋei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine ŋei ŋerep ea edo me ŋei lobo edo?”

²⁶ Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Ŋei lobo edo.”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, ²⁷ ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋerep iwa eje ŋenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki aŋaino ge baŋ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine naŋane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geŋane, ea manom pakiso ŋerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maŋo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Ŋedannom desikene, maŋo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

² Rau, Yesu eje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake. ³ Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Ŋine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa eŋane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ŋine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. ⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eje oŋomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakeŋo suaine okaniake. ⁵ So mane eje naŋane eŋet bijeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eŋe na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikine Liwe Liwek

⁶ “Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene naŋano motpi pamaike, ea ŋinane keuo ŋine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine naŋano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo ŋei yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menaŋgi rap. ⁷ Yai, kepe ŋei eje ŋei ŋerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea baŋ naso baŋem wakoniake, ŋo mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eŋe maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge meterŋoneŋo me kierŋoneŋo waraŋgangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kierjone so meterjone midaine maine waketkene, ŋo meteretke ŋone so kieretke ŋone weneŋ sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. ⁹ So geŋone deŋoneŋo borikine makenane simile wetŋono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko deŋone weku eaŋoka wakesikene, ŋo deŋone etkeka sot weneŋ epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Naŋengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa ejane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane ejane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso banjem Magane qeliwo gemaie, ejane kaitko gemami, njine mi maulukonbi, yemo anjelo eje njine wikile njibonikei. ¹¹ Njei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanjone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “Njine iwa wane detmami? Njei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea ejano njine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qelijongi, lamakoune 99 ea mejo rerenjino njaraene ne geu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanjkayake. ¹³ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, eje zuanjukmage maratnayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 ejane mi detmaie, wekuwa siukike, ejane wet pese suaine desiake. ¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Maganjine qeliwo gemaie, eje nigatnekopne iwa ejano njine manejo siukeakane mi simin kamaie.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

¹⁵ “Ge kimanjone manejo gejano sot okangi, ge ejano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. Njo siluj njire njiritneka bonepjitne okangeik, eje olatnom donjone detmaieko, yemo ge kimanjone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. ¹⁶ Njo eje donjone mi desiako, yemo ge njei weku me etke epunom ererop wenej ari kineine detkau paki, njei etke me karewejo don ra makoboe okangei. ¹⁷ Njo eje ejane don mane mi desiako, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eje doku tautau magu ejane don mi desiako, yemo detkau, eje njei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Eje Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejane Keuo Gemaie

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, njine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutujo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutujo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire njei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetnjitne weku more menenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaie, eje ban njiponiake. ²⁰ Njei etke me karewe eje nanjane enet binjknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturaj ge metpi, na wenej yewa enjerop metkale.”

Qelit Njei Sotkorop Ejane Don Nanjengo Rake

²¹ Yesu eje don yale raki Petorojo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanjane kimane eje atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turujine atak darap qelingale? Na maine atak sewen sot turujine qelingale?”

²² Yesujo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, njo siluj sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, ²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, njei Waom mane ojo qelit njeikoune ejine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. ²⁴ Eje lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit njei mane ma sarikoi, ojo milion kina ejane waom wane binjek yale omakake. ²⁵ Wane qelit njei ea eje wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso njei waomine eje raki, eje qelit qeqe mane yale, ejine so njanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea njei ebongi, eje wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke. ²⁶ Olatki, qelit njei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetjone boriki, qelij nannom, na ban korop sotane makok warekale!’ ²⁷ Raki, njei waom eje wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qelingi paki, njei birakaki arike.

²⁸ “Eso qelit qeqe njei yewa, eje ariki paki qelit njei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eje maratnake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanjane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turujine qolenanikene!’ ²⁹ Raki qelit njei kimaine eje umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetjone boriki qeligenom, na ban sotanjone ea mainge qolegangale!’ ³⁰ Njo eje siluj don raki dere mi lolojkake, ea wane turujine yemo eje mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane. ³¹ Qelit njei kimakoune eje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari njei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. ³² Eso njei waom eje qelit njei oraki sari saketki

olale rake, 'Ge qelit nei borikine sot korop! Ge naꝓano ɲine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turuꝓone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane goꝓom nolatnom mo na lolonganile. ³³ Ge qelit nei kimaꝓonane wetɲone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene' ³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit nei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane."

³⁵ Pakiso Yesuꝓo don iwa yale raki qoeki, "ɲine wetɲineꝓo kimakoꝓɲine eꝓane sot turuꝓene mi qeliꝓgeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaiki, eꝓe masi tanik yewa, ea ɲine weku weku baꝓ okanɲuniake."

19

Yesuꝓo ɲanamze Qeli Qelij Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eꝓe don ea korop rawareki qoeki, eꝓe Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike. ² Arike, nei ɲerep magu suaine eꝓe ɲadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menaꝓonge.

³ Parisi natne eꝓe eꝓano liwekakei wane eꝓano sari rakoi, "ɲenze ra rokop donzeꝓo nei mane rakokkaki, ɲanomne qeliꝓkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qelij kayake me?"

⁴ Yesuꝓo mainge rake, "ɲine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaiki, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaiki, 'Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonɲo nei so ɲerep orodonka ma wakonotke.' ⁵ Paki Anutuꝓo rake, 'Ea wane nei maneꝓo naga magaine qeliꝓotki paki, ɲanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.' ⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuꝓo maturan otkane, ɲeꝓo maine misuk mapok osikei."

⁷ Raki Parisi eꝓe qesonka rakoi, "Pakimo, Mose eꝓe onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, nei mane eꝓe ɲanomine qeliꝓkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?"

⁸ Rau Yesuꝓo edange, "Moseꝓo ɲanowekopɲine qelij ongei wane dere ɲibonge, yemo yaup ɲinɲine wetɲine zok togogole, daleo kito ɲibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke ɲibonge. ɲo qei Anutuꝓo kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. ⁹ Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, nei mane eꝓe ɲanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliꝓkaki paki, ɲerep natne ebuyakeo, eꝓe zokit ea kitatmaiki, nei ea eꝓe sotkorop okaniake."

¹⁰ Eɲine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, "Numa yale nei mane so ɲanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo ɲerep mi mama yaup maine gekene."

¹¹ Rau Yesuꝓo edange, "Don iwa ɲerep mi mama yemo nei ɲerep korop eꝓane mi ramaile, ɲo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maiki, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuꝓo ebonge. ¹² ɲei eꝓe ɲerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaiki, ɲei natne eꝓe yemo onoka wane yalewa oken geki wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane nei edom ɲerep midaine geki wane kitat onmami, so natne ɲerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane eꝓe qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo nei yaline eꝓane biꝓek ea wane eꝓe yaup gemami. Mane eꝓe iwa maine okaniakeꝓo don iwa dere ma nogankayake."

Yesuꝓo Medep Nigmatne Mosop Onge

¹³ ɲei ɲerep natne eꝓe medewekopene Yesuꝓo metine leweeno more, meɲen kayakane eꝓano ebu arikoi, ɲo dokoine edo yemo nei ɲerep ea rawetongoi. ¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesuꝓo rake, "ɲine qeliꝓonbi medep nigmatne eꝓe naꝓano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane nei ɲerep ea medep nigmatne yaline, eꝓe qeli gege togon ea mo biꝓek qe ebonge."

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

ɲei Qaluwit Aborɲine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziaꝓkake

¹⁶ Naso maneo nei maneꝓo Yesu wano sari olale rake, "Kito ɲebo ɲebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?"

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine eje weku gemaikē, ge gege togon kotino waketenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

¹⁸ Eje qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge ŋei mi qem seukeake, ŋao ŋanom ŋire mi qeliŋnagukey, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, ¹⁹ ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geŋonane ganmaikē, yalewaka ŋei kimakopŋone eŋane ganiake.”

²⁰ ŋei qaluwit eje mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kineŋone ma gemaine, ea korop ŋei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, ŋei aboŋene midaine gemami, eje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaikē, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari ŋadeno sarikene.”

²² ŋei qaluwit eje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eje aboŋ suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, ŋei mane aboŋine suaineŋo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaikē. ²⁴ Na koso don mane ŋidanbe, ŋei mane aboŋine suaineŋo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maikē, ŋo rokopne yale waka, kamel maneŋo samap aŋaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

²⁵ Dokoine eje don iwa detpi paki, oŋaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo maŋo maine qeli gege togon marat kayakane?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuŋo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo ŋei edo oka okan yemo ŋaŋaemami, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokounē mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Petoroŋo olale rake, “ŋene yeye kine kineze korop qeliŋ wareŋem paki, geŋane ŋadeŋono sarikone, ea wane ŋene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ŋado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje ŋei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki naŋane dokone 12 ŋadeno sarikoi, ŋine baŋ yaleka ŋei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei. ²⁹ Paki, ŋei ŋerep deo edo naŋane rau paki, matene me ŋolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliŋwarekoi eje baŋ lewine morian manerop maratkakei, so gege togon baŋ eboniake. ³⁰ ŋo siluŋ ŋei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eje baŋ ŋado kitokei, ŋo ŋei loutne kepeo naso iwa ŋado kitomami, eje baŋ naŋane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Naŋengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine maneŋo sakoka urata ŋei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. ² Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. ³ Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobeŋino arike, paki ongi ŋei natne yaup ea taboŋ okorakoi. ⁴ Eso eje edane rake, ‘ŋine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na baŋ lewine mayakatne qoleŋunikale.’ ⁵ Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange. ⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobeŋino koso ari ŋei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘ŋine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup taboŋ okoramami?’ ⁷ Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, ŋei maneŋo mi qoleŋonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, ŋine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainero ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata nei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, neiwa nado qoleonile, enano nine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’ ⁹ Neiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. ¹⁰ Eso neiwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, no eje yale waka siluŋ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. ¹¹ Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, ¹² ‘Neiwa iwa nado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, no nedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe teleŋ telego urata mene, no siluŋ ge eje qoleonine rokop weku yewaka nene qoleonmaine!’

¹³ Yale rau, eu welainero enano nine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. ¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesinone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka nei iwa nado rawe sarike, eje manile. ¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanane aborŋ, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjeknero rokop weku damo qile, earo mi rokopkemaikeme? Onoka wane noŋo masi maine nei nado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?’ ”

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Eso neiwa nado kitomami, edo ban nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso neiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban nado kitokei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enneneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi. ¹⁸ Eje edan rake, “Detmami, nene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris netne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enane meteenoo birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. ¹⁹ Paki, qelaŋ nei enane meteenoo birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamno qeu paki, birinno kibero qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eje ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnero Yesu wano gipoletkine wener epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmaikeme?” Eje rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon nei waom gekeneo, nasoo yewao ere geŋane wonono so kana nono mesikeik.”

²² Raki Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Nine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo nine wikile doku netzoitne nekale, ea nire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoik, “O, nere maine okangete.”

²³ Yale raukso, Yesuŋo etane rake, “Nire welekakatne nanane laseo nine doku netzoitne ban nekeik, no siluŋ nono maine mi rawe, maro nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganero nei natne enane binjek maulukke.”

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 eje don iwa detpi paki, tati non etke erane sotene osike. ²⁵ Eso Yesu eje edoraki, korop enino sariu rake, “Nine detmami, kepe ware ware eje nei nreŋep waom okanonbi, eje enane bango gemami, so enane netne kopene edo wareonbi, eje baneno gemami. ²⁶ Numa iwa yaline earo ninane keu nino mane misuk payake. Ninano nine manero suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje natne ninane qelit mama maine okane geake, ²⁷ so ninano nine mane eje lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje ninane urata mama nei maine okane geake. ²⁸ Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo okange yale, eje qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No eje onom qesin one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nei nreŋep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Eje Yeriko mat qelige ariu, jei nrep magu suainero Yesu ndino mogare arikoi.
³⁰ Jei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu eje mo osoetno arike, eso eje kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone borikep!”

³¹ Jei nrep magu suaine eje kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet ottoi. Jo ere siluj suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone borikep!”

³² Yesu eje okoraso, etora rake, “Jire nonjo daleo okanjusikalane njutmaike?”

³³ Ere rakoik, “Suaine, jere gonjo dese malotkekenane njotmaike!”

³⁴ Raukso, Yesu erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu ndino mogare arikoi.

21

Yesujo Jei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesujo dokoine enane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. ² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoi, “Jire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso jire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapjo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanjano epu sarikeik. ³ Jo jei manero ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo jire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suainero ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk eje baj detjotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude jei waomjone gejano umaik, eje wetne pesekakatnejo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, eje dogi mane wane kutno metmaike, eje dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesujo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. ⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eje kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, jei nrep magu suaine eje takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, jo natne eje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi, ⁹ paki jei nrep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so ndino arikoi, eje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanem! Eje Waom wane enetko sarimaikane, Anutujo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu eje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki jei nrep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eje qeson nagu more rakoi, “Jei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau jei nrep magu iwenkakoi eje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

Yesu Eje Jei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Jei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki jeiwa abonjo so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeimat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enane zake, so nanji zonom enane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubanjgi gij qiririj arike. ¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutujo iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanjane urum yemo meje menen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ Jo njine yemo okanbi kobu mama enane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki jei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enano sariu, ma menanonge. ¹⁵ Pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon jei eje Yesujo urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesujo rake, “O, na detmaile, njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaik, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

¹⁷ Yesujo Eje Qelijoneso, Mat Suainonjine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesu Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu ɲarainane seukke. ¹⁹ Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinerjoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge baɲ koso weleɲone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaik?”

²¹ Rau Yesuɲo kito edange, “Na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi! ɲine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo ɲine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, ɲine maine eweke more, baɲ masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, ɲine maine baɲ eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, goɲomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje baɲ maine okaniake. ²² ɲine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meɲe meɲengo more qesonkau paki, ɲine wele baɲ maratkaiki.”

Yesu Eje Maɲo Raki Urata Mamaik, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu eje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris ɲetne so Yuda ɲei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa maɲano ɲine makone, so ge makenane, maɲane don wane okan okanmaine? Maɲo iwa ra ginge?”

²⁴ Rau Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Na baɲ qeso qeson mide weku qesonɲunbe, eso ɲine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na baɲ maɲane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea ɲidanikale. ²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao ɲine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanɲine sarike, me kepeo ɲei eɲano ɲine sarike?”

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “ɲene don diawa raikene? ɲene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano ɲine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eje baɲ ɲedane rayake, ‘Pakimo ɲine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’ ²⁶ ɲo ɲene raikene, ‘ɲei eɲanoɲine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, ɲene kaetɲonmaik, ɲei ɲerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropɲo Yohane wane ramami, eje propet.” ²⁷ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “ɲene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, “Na yale waka, maɲane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi ɲidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Naɲengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine ɲetne suaine so ɲei eɲane ware warekopene edange, “ɲine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Baɲ kine nolatpi desikale. ɲei mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’ ²⁹ Eje olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaik,’ ɲo siluɲ eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. ³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eje rake, ‘O maine, suainene,’ ɲo siluɲ eje mi arike. ³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo ɲine diawaɲo magainerjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?”

Eje rakoi, “Medep suaine oɲo!”

Rauso, Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na iwa ɲidanbe detpi! ɲei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalaɲ ɲerep eje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, ɲine ɲadine okangei. ³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje ɲinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanɲunge, eso ɲine done dere mi malipkakoi, ɲo siluɲ ɲei takis mama so bailalaɲ ɲerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, ɲine iwa mo kakoi, ɲo wetɲine mane mi maingeu paki, ɲado eje mi malipkakoi.”

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Eɲane Don Naɲengo

³³ Yesuɲo koso ɲei suaine kito edane rake, “Na don naɲengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, ɲei mane eje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, ɲadino sen qeare lolike

make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa ñei natne edo warekei wane eñane meteenno more so, mat qelige numa arike. ³⁴ Ñado wain wele menaŋgi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine eje qelit ñeikoune raongi wain eu ware ware eñano arikoi, wele natne eje eñine ma mangei wane. ³⁵ Ño wain urata ware ware ñei eje qelit ñeikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesinjo qekoi. ³⁶ Ñei eje koso qelit ñeikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, eñane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki ñei wain eu ware ware eñe alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi. ³⁷ Ñado bisop, ea yemo eñine gipole ea eñano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne eje bañ nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.' ³⁸ Ño siluñ wain eu ware ware eñe eñine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa eñe wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, ñene eje qeñem seukkep, paki, ñene bañ wain euine ea ñenze mañem!' ³⁹ Eso eñe yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo ñine ma birakau qeñat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesuño qesone rake, "Ñine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, eje sariki paki, eu ware ware ea eñe bañ daleo okan oniake?"

⁴¹ Eñe mainge rakoi, "Eñe ñei borikine ea, bañ engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea bañ omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao eñe bañ wele ma more welaine eñine mangei."

⁴² Yesuño takotke koso edane rake, "Ñine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama ñei eñe waluke qelingoi, eaño zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eaño mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomño maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki ñene kañem masi weku mane okanmaike!'

⁴³ Yesu eñe takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, ñinano ñine ñibuma more, ñei natne bañ ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. ⁴⁴ Ñei mane eñe wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, bañ din bun wiri izi muzuñ kitoyake, so wesi eaño ñei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikao, yemo ñei yewa kito pelekki bañ qentak more lube lube okaniake."

⁴⁵ Pris ñetne so Parisi eñe Yesuño don nañen beñen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, eñane ramaike, yale okange. ⁴⁶ Eso eñe ma lukakeiwane okangoi, ño siluñ eñe ñei ñerep magu eñane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramañkoi, ea wane qelinjakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Ñara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nañengo More Rake

¹ Yesu eñe koso manerop ñei ñerep don nañengo more edane rake, ² "Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo ñei waom manerjo gipole zokit mayakane ñara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. ³ Eñe qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ñei ñerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari ñara soep nekeiwane, ño eñe siluñ sarikei wane mi onge. ⁴ Eso eñe qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, 'Ñei ñerep newanonile eñe edanbi, "Nañane ñara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nañane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo weneñ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane ñara soepko sariu!"' ⁵ Ño ñei ñerep newanonge, eñe siluñ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eñe bulamakau urataino arike, mane eñe mere euino arike, ⁶ ño natne eñe qelit medep ea malipone more morapño dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, ñei waom eñe zok sotine osike, paki eñe kawali ñeikoune taleongi, eñe ari ñeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepño kiwakeu zewareke. ⁸ Pakiso, eñe koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Nañane zokit mama wane ñara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ño siluñ ñei ñereppa newan onile, eñe ea nekei wane mi onmaike. ⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, ñei ñerep loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane ñara soep pamaike, iwao sari

newarekei.’ ¹⁰ Eso qelit medep eje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, jei nrep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, jei nrep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea jei nrep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ “Jei waom eje ari jei nrep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje jei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi auki paki sari metke, ¹² paki, jei waomno kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ No jei ea eje don mane mi rake. ¹³ Pakiso, jei waomno qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Jine wokomkau, kine so metine weneri paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eje ban aroke, net warik warik ki geake.’ ”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Jine mo detmami, Waom eje jei nrep loutne newanonge, no silu ewekinendenoka sari ma wakon onge.”

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi eje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonno liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, eje dokoene natne so jei waom Herot wane magu ea jine jei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, jene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuno jei nrep enane wetineno okankake, ea wane jei nrep kito edan okanmaine, ge jei nrep enane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge jei mane netne suaine enet bijek korop me ketkele enet bijek midaine, eje rokop wekuka okan onmaine. ¹⁷ Ea wane ge nedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea nenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Jei Waom Suaine, enetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

¹⁸ Yesu eje isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Jine isinei nau! Jine onoka wane donno suba more isinanmami? ¹⁹ Jine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!”

Rakiso, eje wesi mane masariu kake. ²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, “Ona ona iwa manane kaitine so enetinenoko okoramaike?”

²¹ Eje rakoi, “Jei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesuno edange, “Ea maine, jine kine kine Sisa wane bijek, ea eje maine Sisa manikei, no Anutu wane bijek, ea eje maine Anutu manikei.”

²² Eje don iwa detpi paki, onaene qaeke, pakiso eje qelinika arikoi.

Seu Seu Jine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Jei magu yewa eje yale ra okangoi, jei seuseune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, ²⁴ “Kito nebo nebon, sogino Moseno don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Jei mane eje medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, nanomine eje yeka geki, nolenjo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, jei seukke enane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’ ²⁵ Tatinon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eje nrep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eje malaine ea qelinikaki gekimo, none kebaninenjo make. ²⁶ Nole kebanine eje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, nole norikine eje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinon sewen (7) eje korop nrep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, no medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. ²⁷ Pakiso nado bisoppa eamo nereppa ea seukke, ²⁸ wane ban naso suaino, jei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, nrep yewa eje manane nanomine okaniake? Eje koropno nrep weku yewaka makoi.”

²⁹ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Jine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane jine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea nanaekamami, ea wane jine don matali ramami. ³⁰ Jei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje ban anelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki jei so nrep eje nao nanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! ³¹ No jei seu seunenjo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson nunmaile, jine Anutuno don nidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eje iwa yale rake, ³² ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eje jei seu seune enane Anutu midakaka, eje jei wisikap gemami, enane Anutu. Abraham, Isak

so Yakop mo seukoi, ejane Anutu, ɲo ejane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikē.”

³³ ɲei ɲerep magu eje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, oɲaene qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi eje detpi, Yesu wane donɲo Sadusi ɲei ejane don rara wane aɲaene ma wongeki, eje wekuoka sari qeturangoi, ³⁵ Paki eɲano ɲine mane eje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, oɲo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, ³⁶ “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ra rokop don suaine diawaɲo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oɲo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaikē?”

³⁷ Yesuɲo iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yaleɲo ra rokop don suaine okanmaikē, ‘ɲine Anutu wane siminɲuniakē, oɲo yemo suaineze, ɲine wet dereret sola so asu oɲa oɲaɲine so mali malipɲine, ea koropka Waomɲine Anutu wet maep okankaikei.’ ³⁸ Yewaɲo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaikē. ³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaikē, eje yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge geɲonane ganmaikē, kop yalewaka ɲei kimakopɲone ejane okanganiakē’ ⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet ejane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

Yesu Eje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi eje wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuɲo qeson one rake, ⁴² “ɲine Mesia Anutuɲo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eje maɲane qerakine?” Raki eje olale rakoi, “Eje Dawit wane qerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuɲo qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuɲo Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitɲo raki qekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomɲo naɲane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa naɲane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na geɲane ɲabakopɲone kienonane bango bira onikale.” ⁴⁵ Dawit eje Mesia wane ra more, ‘naɲane Waom’ orakeo, yemo ɲine daleo Mesai eje Dawit wane ɲaboine, ɲeika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, ɲei manerɲo eweke more, Yesu wane don turuɲine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea ɲine kiekē, ɲei manerɲo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo ɲado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuɲo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon ɲei So Parisi Ejane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuɲo ɲei ɲerep magu so dokoine edane rake, ² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. ³ Eso, ea wane eje yeye kine kine mane makei wane ɲidanbi ɲine aɲaene teweke makei, ɲo enɲene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. ⁴ Eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ejane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so aboɲ umatne ea, nagonge mawa ɲei ɲerep ejane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaikē, ɲo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesijone more tewekokanmami. ⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, ɲei ɲerep edo deɲoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, eje Anutu Wane papiao don kebaɲine kebaɲine pamaikē, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno ɲamot yale mau, wa met okanmaikē, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, ɲei ɲerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. ⁶ So eje met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaikē. ⁷ Eje nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane soberɲino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so ɲei ɲerep edo ‘Kito ɲebo ɲebon’, yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaikē. ⁸ Naɲane dokone ɲine yemo, ‘Kito ɲebo ɲebon,’ ɲidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, ɲine kima kimaɲoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito ɲibo ɲibon ɲine wekuku gemaikē, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. ⁹ So ɲine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo

nei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane n̄ine Magan̄ine weku mo qeliwo gemaikē. ¹⁰ Me 'N̄etne mama' n̄idorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane n̄inane wekuku n̄etne mamanan̄ine gemaikē, yemo Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke. ¹¹ N̄inane keuo n̄ine suaine mane geake, eñe n̄inane qelit mama geake. ¹² Mane eñe oñomka suaine ma wanaguki, eñe bañ Anutuño maket birakayake, so mane eñe oñomka maket bira naguki, eñe bañ Anutuño mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuño Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi n̄ei nau! N̄ine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine n̄ei n̄erep eñane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, n̄o siluñ n̄ine n̄idom bañ mi wakesikei, so n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep natne eñe wakesikeiwane okanbi, n̄ine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! ¹⁴ Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi n̄ei nau! N̄ine kosi mala eñane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meñe meñen kiroroine meñenkau paki, sotn̄ine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane n̄ine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turuñine yemo bañ wikile qotkokoine maratkaikē!

¹⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi n̄ei nau! N̄ine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more n̄eimde weku mau wetne maingemaikē. Wetne maingekiwo n̄ine mau n̄inñino takotkeki paki, eñe manerop n̄inñinerop sora gerep wane biñek okangei!

¹⁶ "Yai, numa alakan deñine pilik pilikine, n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'N̄ei mane eñe Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, n̄o eñe Bakom Urum koto wesi aboñño mamaine metmaikē, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eaño yemo maine wele.' ¹⁷ N̄ine de pilik, so qelañ qeliñine nau! Diawaño manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaikē? Wesi aboñ Bakom Urungo metmaikē ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eaño wele? N̄ine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi aboñ metmaikē, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yawwine okanmaikē! ¹⁸ So n̄ine yaleka iwa yale weneñ ra edan okanmami, 'N̄ei mane eñe aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, n̄o mane eñe arata kutno soe soep pamaikē, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eñe ramaikē, yale okaniake.' ¹⁹ N̄ine deñine pilik pilikine! Diawaño Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaikē? Soe soep eaño wele me? Me arataño wele? N̄ine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaikē, yewaño maki soe soep ea Anutu wane biñek okanmaikē. ²⁰ Eso, ea wane n̄ei mane eñe aratao mode more ra togoleake, eñe donine ma togole more arata weneñ ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaikē ea, weneñ korop ra togolewaremaikē. ²¹ So n̄ei mane eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, eñe donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki paki, so eñe Bakom Urungo welaine gemaikē, Anutu weneñ ra togoleake. ²² So n̄ei mane eñe qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eñe Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaikē, eñane weneñ ra togoleake.

²³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi n̄ei nau, añañine etke! N̄ine euo n̄ine si zaguk yawwine, arerewa, so izañ saiyok kine kine eu wane aboñ eamo n̄ine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane biñek met okanmami, n̄o n̄ine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliñ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaikē. N̄ine iwa koropka siluñ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaikē, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaikē, ea eñe yale waka misuk qeliñgei. ²⁴ Numa alakan deñine pilik pilikine! N̄ine zeñet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok n̄ino n̄ine ma birau yeine ari okanmaikē, n̄o n̄ine kamel osom suaine, surokñine koto, eamo mi ka more, n̄ine yewarop siluñ weneñ qotkeu, kotoñino ket okanmaikē!

²⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi n̄ei nau! N̄ine laseñine so pletñine solaineka sauk okanmami, n̄o kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik

manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eaŋo qewatkeu watke pa waremaike. ²⁶ Parisi, njine derjine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakarjo metmaike, ea alakane saukey qoekei, njado solaine ea baŋ yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine aŋa njine etke isi nei nau! Njine deŋesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, ŋo kotino yemo nei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnerjo watke pamaike. ²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka njine solarjineŋo yemo nei njerep eŋane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, ŋo kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinerjo ea ŋo watke pamaike.

Yesuŋo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Eŋane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine aŋaŋine etke, isi nei nau! Njine propet eŋane deŋesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine nei dereret korop eŋane deŋesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. ³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Njine aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene eje okangoi, yale mi okanjem rap, paki propet mane me engunem rap.’ ³¹ Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, neiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, eŋane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa! ³² Ea wane njine aso njabokopnjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake! ³³ Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekounel! Njine sotnjinane turujine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! ³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na baŋ njinano propet so nei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine eŋanorjine natne baŋ enguwi seukkei, natne kibeŋ qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewaŋ urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. ³⁵ Nei sotene midaine engukoi, eŋane turujene yemo baŋ njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine eŋano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, eje Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi. ³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turujine kakarauk, yemo baŋ nei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesijo kito pelek onmaine, Anutuŋo geŋano taleongi sariu! Naso baŋem naso baŋem tiakjo medewekoune woworap one more qingimineŋo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale noŋo geŋane nei njerep magukopnjone meteneŋo koraut ongalane okangole, ŋo njine siluŋ mi qelingeu, koraut ongole! ³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo baŋ komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake. ³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop baŋ mi nane more, ge ari mage baŋ nanjane kine kauluke more raikeli, ‘Nei yewa eje Waom wane ejetko sariake, Anutuŋo eje maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eje eŋano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. ² Paki eje done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, eje baŋ din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eje enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge nedannom detnjem, kine kine iwa korop ea baŋ dango wakoniake, so masi tanikdaleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesuŋo edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki ŋei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan ŋunikei. ⁵ Onoka wane ŋei loutne eŋe baŋ sariu paki, naŋane ejetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, ŋei ŋerep loutne baŋ wetene masiuk warekei. ⁶ ŋine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiineŋo yemo eri abaran sariake, ŋo siluŋ iwa yale detpi, ŋine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qeqe ruruineka wakoniake, ŋo eŋe kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake. ⁷ Kepe baŋem kepe baŋem ŋei eŋe edomka ŋaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, ŋei waom mane wane dokoine eŋe, ŋei waom mane wane dokoine eŋerop yaku ŋaba nagu okanikei. Yewao baŋ bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeaŋo kepe baŋem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. ⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo ŋerep maneo medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo ŋine baŋ ŋibu lukŋune more, waraŋŋune ari biraŋunbi wikile ŋibongei, so ŋinguwi seukkei, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe baŋ naŋane rau paki ŋabaŋune qaisik ŋungei. ¹⁰ Naso yewao, ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe mali malipene korop qeliŋ warekei, eŋe baŋ edomka qom kipok okan nagu more ŋaba nagukeyi. ¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, ŋei ŋerep loutne wet masiuk okanongei. ¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikineŋo baŋ korop sua ariki, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe wet maepene baŋ qelige kima kima mi okan nagukeyi. ¹³ ŋo ŋine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, ŋine baŋ koso Anutuŋo qesiŋongi gege togon maikēi. ¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwaŋo baŋ kepe baŋem korop ra qelaŋanbi, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe detwareu mo, kepe wane naso baŋ qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madoŋine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “ŋine baŋ kine mane mado madoŋine borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danielŋo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunerŋine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot ŋeine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaikē, ea detlukaikene!) ¹⁶ “Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep Yudia kepeo gekei, eŋe wie more kaet bonagao arikeyi. ¹⁷ ŋei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, eŋe zinge ket mat koto wa aboŋ kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. ¹⁸ ŋei mane euo geakeo ŋine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake eŋe yeine qelige kakaka ariake! ¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao ŋerep medep ŋatkorop, so medep abubu ŋamu nenerop eŋe baŋ daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuaniakē. ²⁰ Anutu meŋenkau detki ra, ŋine baŋ kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawaliŋo koya naso wakoniake, ŋine wikile suaine wakon ŋuniakē. ²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka baŋ wakoniake. Me koso ŋado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. ²² ŋo siluŋ Anutu eŋe wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, eŋe yale mi okange ra, yemo ŋei ŋerep maneo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakonge, eŋane raki paki, Anutu eŋe baŋ kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane ŋei Isisine Wakongei

²³ “Naso yewao ŋei maneoŋo ŋidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaikē!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaikē!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake. ²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine baŋ wanonikei paki, eŋe baŋ masi togogole so masi kunerŋine maikēi, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma wesakonge, eŋe maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eŋe yale waka ra okanonikei. ²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea naso eŋe yeka paki, alakane ŋidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me ŋei natne edo ŋidane raikēi, ‘Kau, Mesia eŋe kepe yaup papaino, ŋei mi gegine, ea gemaike!’ Rau, ŋine ea misuk arikeyi, me eŋe raikēi, ‘Kau, Mesia eŋe iwa siuke metmaikē!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake. ²⁷ ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe baŋ sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainoŋine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaikē yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parejine pamaike, eao gaubaga eje sari lewan okanmami, Mesiajo sariakane nasoine eje maine mi ma suikeake.

Hei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Naso yewa, ban kakarauk kine kineine ea woron woron qe more teba ketki, ea wane njadino mi azongika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eje ban koso menerop mi qelanjaniake, serekin eje korop qeliwo njine ban buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaike, ea ban ukat ma esopongi numaene qelinka warekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, Hei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelanjaniane tanikine ban qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banem hei njerep magune magune ge arimami eje ban arokkei, paki ban kau, Hei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezon kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. ³¹ Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki eje ban ejine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banem kepe banem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje ban ejine hei njerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo njine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturan onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Njine Wenej Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki earo kine kito njidangi desikei, eje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, njine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike, ³³ numa weku yewaka, njine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea njine ban desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike. ³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Hei njerep iwa gemami, eje korop mi seukwarekei, eje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. ³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere ban mida lele arikeik, no, nanjane don yemo ban mi mida lele ariake.”

Hei Manejo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Hei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶ Yesu eje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Hei manejo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea ban bomileake, me anelo qeliwo gemami, eje mi detmami, me Gipole eje yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eje wekujo bonep naso ea detkamaike. ³⁷ Hei Wawainane Gipole sariki ban, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. ³⁸ Eje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka hei njerep njara so doku nekoi, hei so njerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, ³⁹ no eje daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wejsejgi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Hei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eje ban wakoniake. ⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, hei etke ere ban euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban Anutu maine mayake, no mane ban qelinkaki njadine okane yeine mesiake. ⁴¹ Njerep etke ere ban njara kipelek kipeleko njara mauluke okorauk, mane ban Anutujo ma ariake, no mane ban yeine qelinkayake, paki eje ban njadino bijek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane njine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, njine mi detmami ma nasoo njinane Waomjine eje ban sariake. ⁴³ Iwa njidanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu mama manejo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamajo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake. ⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane njine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamjine seleleine naso banem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Hei Wawainane Gipole eje ban naso mane qoeki, njine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

Urata Hei Maine Me Urata Hei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo manjo urata hei maine so dereret korop gemaik? Ea edanbe desikei! Eje hei weku yemo ware wareinejo urata hei natne ejane njetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, njaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Urata hei njetne eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaik, yemo ware wareinejo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpese det okanmaik! ⁴⁷ Na welekakatne njidane detpi, ware wareinejo urata hei yewa ban njetne birakaki, ejine abon kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. ⁴⁸ No mane eje urata hei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eje onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Nanjane ware

warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’⁴⁹ Eso eje yale raki paki, urata nei kima kounne ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so nara neake, so doku togole nene nei ejerop doku neake,⁵⁰ eje yale okane more, ejane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea wane ware wareine eje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake,⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareno urata nei ea ban matalika more tinj tunj kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei qotkoine ejerop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa eje anjaene etkeka yewao eje ban wikile suaine manerop dere, net warik warik ki gekei.”

25

Njerep Natawen Ten(10) Ejano More Don Najengo Rake

¹ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, njerep ten edo lamene dokune wenerj mau paki, ari njerep mane wane naone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaiki wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ² Njerep 5 eje qelan, no 5 eje dereretenerop. ³ Njerep ea qelan, eje lamene setneka makoi, no dokuene mane maune wenerj mi makoi. ⁴ No njerep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku belo mane maune wenerj ma arikoi. ⁵ Njerep naone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ “Pamageu, goinj banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘Njerep naone muse musen zokit mayakane eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’ ⁷ Njerep ten eje mo kinjinj kanzanj wieu paki lamene maulukko. ⁸ Pakiso, njerep qelanine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ninanonine dokune natne njene njebonbi, onoka wane njenane lam mo koma waremaike.’ ⁹ Rau, njerep dereretenerop eje mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwanjo njine so njene wenerj mi rokoponjoniake, njine merewao ariu paki, njine njidom dokune njine qoleu.’ ¹⁰ Eso njerep qelanine eje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka njerep naone zokit musele mayakane eje sari lotkemaiki, pakiso njerep dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, ejerop wenerj maratkau, nara soep ze paki njerep zokit maki nekiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi nei eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ “Nado njerep qelanine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage njebonnom njem!’ ¹² No njerep naone eje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne njidanmaile, na njine mi detrunbe paki, zok njanje njunmaile.’ ”

¹³ Pakiso Yesuno edane rake, “Ea wane njine wetnjinejo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, njine eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suainenine eje sari lotkeake, ea njine zok mi detmami.”

Urata Nei Karewe Ejane Kine

¹⁴ “Nei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Nei maneno mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata nejikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. ¹⁵ Eje urata nei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Nei mane eje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, no mane eje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, no mane eje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eje mo ea biraone more numa arike. ¹⁶ Urata neiwa K5, 000 make eje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata neiwa K2, 000 make, eje wesiine urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁸ No urata neiwa K1, 000 make, ojo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroine gemageki qoeki, ea wane njadino urata nei yewa ejane suaine ene eje koso zinge sariki paki, ejerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturanj onge. ²⁰ Urata neiwa K5, 000 make, eje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki

more rake, 'Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.' ²¹ Olatki, suaineineŋo rake, 'Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ŋei mayakakatne, so aŋa tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noŋo baŋ kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!'

²² "Pakiso, urata ŋeiwa K2, 000 mange oŋo sari saketki paki olale rake, 'Suaine, goŋo K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Noŋo urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.'

²³ Raki ware wareineŋo olale rake, 'Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ŋei mayakakatne, so aŋa tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noŋo baŋ kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!'

²⁴ "Pakiso urata ŋeiwa K1, 000 make, oŋo sari saketki paki olale rake, 'Suaine, na geŋane kine detmaile, ge ŋei togogole, ge goŋom ŋara metnom paki eaŋine mi lokak okanmaine, so goŋom wit woune yasonom paki, eaŋine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine.

²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, geŋane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Geŋane wesinone mo iwa manom.'

²⁶ "Yale olatki, suaineineŋo iwa yale olatke, 'Ge urata ŋei borikine so taboŋ gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na noŋom ŋara metpe paki, ea ŋine mi lokak okanmaile, me na noŋom wit woune yasowe paki, ea ŋine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me? ²⁷ Ea maine, ge naŋane yale detnom paki, naŋane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine weneŋ mawe rap. ²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, ŋeiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaike, eŋe manbi. ²⁹ ŋei mane eŋe kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eŋe baŋ morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, ŋo mane eŋe kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, siluŋ nigagatnmde mageake, ea baŋ omaka ariu, eŋe yaup geake. ³⁰ Urata ŋei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ŋadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eŋe baŋ aroke more, ŋetneŋo warik warik ki geake.'

Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹ "Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe Ŋei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eŋe so aŋelo magukoune korop eŋerop weneŋ sarikei, paki eŋe baŋ Ŋei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. ³² Metkimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe baŋ eŋane kaitko sari lewaŋei, paki mo eŋe baŋ mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware wareŋo lama noniŋ eŋane koruo ŋine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, ³³ mapokone more, lama eŋine wonino biraoniake, ŋo noniŋ yemo kanaino biraoniake. ³⁴ Pakimo ŋei waomŋo baŋ ŋei ŋereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, 'Ŋine naŋane Maganeŋo mosop ŋunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ŋinane biŋek mauluke motke. ³⁵ Na ŋara wane seukewe, ŋine ŋara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ŋine doku ninbi nekole, na ŋei kuneŋine yale sariwe, ŋine neu matŋine kotino biranangoi. ³⁶ Na lawam gewe, ŋine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, ŋine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ŋine qelipkenan okangoi.'

³⁷ "Ŋei koboboine eŋe baŋ iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, ŋene dango gaŋem, ge ŋara wane seukenom, ŋene ŋara gumegangone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekki, doku giŋgem nekone! ³⁸ Naso dango ŋene gaŋem, ge ŋei kuneŋine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone! ³⁹ Naso dango ŋene gaŋem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ŋene qelipke gan okangone!' ⁴⁰ Ŋei waomŋo baŋ mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne ŋidanbe, kimakopne ketkele eŋane keuŋine, ŋei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ŋine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!'

⁴¹ "Pakimo, eŋe baŋ ŋei ŋereppa kanaino okorakei, eŋe iwa yale edaniake, 'Anutuŋo soakŋunge, ŋine naŋane kaitko ŋine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakŋo Satan so aŋelokoune

enane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei! ⁴² Na nara wane seukkole, no nane silu nara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, nane doku mi ningoi, ⁴³ Na nei kune nane yale sariwe, nane neu more mat nane kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, nane takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, nane warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.’

⁴⁴ “Yale raki, ene ban iwa yale olasikei, ‘Waom, nane naso dango ganjem nara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomjone sererekke, me nei kune nane yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolo okan gane more mi qesingangone!’ ⁴⁵ Rau, nei waomno ban iwa yale mainge edaniake, ‘Na welekatne ndanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, enane keuo nane neimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane banjine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanane banjine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’ ⁴⁶ Pakimo nei iwa yaline, ene ea wane turujine ban wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, no nei koboboine ene ban qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

26

Nei Nete Ene Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu ene don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake, ² “Kaiwe etke, ea nane mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Anelono Lolonongi nara soep nemanjoi, ea wane tabonj met met naso ban bomileake, paki naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ene ban nei enane meteeno birakau, kibonj qabego birinjo rasukaiki.”

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris netne so Yuda nei sele ene sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewanjoi. ⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanko ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁵ Pakiso rakoi, “Nane Lolonon Lolonon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me nane okanjem, nei nerep ene kawali yau yaup ban qekei.”

Nerep Maneno Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu ene, Saimon kuku sele nei sogine mo manenge, enane matko Betani yewao wa metke. ⁷ Metkimo, nerep mane ene belonj mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eno qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu ene nara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake. ⁸ Dokoine ene ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane ene kelok iwa korop matali maike? ⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motjem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more nei abonene midaine maine ebonjem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu ene don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Nane nerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, nerep ene na okannanmaike. ¹¹ Nei abonene midaine, ene yemo ban naso banjem njinerop ge arikei, no na yemo naso banjem njinerop mi gekale. ¹² Nerep ene yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike. ¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banjem don kisi iwa ra qelanjane arikei rokop, nerep iwa okan nanmaike, enane wenej detsoroke more, don kisiine ban rau sua ariake.”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjenane keueno nane mane enetine Yudas Iskariot, ono pris netne enano arike. ¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njinane meto birakawe, nane lewine onokaka ninikei?” Ene wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. ¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasjo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesujo Anelo Lolonon Lolonon Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine ene Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nane detmaine, no diawao ari mere, Anelono Lolononge ea wane Nasoo nara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸ Rau ene edane rake, “Nane mat suaino ariu paki, nei mane maratkaiki, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito nebo nebonjo ramaike, nanane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nanane dokoine so na nane ban Anelono Lolononge Naso eao genane matko mere nara nekene.’”

¹⁹ Dokoine eje Yesuŋo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anjeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso ea wane ŋara maullukko.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu eŋine so dokoine 12, eje zakeo ŋara nekeiwane pese metkoi.
²¹ ŋara ne mere, eaka Yesuŋo rake, “Na welekatne ŋidanbe, ŋinane keuŋino ŋine ŋei maneŋo na baŋ ma wakon naniake.”

²² Dokoine eje wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge naŋane ramainane?”

²³ Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Ŋeiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki brette ma neake, oŋo na baŋ ma wakon naniake. ²⁴ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo Anutu wane papaiaŋo ramaike, yale baŋ seukeake, ŋo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ŋei yewa eje yemo turuŋine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Ŋei yewa eje nabok kotino ŋine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayake ŋei, Yudas, oŋo qesone rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge naŋane ramainane?”

Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, goŋom ramaile.”

Yesuŋo Ruo ŋara Gumeonge

²⁶ Eje ŋara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eje bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

²⁷ Pakiso, eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Ŋine korop iwa neu, ²⁸ iwamo nae weŋemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuŋo ŋinerop tako rakot geake. Naŋane weŋemne yemo, ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane borikineŋine saukeakane qake kesiake. ²⁹ Na ŋidanbe detpi, na baŋ koso ŋinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea ŋinerop weneŋ Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso eje anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane eŋet so miti okanbi paki, matko ŋine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Eje Petoroŋo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip ŋine korop baŋ pelekki, na qeliŋnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eje baŋ lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kuruŋonbe, lama magu koropŋo baŋ kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.’ ³² ŋo na seu seu ŋine wisikae wiewe paki, na baŋ Galili kepeo alakane ŋibonikale.”

³³ Petoroŋo aŋage olale rake, “Natne eje korop geŋane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ŋo na yemo baŋ mi biragane arikale!”

³⁴ Raki, Yesuŋo Petoŋo girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakŋo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na eje mi detkamaile’ ”

³⁵ Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop weneŋ seukkaleo, na siluŋ geŋane bisopke mi raikale, na eje mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eje qesiŋka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuŋo Getsemane Saromatko Meje Mejen Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine egerop rome saromat mane, eŋetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Ŋine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari mejenkawe.” ³⁷ Eje Petoŋo, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke weneŋ ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. ³⁸ Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaŋo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane ŋine iwa narop weneŋ wet wisika mere, diam maikei.”

³⁹ Yale edane more, eje eri eket biraone ariki paki, eje eŋineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra mejenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nannom! ŋo siluŋ naŋane don mida, geŋane don togoleake.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra mejenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eje ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eje Petoŋo olale rake, “Ŋine ŋei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop

wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami! ⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki mejenkau, njine yale okan mage, banj peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asurjinejo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, no solanjinejo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

⁴² Atak etke eje koso manerop zinge ari mejenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lasé iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, gejjane don ea togoleake.” ⁴³ Eje koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eje deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu eje koso manerop qeliijone ariki paki mejenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra mejenkake. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine erjano zinge ariki paki rake, “Njine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Njéi Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, njéi borikine mama erjane meteeno bira kakei. ⁴⁶ Wieu, njene arinjem, kau, njéiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaiké!”

Njaba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eje don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 erjane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Ejerop wenerj sarikoi, yemo njéi magu suaine, Pris njétné so Yuda njéi sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilanj so soba wenerj peike sarikoi. ⁴⁸ Isi bela njéi, ea eje njéi magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari njéi yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

⁴⁹ Yudas eje eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamjo gerop payake, kito njébo njébonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesujo olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eje osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. ⁵¹ Yesurop gekoi, erjano njine manéjo pilanj warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketné nat kito qotki ketke. ⁵² Yale okange Yesujo olatke, “Ge pilanjone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane njéi korop pilanj ma okanmami, eje pilanj yewarjo enguki seuk okanmami. ⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesij naniakane olatpe eje kawali njéi arjelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eje esatka taleongi sari qesij nanbirap? ⁵⁴ Njo eje yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu eje njéi magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali njéi ea wane njine kawali wane buza so soba wenerj mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi. ⁵⁶ Njo siluj masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eje qeliijkau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Eje Suaine Ejane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Njéiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eje mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka ariki, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon njéi, so njéi sele eje sari lewage metkoi. ⁵⁸ Pétoro eje Yesu njadino mogare eri amanj Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino ariki. Eje ari sen koto waket more, tebe njéi diam gege ejerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke. ⁵⁹ Pris Suaine eje so njéi wawaine korop, eje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁶⁰ Njéi loutnejo sariu paki, isi don zok loutné solaine qe rawarekoi, no siluj donene earjo wele mi okange. Pakiso njéi etke ere wakone saketkoik. ⁶¹ Paki rakoi, “Njéi iwarjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

⁶² Pris Suaine eje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Eje gejjane don ramami, ea wane turujine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?” ⁶³ Yesu eje siluj meune qeeki okorake. Pris Suaine eje koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, erjane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatné Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom.”

⁶⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, ŋo na korop ŋidanbe detpi, naso iwao ŋine ge ari more, ŋine korop barj kau, ŋei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezop kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine eje takotine ma barake more rake, “Eje Anutu mabaik kamaike! ŋene koso ranjem qesat ŋei eje sari, eŋane don mi rakei, yeine! ŋine eŋane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami! ⁶⁶ ŋine daleo detmami?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Eje sot korop, ea wane eje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki ŋei natne qekoi, edo rakoi, ⁶⁸ “Mesia ŋenane don saeŋine ranom! Detnom, maŋo gekumaike!”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoro eje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit ŋerep manerjo eŋano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo ŋine, ejerop wenerj gekone.”

⁷⁰ ŋo eje korop eŋane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.” ⁷¹ Yale raki paki, eje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit ŋerep manerjo kaki paki, ŋei yewa metkoi eje edane rake, “ŋei iwa eje Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine, ejerop geke.”

⁷² Petoro eje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na ŋei yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azoŋgi, ea wane ŋadino ŋei yewa okorakoi, eje Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge eŋane tegoo ŋine mane iwa. Ge don tanik ŋone ramaine, earjo kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petoroŋo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ŋidanmaileo, yemo Anutuŋo wikile niniake, na ŋei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. ⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro eje Yesuŋo don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakŋo atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

ŋei Eje Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris ŋetne korop so Yuda ŋei suaine, eje Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ² Eje mulap togoleŋo Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Eje Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qeqe ŋei, eje ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei suaine ebonge. ⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, ŋei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea ŋenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geŋone aboŋ!”

⁵ Yudas eje wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urumgo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, oŋomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris ŋetne eje wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo weŋem kiti kitine, ea wane ŋene ŋenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranjem kesiake.” ⁷ Eje don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane ŋadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo ŋei abaran ŋine sari sarine, eŋane deŋesere mane okaniakane. ⁸ Ea wane eje kepe yewa ejetne “Weŋem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiaŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eje wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel ŋei eje dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa ŋei ea qolekakei wane biŋek qekoi. ¹⁰ Paki wesi yewaŋo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomŋo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatjo Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu eje Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, oŋo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei eŋane ŋei waom me?”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Goŋom mo ea ramaine.” ¹² Eje pris ŋetne so ŋei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turuŋine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatjo olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solaŋone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ ŋo Yesuŋo don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eje zok manerop oŋaine qaeke.

Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekee Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anjeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso, yewao Pilat eje ŋei ŋerep magu edo rauso, mulap ŋei mane siwotkaki, mulap urumgo ŋine saket okanmaŋke. ¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao ŋei mane eŋetine Yesu Barabas, eje mulap urumgo metke. ¹⁷ Eso ea wane ŋei ŋerep magu eje sari lewageu, Pilatjo qeson one rake, “ŋine ma ŋei siwotka ŋibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?” ¹⁸ Pilat eje kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eje Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari eŋane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat eje wano wanok urumgoka metki, eŋine ŋanomineŋo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge ŋei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eŋane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰ Pris ŋetne so ŋei suaine eje ŋei ŋerep magu taleongoi, eje Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. ²¹ ŋo Pilatjo yemo qeson one rake, “ŋei etke iwa erano ŋine ŋei diawa siwotka ŋibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eje rakoi, “Barabas!”

²² Rau Pilatjo qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eje daleo okankaikale!” Eje rakoi, “Eje kibego rasu kanom!”

²³ Pilatjo yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eje togoleka boka rakoi, “Eje kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴ Pilat eje mo kake, eŋane don eaŋo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eje doku natne ma more, ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “ŋei iwa seukeake, yemo noŋo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ŋinane aboŋ!”

²⁵ ŋei ŋerep magu eje mainge rakoi, “Ejane seuseuinane turuŋ yemo qeligenom, ŋene so doko ŋosakopze ŋenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat eje Barabas siwotka ebonge, ŋo Yesu yemo kumunamŋo qeki paki, kawali ŋei eŋane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali ŋei Eje Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali ŋei eje Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ŋei korop eje sari qeatkakoi. ²⁸ Paki, eje eŋine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wejemma kiroine ea birakakoi. ²⁹ Pakiso, eje sitman wakelerop, eaŋo ŋei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eje eŋane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda ŋei eŋane ŋei Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikenel!” ³⁰ Eje sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. ³¹ So eje isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot wejemma kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, eŋine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eje kiruŋaŋo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kiruŋaŋo Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Eje numao ariu paki, ŋei mane Sairini matko ŋine, eŋetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kiberŋ qaberŋ tewetki arikoi. ³³ Eje ari mage, kepe mane eŋetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe eŋetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.” ³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, eje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, eje kiruŋaŋo kibej qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. ³⁶ Ea wane ŋadino eje yewa eŋane diam metkoi. ³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda ŋei eŋane ŋei Waom.” ³⁸ Pakiso eje borikine mama etke Yesurop wenej kibej qabego kiruŋaŋo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ŋo mane kanaino.

³⁹ ŋei ŋerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliŋ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, ⁴⁰ “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka qesij nagunom! Kibej qabego ŋine qoe ketnom!”

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris ŋetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda ŋei suaine, eje isibela qebela okanka rakoi, ⁴² “Eje ŋei ŋerep natne qesijonge, ŋo eŋine yemo mi qesij nagumaikē! Eje Israel eŋane ŋei Waom me? Ea wane eje kibej qabego ŋine baŋ qoe iwa kesiakēo, yemo ŋene baŋ eje detlukka malip kaikene! ⁴³ Eje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaikē, ea yemo maine, ŋo Anutuŋo wetne eŋane pamaikēo, yemo ukude eje qesijŋakaki, ŋene kaŋem!”

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop wenej kibej qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe oŋa bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goiŋ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. ⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?”

⁴⁷ ŋei natne yewa okorakoi, eje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Eje Elaiya wane bokamaikē!” ⁴⁸ Eŋano ŋine ŋei mane eje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapŋo qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mange.

⁴⁹ ŋo ŋei natne eje rakoi, “ŋene tomaka more Elaiya eje qesij kayakane sarimakēo, yemo kaŋem!”

⁵⁰ Yesu eje koso manerop togogoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno ŋine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi. ⁵² Deŋesere poripke aŋaŋgi, so Anutu wane ŋei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, eŋane pareŋene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. ⁵³ Eje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ŋadino eje Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali ŋei eŋane ware wareene, so kawali ŋei eŋerop wenej geu paki Yesu warekakoi, eje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki oŋaene qaeki rakoi, “ŋei iwa eje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

⁵⁵ ŋerep loutne eje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eje Yesu ŋadino mogatka Galili ŋine sarikoi paki, eje qesijŋakoi. ⁵⁶ Eŋane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eje Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Parejine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, ŋei mane aboŋine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, eŋane eŋetine Yosep, eje yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. ⁵⁸ Eje Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu parejine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eje Yesu wane parejine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge. ⁵⁹ Eso Yosep eje Yesu parejine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneŋo kawetkake. ⁶⁰ Pakiso eŋine deŋesere biŋek mane kem koto muse musen wesi aŋaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari eajo deŋesereo wake waket aŋaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eje arike. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa deŋesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali ŋei Eje Deŋesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris njetne so Parisi eje korop Pilatrop lewanjoi. ⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, “Suaine, jene detmaine, isi nei ea eje wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, ‘Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane njadino na banj wisikae wiewale.’ ⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eje dejesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso enjine dokoine eje maine mi eweke more, ari parenjine ea banj kobu makei, paki nei njerep maine mi edane raiki, ‘Eje mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike.’ Iwa njadino isi eajo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake.”

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatjo edange, “Njine diam nei mane mau paki, ari dejesere ea mauluke maine warekakei.”

⁶⁶ Eso enjine bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekinjo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere dejesere kaikeik wane arikoik. ² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anjelo manerjo qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, jo takotine yemo libe libe ais yale. ⁴ Kawali nei eje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, anjelojo njerep etane rake, “Njire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kibenj qabego rasukau seukike, eje kaikeik wane sarimamik, ⁶ eje yemo iwa midakaka, eje yemo mo njidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. ⁷ Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Eje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike, wane eje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaik, njine eje banj ea kaikei!’ Na mo njidanile, ea desikei.”

⁸ Eso ere dejesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomjo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesujo numao marat ore more rake. “Peamjo njirano payake.” Ere enjane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesujo etane rake. “Njire misuk kaet njusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanjane kimakopne edanbik, eje Galili ariuk paki, na banj yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Njerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nei natne dejesere diam metkoi, eje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris njetne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. ¹² Pakiso, pris njetne eje korop Yuda nei suaine enjerep don au ma togolekoi, eje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nei ebongoi. ¹³ Paki edane rakoi, “Njine rakei, ‘Jene kulu panjem enjine dokoine eje goigo sariuk paki, parenjine ea kobu ma arimi.’ ¹⁴ So ware ware suaine eje don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo jene don natne banj olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet banj mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali nei diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanjangoi. Don kisi eajo Yuda nei edo rau sua ariki, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqeljanikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 enjine Galili menjo mane, Yesujo ariki wane edange ea arikoik. ¹⁷ Paki, enjine Yesu kau paki, enjane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, jo natne enjine wet etkeka okangoi. ¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesujo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. ¹⁹ Ea wane njine kepe banjem ariu paki, nei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enjetko doku tau onikei. ²⁰ So kito edanbi, enjine don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banjem njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanjage

¹ Papia iwa oŋo, eje Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, eĵane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike. ² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaiango, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na ŋei mane biraka more qebinkawe, oŋo naŋane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geĵane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more urataŋone ma ewekeake.’ ³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eje mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Ŋine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’ ”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eje kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biĵek don iwa yale boka edange, “Ŋine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine ŋine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkausō na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eje ŋinane borikine ŋine yewa yaleka qelingi nigetkayake.”

⁵ Yale raki dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo ŋine so Yerusalem mat suaino ŋine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eje dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eje Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane eje iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounerŋo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebaŋino makatake more, ŋaraine kubon so begok zikotno ŋine eaŋoka nemaŋke. ⁷ Yohane eje biĵek don ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane ŋadeno sariake. Eĵane zonomineŋo yemo naŋane zonom yuannanmaike. Na ŋei bile mida namde eĵane qelit qeqemeine, noŋo aboŋ kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake. ⁸ Ŋo noŋo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, oŋo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinerŋo tauŋuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Ŋei Borikinerŋo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu eje Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanerŋo Yordan dokuŋo eje taukake. ¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu eje dokuo ŋine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli aŋaŋgi Asu eje baluse naŋi yale ket Yesu eĵine kutno kitoke. ¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge naŋane gipon maepne, na wetnerŋo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, ŋei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. ¹³ Ari more, ea goiŋ kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaineo, Ŋei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eje osom zubaine eĵerop geke. Pakiso aŋelo edo sari qesiŋka more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Etke So Etke Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane eje mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eje koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane biĵek don ra edange. ¹⁵ Eje iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaikē. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaikē. Ŋine borikine ŋine ŋadekka more, wet maingeu paki, biĵek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu eje Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ŋole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesiŋ maratkaikē wane urataine yale naso baŋem togogleka mamaŋkoik. ¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuŋo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Ŋire sari naŋane ŋadeno mogat nanbik! Ŋire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, noŋo ŋei ŋerep ebu ebu wane kine kito ŋiponikale.” ¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ŋadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu eje eri eri ari more, eje Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ŋole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. ²⁰ Yesu eje ore more boka etoraki, so ere

magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qeliŋ onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ŋadino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Eje Ŋei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋine so dokoine ebuke, eje Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuŋo Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari more, ŋei ŋerep bijek don kito edange. ²² Ŋei ŋerep edo eŋane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so oŋaene qaeke. Eŋane kito ebon eboninane zonomineŋo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, ejetene Skribe, eŋane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

²³ Naso yewao, ŋei mane asu qotkoineŋo kotino weneŋ pake, eaŋo Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum koto saket more, oŋo togoleka boka rake, ²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko ŋine, ge dalino okan ŋonikenane? Ge ŋene ŋengu matali ŋonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge ŋei koboboine Anutuŋo uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu eŋino ŋine sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge aŋaŋone ma waluke more ŋei yewa qeliŋ kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoineŋo ŋei togoleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro uŋanlan suaineka okane saket qeliŋka arike. ²⁷ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eje oŋaene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eje zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eje aŋaine tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiŋo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Ŋei Ŋerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu eŋine so Yakop so Yohane eje Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketkoi. ³⁰ Simon wane sewenine eje zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solaineŋo zok manerop gereune okangi, ŋei ŋerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eje zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.” ³¹ Yale rau, Yesu eje eaka ari ŋerep metino ma qesiŋka more bukkaki wieke. Paki ŋerep ea eje solaine momo qe more menanŋkaki, eje eaka wie eŋane ŋara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kerekane okangi, ŋei ŋerep eje zoma ŋei, so ŋei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. ³³ Mat suaine yewa wane ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi. ³⁴ Metpi Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine eje Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje eŋane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman weneŋ wie ket, mat qeliŋka more, kepe ŋei midaine yewao ari mere meŋenkake. ³⁶ Meŋenka metki, Simon eŋine so kimakoune, eje baŋ ŋado zuanŋka ari maratkakoi. ³⁷ Eje ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Ŋei ŋerep korop magu suaine eje ge zuan ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, eje iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo ŋene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, ŋene ea lolike arikene, na eŋano weneŋ miti edanikalane nanmaiike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, eje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat baŋem Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Ma Menanŋkake

⁴⁰ Ŋei mane kubet togonineropŋo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nanane simile ganmaiikeo, yem ge maine nanane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu eje eŋane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na geŋane simile nanmaiike, ea wane kubetŋone iwa osikep!” ⁴² Olatkiso, esat nasu yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. ⁴³ Pakimo Yesuŋo ŋei

ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solanjone menanjmaike, ea wane donkisi jei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosejo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Jei mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjakeso, eje mosop jei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop jei wano koboine ari more, solanjone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, jei jerep eje detgane raikeni, eje solaine mo menanj kamaike.”⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu eje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ Ho jei yewa eje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki ejane don kisi eajo sua korop kepe banjem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat suaino jei jerep ejane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eje kepe jei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, jei jerep kepe banjem njine edoka Yesu wano sarimanjko.

2

Yesu Jei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu eje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao jei jerep edo don rau yaupaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eje mo koso i sari matino metmaike.”² Paki jei jerep eje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eje bijek don edane okoraki,³ jei etke so etke eje zoma jei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi.⁴ Mat mo jei jerep edo watke warekoi wane eje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanjae more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more jei etke so etke eje mulapkoka mau qoron qoron ket zoma jei ea eje tewainerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake.⁵ Yesu eje kan qae wie pore jei etke so etke, eje one more ejane mali malipene detone more Yesu zoma jei olale rake, “Medepna, na gejane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qelinkawe arimaikeni.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei natne, Scribe, eje Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,⁷ “Dalino wane jei yewa eje don yaline ramaikeni? Eje Anutu yuanka more ejane met met mayakane okanmaikeni me? Eje detki ejine Anutu yale okanmaikeni? Jei manejo mane wane sot maine mi qelinkayake, Anutu wekujo jei mane wane sot turuj qotkoine ea makoke ma menanj joniakeni!”

⁸ Yesu eje yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane njine dereret yaline detmami?”⁹ Na zoma jei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotjone mo qelinkawe siukamaikeni, me ge wie menage more uamjone ma more arinom?”¹⁰ Ea wane njine na detluk nanbi, na Jei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo jei jerep ejane sotene eamo qelinkawe suikwaremaikeni.” Yesu eje yale ra more, zoma jei olale rake,¹¹ “Wie, uamjone ma more matjono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma jei yewa eje jei jerep ejane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Jei jerep eje korop onjaene qaekiso Anutu wane ejetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakakani!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu eje koso Galili doku namuj mezeno zinge arike. Ariki jei jerep magu suaine eje sari Yesu wano qeduguwi eje miti don kito edange.¹⁴ Yesu eje ea njine ari more, Lewi eje takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket njadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eje yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane njadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boanj Yesu eje Lewi wane matko njara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama jei loutne so jei sotenerop natne eje Yesu ejine so dokoine ejerop wenerj mere njara nekoi.¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei natne, Parisi, eje Yesu kau takis mama jei so jei sotenerop eje wenerj metki one more, Yesu ejine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Eje eamo onoka wane jei qotkoine ejerop mere njara nemaikeni?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu eje detone more rake, “Maŋo mauluk mauluk ŋei eŋane ari okanmaike? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midainero? Na ŋei yaline eŋane ra more sarikole. ŋei sotenerop zuarjone more ebu qesiŋ onikalane sarikole. Na ŋei dereretenane detpi koboine okanmaike, eje qesiŋ onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eŋane dokoene eje ŋara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep natne eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eŋane dokoene eje ŋara sawe gemami. ŋo, daleo wane geŋane dokoŋone eje yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesuŋo mainge more edane rake, “ŋei mane eje zokit mayakane rayakeo, ŋei kima koune, eje maine ŋara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eje zokit mayakane okaniakeo, ŋei kimakoune eje maine eŋerop ŋara oi bakom weneŋ mesikei, so kimakoune eje ŋara wane sawe mane mi okanikei. ²⁰ Na ŋei qaluwit yewa eŋane rokop. Baŋ, naso maneo ŋei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eje koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eje maine ŋara wane sawe gekei.”

²¹ Yesu eje koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki aŋaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisineŋo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluŋ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine museleŋo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe aŋap suaine wakoniake. ²² ŋo mane maŋo wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eje yalewa okangi, yemo wainŋo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere weneŋ mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eje eŋine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Eje Qezarek Naso ŋei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. ²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Geŋane dokoŋone eje wit siwe nemami. Dokoŋone eje masi yewa ŋenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa ŋenane ŋabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesuŋo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, eŋine so dokoine eje ŋaraenane seuke more ²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao ŋine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop ŋei eje lewet geke. ŋenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop ŋei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, ŋo Dawit eje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso edange, “Anutu eje mikepka ŋei so ŋerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more ŋadino qezarek naso yewa baŋ motke. Qezarekŋo mawakongi paki, ŋei so ŋerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewaŋo ŋei ŋerep qesiŋ osiakane motke. Me naso yewaŋo ŋei ŋerep matali osiakane mi motke. ²⁸ Ea wane, na ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so noŋo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Eje ŋei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menajkake

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewaŋ urum koto waketke. ŋei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat paromineŋo setneka marap maraune. ² ŋei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma ŋei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menaj kayake me mida. Eje ma menaj kayakeo, yemo ŋene Yesu dongo birakaikene.” ³ Yesu eje zoma ŋei yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge meterjone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” ⁴ Pakiso, eje ŋei ŋerep qeson one rake, “ŋenze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? ŋene ŋei ŋerep gegeene ma menaj onikene me ŋei ŋerep enguŋem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. ⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lolike more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma jei olale rake, “Ge metejone birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjake. ⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi eje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum qeliŋka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego ejerop lewage more, Yesu eje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banem Jei Jerep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu eje dokoine ejerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namuj pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo jei jerep magu tego kakapa suainejo wie eje mogatka arikoi. Jei jerep magu suaine yewa eje kepe banem jine sarikoi. ⁸ Galili kepeo jine, Yuda kepeo jine, Yerusalem mat suaino jine, Idumia kepeo jine, Yordan kepe sasaino jine, Tire so Sidon kepeo jine. Jei jerep magu suaine yewa eje Yesujo urata kine kine maki detka more ejano sarikoi. ⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine ejane rake, “Jine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Jei jerepjo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, jei jerep biraone eri kere, amanj naeka toe mesikale.” ¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu eje jei jerep loutne ma menanj onge, ea wane jei jerep zomaenerop eje edom meteenejo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eje kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. ¹¹ Naso natneo jei jerep asu qotkoinerop eje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu eje asu qotkoine togogleka ra togole ongi paki eje ma, ea tingo me didiwo ejane ejetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, jei natne ejerop gekei wane ma wakononge, jei ea eje edoraki ejano sarikoi. ¹⁴ Pakimo eje jei magu 12 ma wakononge, jei yewajo ejinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, ejeteene aposolo edorake, so eje bira ongi ari jei jerep ejano binjek don ra qelajanikei wane rake. ¹⁵ Yesu eje jei 12 yewa ejine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine ejane ejet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, ejetine mane Petoro orake. ¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, ejine so jole Yohane, erane ejeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Ejete yewa wane kine, quruj qilap. ¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. ¹⁹ Jo Yudas Iskariot, jei yewajo Yesu jaba ejane meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Jei Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje matko ariki jei jerep magu suainero ejano koso sari lewanjoi. Ea wane Yesu, ejine so dokoine eje qeka more, dalino jara mane neurap. ²¹ Yesujo kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea jei eje ra suau dere more wenej tutulekoune, eje Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune eje iwa yale rakoi, “Eje mo qelanj qemaik!”

²² Anutu papa togon welaine jei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem jine ket more rakoi, “Eje kotino Belzebul, ejetine mane Satanjo okoramaike. Eje Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesinjaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaike, eajo asu qotkoine ejane ware ware.”

²³ Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onjomka dalino Satan osop kayake? ²⁴ Jei jerep kaunsol mane wane magu eje wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. ²⁵ Jo jei urumene weku eje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, jei yewa eje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. ²⁶ Jo Satan eje ejine magu jaba okan oniake, eje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan ñei zonomine suaine, eñane urata wane aboñ kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep eñine kie metine wokomka more ñado maine eñane mat koto wa more, urata wane aboñ kine kineine pamaike, yewa matali onikene.

²⁸ Na ñine don wele iwa yale ñidanbe, Anutu eje ñei ñerep eñane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eje korop qelingi siukeake. ²⁹ Ño ñei mane eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuño eñane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Eñane borikinane sot turuñ ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.” ³⁰ Yesu eje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine ñei eje rakoi, “Yesu eje mo kotino asu qotkoineño ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Ñonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so ñonqaine eje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuño saket oniakane. ³² Pakimo, ñei ñerep magu suaine eje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Geñane naganone, so ñonqakopñone eje qeimat, mat wazaino okora more goño kesikenane ramami.”

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu eje mainge edane rake, “Maño nanane nagane, so ñonqane?” ³⁴ Eje deine ñei ñerep lolikka metkoi, eje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanane nagane so ñonqane okanmami. ³⁵ Ñei me ñerep mane eje Anutu wane don dere eñane simile mogasikei, ea ño nanane nagane so ñonqane okanmami.”

4

Ñei Mane Eje Ewo Waet Ebotmaike Eñane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu eje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namuñ wane qalakino ñei ñerep kito ebonge. Pakiso ñei ñerep zok tego suaineño sari eñano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more ñei ñerep biraone weti toe namuño wa eñineka metke. Metkiso, ñei ñerep magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi. ² Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “Ñine detpi! Ñei mane eje ewo wit ebosiakane arike. ⁴ Eje wit woune natne ewo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanñi edo sari nekoi. ⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. ⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Ñodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. ⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewarño ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. ⁸ Ño, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu eje edange, “Ñei me ñerep mane eje ketineropño yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Ñei ñerep magu suaine eje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu eñineka metki, eñine dokoine 12 eje so ñei natne mo Yesurop weneñ ge okangoi, eje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane eñano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane ñedannom detñem.” ¹¹ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutuño don sanine so qeli ewe zominane kine so ñine dalino ware ñunmaike, na ñine ea desikei wane ñidanmaile. Ñei ñerep natne ñadino gemami eje nanane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eje detwaremami. ¹² Yalewa wane, ‘Eje deeneño kaikei, ño, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Eje keteneño maine desikei, ño, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutuño eñane sot qelingi siukeake.’”

Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjane.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Ŋine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenej detlukkamami me? Pakimo, ŋine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaiki? ¹⁴ Ŋei wit woune ebotmaike, ea eje Anutu wane don oŋom ebotmaike. ¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bangoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake. ¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenej, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei. ¹⁷ Ŋo, eje ŋodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, ŋaba edo biŋek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu ŋadekkaikei. ¹⁸ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. ¹⁹ Ŋo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboŋ suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalaŋ, eaŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. ²⁰ Ŋo woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Ŋado Didiwo Wakoniake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Ŋei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosaŋo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelaŋanoniake. ²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ŋado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ŋado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. ²³ Ŋei me ŋerep mane eje ketineropŋo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

²⁴ Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Ŋine dere more kaulukkei! Ŋine ŋei ŋerep eŋano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalewaka ŋine mauluke ŋibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka maulukŋune ŋiboniake. Ŋo, ŋine ŋei ŋerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje ŋine yalewaka mataliŋune more koso manerop yuanka mataliŋune ŋiboniake. ²⁵ Anutu eje ŋei me ŋerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. Ŋo, ŋei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje ŋei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Anutuŋo ware ŋunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Ŋei mane eje kine kine woune euo ebore more, ²⁷ eŋine matko ari toma geake. Ŋo eje mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. ²⁸ Saki, kepe oŋomka koline mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Ŋadino wit wele wakone more menage laŋeniake. ²⁹ Wit wele laŋengi, ŋei eje kieke pilaŋŋo kitatmaike.”

Anutuŋo Wareŋuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eje koso takotke more ŋei ŋerep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuŋo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelaŋanikale? ³¹ Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea ŋei manŋo euine ebotke. ³² Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino ŋara nenine natne korop yuanone more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, naŋi eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more ŋei ŋerep ra edange. Ŋei ŋerep edo dere qelaŋanikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange. ³⁴ Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep don rokop eaka edane okange. Ŋo, eje dokoine eŋerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelaŋane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ŋene sekiwo wa more, doku namuŋ kitare erinat arinem.” ³⁶ Raki, eje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine yewa qeliŋone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje ŋado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje weneŋ ma ariuso, seki natne eje weneŋ eŋerop arikoi. ³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. ³⁸ Yesu eje seki sotno qaliŋan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon ŋene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det ŋonmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doŋ mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikŋane doŋ mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje doŋ mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik doŋ mane kalon suaine pake. ⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Ŋine malip malipŋine mida me?”

⁴¹ Eje kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eje zok ŋei kine mane! Naso bano ŋei ŋerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menaŋonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliŋmamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Ŋei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake

¹ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa eŋetine Gerasa. ² Yesu eje seki qeliŋka ketki, yewaka ŋei mane eje deŋesere wane kezem aŋaino ŋine sari qalakko okoraki maratkake. Ŋei yewa eje asu qotkoineŋo kotino pake. ³ Eje deŋesere koto geokange, pakiso ŋei maneno ŋei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togogoleŋo kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke. ⁴ Naso loutne ŋei ŋerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo wokom kamaŋkoi, ŋo, naso baŋem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmaŋke. Ŋei ea wane zonomineŋo manerop kakapa suaine okane, ŋei korop yuanonge, ea wane ŋei maneno maine mi ma walukkake. ⁵ Naso baŋem goiŋ kaiwe ŋei yewa eje deŋesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge oŋom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesino kitat qetat mamaŋke.

⁶ Naso eao ŋei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, eŋano wawetine qeke. ⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, eŋane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko meŋen ganmaile. Goŋo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ⁸ Eje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge ŋei yewa qeliŋka arinom!”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo qesonkake, “Ge, eŋetŋone ma?”

Asu qotkoine eje rake, “Ŋene eŋetze, kawali ŋei, ŋene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine ŋene louloutneŋo ŋei iwa wane kotino metmaine.” ¹⁰ Pakiso, eje koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa ŋine misuk osopŋonnom arikene.”

¹¹ Berek magu suaine eje meŋo erinat ea ŋara ne gekoi. ¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu togogoleka sorinka rakoi, “Ŋene ŋebu biraŋonnom ari berek eŋane kotoeno maine wakesikene!” ¹³ Yesu eje dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine ŋine yewa ariki.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine eje ŋei yewa qeliŋka more, saket ari berek eŋane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa eje biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware eje masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo ŋei ŋerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso ŋei ŋerep louloutne eje ari berek seukko i ea ongoi. ¹⁵ Eje koso Yesu wano ari more, ŋei yewa kau eje sogino asu qotkoineŋo matalikaki geke, ea eje maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik ŋaneŋ metke. Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep eje ka more kaet onge. ¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelaŋ ŋei asu qotkoinerop eŋane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelaŋane ŋei ŋerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane ñei ñerep eje dere more, koropño Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu eje ikopka ñenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu eje seki koto waketkiso, ñei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, eje Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ Ño, Yesu eje ñei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matñono ari more nabok magak so wejem sotawekopñone, kine kine solañono Waomño mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine geñane solañono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, ñei yewa eje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuño maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanjane edane arike. Ñei ñerep eje dere more oñaene qaeke. Kepe iwa ejetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Ñerep Mane Ma Menañotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eñine so dokoine, eje koso doku namuñ ratoke erinat ariuso ñei ñerep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. ²² Yairus eje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane ñetne, oño sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more ²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more meterjone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelijnkaki eje maine koso menageake.”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje ñei yewa eñerop ariukso ñei ñerep louloutne eje watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, ñerep mane eje ñerep zoma weneñ. ²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk eñano biraki midakakae, ño, eje maine mi ma menañ kakoi. Eje wikile zok takotke marbi, zoma eño sari suakake. ²⁷ Pakiso, ñerep yewa eje Yesu wane siron dere more sari ñei ñerep magu suaine yewa eñane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. ²⁸ “Na meteneño eñano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menañgale.”

²⁹ Eso ñerep yewa eje metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menañkake. Pakiso, ñerep zoma yewa mo midakakae. ³⁰ Yesu eje naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eje qesononge. “Maño metine nanjane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Ñei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonñomaine? Ñene mi detmaine maño ñei loutneño meteene laplap ñono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu eje pore lolike onge, ea maño laplapino make ea maratkayakane okange. ³³ Pakiso, ñerep yewa eje Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. ³⁴ Pakiso, Yesuño eje olatke, “Borasone, malip malipñoneño zomañone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomañone mo korop midawaremaike.”

³⁵ Yesu eje ñerep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka ñei natne eje Yairus wane matko ñine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonjone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eje maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ Ño, Yesu eje eñane don wane ket mi more so, eje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipñone togolekep!” ³⁷ Yesu eje yale ra more ñei ñerep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so eñane ñole Yohane, karewe edoka eñerop Yairus wane matko weneñ arikoi. ³⁸ Eje mat yewao sari more Yesuño ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi. ³⁹ Eje ari waket more magu edange. “Ñine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Ñerep ñerep iwa eje mi seukike. Eje yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, eje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroñ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat yewao ñino osopone moreso eje medep nagamagaina, eñine so dokoine karewe enñeneka ari more medep mat añaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi. ⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje ñerep ñerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Ñerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Ɔerep Ɔerep yewa eƆe ikopka wisikae wie arike. Ɔerep Ɔerep komaine 12. Ea wane Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe masi ea ka more zok oƆaene qaeke. ⁴³ Pakiso, YesuƆo nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Ɔire medep Ɔara manbit nekep. Ɔo, Ɔire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Ɔei Ɔerep Edo Yesu Ɔadek Kakoi.

¹ Yesu eƆine so dokoine eƆe mat yewa qelige more eƆine matine Nasaret arikoi. ² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eƆe ari Ɔei Ɔerep Yuda eƆane miti lewa lewanƆ urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, eƆe detka more dereretinane oƆaene qaeke rakoi. “Ei! Ɔei yewa eƆe don yewa diao Ɔine meke? Dereret yewa maƆo manike? EƆe eƆine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?” ³ Ɔei yewa eƆe matmama. EƆe Maria wane gipole. EƆane Ɔolekouna Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakouna iwa Ɔenerop weneƆ gemami.” EƆe yale ra more Ɔadek kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane YesuƆo iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit Ɔei propet eƆe mat baƆem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo eƆane eƆetene zok mawaon okanmami. Ɔo, matkopene so weƆem sotak so matene kotino edo eƆane eƆetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkouna Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eƆe pore ka more masi togogole eƆano zok mi make. EƆe zoma Ɔei Ɔerep weku weku metine more ma menaƆonge. ⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eƆe Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane biƆek don Ɔei Ɔerep edange. Ɔo Ɔei Ɔerep ea eƆe wetƆo mi malipkakoi, eƆane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu EƆe Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu eƆe dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eƆe biƆek don ra qelaƆanikei wane so Ɔei Ɔerep eƆano asu qotkoine esopongeƆi wane zonom takotonge. ⁸ Pakimo edange, “Ɔine qesinƆine maine qesinƆ nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne weneƆ mi ma arikei, Ɔara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine, ⁹ Ɔine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.” ¹⁰ EƆe koso edange, “Ɔo, Ɔine mat maneƆo ari lotke more Ɔei Ɔerep qeson onbi edo raikoi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ¹¹ Ɔo mat maneƆo edo Ɔinane don mi dere more, Ɔinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, Ɔine mat yewa qelige more, kie Ɔino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eƆe masi ea ka more desikei, AnutuƆo Ɔenerop Ɔaba okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine eƆe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biƆek don iwa yale edangoi, “Ɔine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige Ɔadekka more wet mainge wareu!” ¹³ Pakiso, eƆe asu qotkoine louloutne zok Ɔei Ɔerep eƆano Ɔine osop one moreso Ɔei Ɔerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaƆ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau EƆe Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eƆe Yesu wane donkisiƆo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Ɔei Ɔerep natne eƆe rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauƆo mo deƆesereo Ɔine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eƆe masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

¹⁵ Ɔo Ɔei natne eƆe rakoi, “EƆe Elaiya!” Natne eƆe rakoi, “EƆe Anutu wane qelit Ɔei propet mane, eƆe mo propet sogine gekoi, eƆe yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eƆe ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noƆo sogino ebine kitatkole. EƆe koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaikae.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eƆe wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge ƆonƆone Pilip wane Ɔanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikae.” Sogine Herot eƆe zok Herodias Ɔolane Ɔanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eƆe Ɔei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleƆo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ Ɔo Herodias eƆe Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, Ɔo Herot eƆe Yohane maine warekake. ²⁰ Herot eƆe Yohane Ɔei koboina, AnutuƆo birakake,

dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje naso natneo Yohane wane anjaino njine don natne dere more naso banjem qisemanje.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eje Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratcake. Herot eje njara suaine maki zeki ejine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki jei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali jei ejane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaiké, ea wane jei suaine suaine qeson onge. ²² Herodias borasine eje sari ejét kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so jei njara nekoi, eje korop ejane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eje njerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.” ²³ Eje atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nanjane kepe abonj suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, njerep natewen yewa eje ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasno olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, njerep yewa eje ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nanjane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nanjano ma sari ninnom!”

²⁶ Herot eje yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, no mo jei suaine ejane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eje dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap. ²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali jei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. ²⁸ Pakiso, eje Yohane wane lewine ea pelet mane more, so masari njerep natewen yewa mangi, so eje ma ari nagaine mange. ²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane njadino dokoine gekoi, eje dere more sari Yohane parenjine ea ma ari denesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eje Jei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. ³¹ Pakiso, jei njerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eje njara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe jeiine midaino, ari more njenzeka nigatne mere zonom manjem.” ³² Rakiso, eje kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane jei midaino enjeneka arikoi.

³³ No jei njerep korop eje mo onbi ariuso, eje ikopka detone more njadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu ejine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne jei njerep korop yewa sarikoi. ³⁴ Yesu eje seki qelinjka ket more jei njerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine ejane okange. Eje ongi maine mi metlukko. Eje medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eje binjek don loutne kito ebonge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eje mat osop mere arimaiké. Yewao ari more njara maratkau, kepe iwa jei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaiké.”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Njido njara ebonikei.”

Eje rakoi, “Jei nau! Njene 500 wesi setne eanjo ejane njara maine mi qolekene.”

³⁸ Yesu eje koso qeson onge. “Njara darap njenzo metmaiké? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Njine jei njerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.” ⁴⁰ Rakiso, eje yale jei njerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi. ⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuno bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe jei njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁴² Paki, jei njerep magu yewa eje korop neu njatene qeki rokop onwareke. ⁴³ Paki dokoine eje njara

nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. ⁴⁴ Njei njara yewa nekoi, eje 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Eje Doku Namuj Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesuño dokoine qebin ongi eje sekiwo wa more doku namuj nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. Njo enjine yemo yewa mere njei njerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi. ⁴⁶ Yesu eje njei njerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more mejenka metke. ⁴⁷ Njo, ruoo dokoine eje seki kutno doku namuj kebago metpi so, Yesu enjineka tagalo metke. ⁴⁸ Yesu eje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoño qebinongi, eje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuño doku namuj kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuaniakane okange. ⁴⁹ Dokoine eje Yesu doku namuj kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Njei seuseune enjane onjaneño sarimaika.” ⁵⁰ Eje enjenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Njine togoleu iwa yemo nonjom sarimaile! Njine misuk kaet njuniake!” ⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo donj mangi dokoine eje ea ka more, onjane qaeki metkoi. ⁵² Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje njei njerep magu suaine njara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelanjange, eje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelanj okangoi.

Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Njei Loutne Ma Menajonge

⁵³ Yesu enjine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuj yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuj nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Sekiwo njine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane njei njerep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. ⁵⁵ Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma njei njerep zuanjone ebu sarikoi. Njo natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. ⁵⁶ Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemañke, rokop eje zoma njei njerep ebu sari soberj keuno biraone more Yesu mejenka ramañkoi, “Zoma njei njerep iwa eje maine genjane takotjone ea uakakei.” Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menajonmañke.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eanjo Sogi Gege Yuankamaika

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine njei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem njine sari Yesu wano lewanjoi. ² Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeu libe qeke, eje yaup njara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda njei njerep korop eje aso njabo enjane masi ea mogare ge okanmañkoi. Eje njara nekeiwane okane more aso njabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka enjane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. ⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari njara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso njabo enjane masi ea korop mogare okan waremañkoi. Eje lase, kap njara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemañkoi.

⁵ Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokoñone eje asonjabo enjane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi sauke more njara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶ Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaianjo njine isi njei zok njidorake, njinane kineñine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaika.

‘Anutuño rake, Njei tego yewa eje pieneñoka nanjane enjetne nora bukeu waokanmaika.

Njo, wet derereteneño yemo na qeliñnane more, amañ okoramami. ⁷ Eje nae yaup enjetneka nora bukeu waokanmaika. Eje aso njabo enjane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’ ”

⁸ Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk nunmaika? Pakimo, njine njei njinane aso njabo enjane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹ Yesu eje koso edange, “Njine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more njinjine asonjabo ejane numa tego malipka gemami. ¹⁰ Mosejo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Njine nabok magak ere qesijore more geokanikei, Njo, jei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eje qeu seukeake.’ ¹¹ Njo, njine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, jei njerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Jei mane eje wesiinerop nagamagaina qesij osiakane okane, njo, siluŋ etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane binjek qile. ¹² Njine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesijone more, qelij onmanjkei. ¹³ Njine njinjine asonjabo kito ebo ebon jei njerep ea edanmami, njine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Njine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwajo Maki Jei Dienerop Okanmanjkei

¹⁴ Yesu eje koso jei njerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Njine koropjo nanjane don iwa dere more wetnjinejo motpi so detlukkeu. ¹⁵ Njine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop njadino pamaike, eajo njinane kotojine mi maki sigileake. Njo kine kine natne njinane wet dereretjine kotino pamaike, eajo saket more maki wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike. ¹⁶ Jei mane eje wetineropjo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more eje jei njerep yewa qelijone more ejine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.” ¹⁸ Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Njinane dereretjinejo jei njerep natne ejane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Njara kine kine korop pamaike, eajo ne more jei njerep mi sigilekene. ¹⁹ Njara yewa wet dereretjine mi qeduguyake. Njara qomjino ket more koso kanjoka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eje njara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰ Pakiso, eje rake, “Kine kine jei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eajo saket more maki jei njerep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike. ²¹ Jei njerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki jei njerep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so jei njerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so jei naka pilanjjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, ²² jei mane eje jei mane wane njanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalaj okan okanmami. Njine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaj qelajine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. ²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwajo jei njerep wet dereretko pa more eajo saket maki jei njerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Njerep Mane Ejane Malip Malipine Togole

²⁴ Yesu eje yewa qelige ea njine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane jei njerep edo esatka ejano mi sari lewanjei wane. Njo siluŋ dalino siuke metkirap. ²⁵ Mida! Njerep mane mat yewa njine eje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Njerep yewa eje borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metke, ea wane njerep yewa eje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke. ²⁶ Njerep yewa eje tego maneo njine, qelaj njerep, eje Yuda wane tegojine mida. Eje Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe menjenka more rake, “Borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!” ²⁷ Yesu eje olale rake, “Njene mikepka medep njara gumeonjem. Njene medep ejane njara maine mi biranjem kasimde ejano ariake.”

²⁸ Yale rakiso, njerep eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, njo medep eje njara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi eje medep ejane njara sisine ea ma ne okanmanjkei.”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje njerep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonjone asu qotkoine ea mo qelij kamaike.”

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, njerep eje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinejo mo welekatne qelijka saket ariki eje maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Eje Njei Mane Anja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanjkake.

³¹ Yesu eje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke. ³² Njei natne eje njei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menanjk kayakane olatkoi. ³³ Pakiso, Yesu eje njei yewa maki eretneka njei njerep magu yewa qelijone amanj ari mere so Yesunjo njei yewa wane ketino metine boinejo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke. ³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, "Epata!" Don ea wane kine iwa yale. "Ketjone so anjanone lotkeuk!"

³⁵ Yale raki njei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. ³⁶ Yesu eje sari njei njerep magu yewa rawetone more rake, "Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake." Yale ra naso banjem rawetone okanmanjke, jo, eje soringe takotke enjane don sigi rau sua arimanjke. ³⁷ Njei njerep korop eje onjaene qaeki rakoi, "Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. Jo, Yesu eje njei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So eje njei anjaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike."

8

¹ Naso yewao njei njerep magu suaine natne eje Yesu wano koso lewanjgoi, jo, njaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, ² "Na njei njerep magu suaine iwa enjane qom borik suaine detmaile, eje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi njaraene mo midamaike. ³ Jo, eje njara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne eje ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne eje matene amenjine sarikoi."

⁴ Dokoine eje enjane don mainge rakoi, "Kepe iwa njeiine midaine, ge detmaine njene njara diaonjine njei njerep iwa ma ebonjem neu rokoponiake?"

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu eje qeson one rake, "Njanano bret darap metmaike?"

Raki, eje maratka more rakoi, "Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike."

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu eje njei njerep edane rake, "Njine korop pese ket kepo metpi." Raki eje korop pese metpiso, enjine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe njei njerep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. ⁷ Jo, eje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenenj manbiso eje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁸ Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje njara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi. ⁹ Njei njerep magu yewa eje 4, 000jo metkoi. ¹⁰ Yesu eje njei njerep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, enjine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Njei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano anja soranj don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge masi togole mane ma sikanjonnom kanjem, ge Anutu wano njine sarimaine." Eje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. ¹² Yesu eje rake, "Oo yai! Onoka wane njei njerep eje naso iwao nonjo masi togogole mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nonjo masi togogole mane koso njei njerep njinano mi ma sikan njunikale."

¹³ Yesu eje yale edane more enjine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namunj kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Eje Rake, "Njine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei."

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenenj mi makoi. Eje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. ¹⁵ Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, Parisi enjane tego so Herot enjane masi kauluk onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. Enjane masi enjo yalewa njei korop rokoponmaike."

¹⁶ Dokoine eɲe don yale dere more, eɲe enɲene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetɲongi qelige sarine, eɲe ea wane mane ramaike.”

¹⁷ Rau, Yesu eɲe don yewa dere more edange, “ɲine onoka wane ɲinɲine aumami, ɲene bret mida? Oo, ɲine wet dereretɲine midaine? Oo ɲine dereretɲine mo wongike. ¹⁸ ɲine deɲine weneɲ, ɲine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? ɲine ketɲinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? ɲine mo nigetɲunikei me? ¹⁹ Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) ɲei ɲerep eɲano ɲibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao ɲado neu, wokitne metki ɲine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eɲe rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

²⁰ Eɲe yale raumo, Yesu eɲe koso qesononge, “ɲo ɲine na bret 7 mapoke, ɲei ɲerep 4, 000 eɲano ɲibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eɲe neu, wokitne metki ɲine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eɲe rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

²¹ Rau, Yesu eɲe yewaka edange, “ɲine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

Yesu Eɲe Betsaida Matko ɲei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanɲake.

²² Pakiso, eɲe ari Betsaida lotkeu, ɲei mane deine pilik pilikine, eɲe Yesu wano ma sarikoi, ɲei ea eɲe Yesuɲo metine lewetino mosiakane. ²³ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat ɲadino qeinat ket more, Yesuɲo ɲei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metineɲo deino qesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

²⁴ Rakiso, ɲei yewa eɲe pore lolike more rake, “Na ɲei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

²⁵ Yesu eɲe metineɲo koso ɲei yewa wano motki, ɲei yewa eɲe deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelaɲange. ²⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matɲono lotkekene.”

Petoro Eɲe Yesu Wane Ra Qelaɲane Rake, Eɲe Kristo

²⁷ Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe yewa ɲine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “ɲei ɲerep eɲe na wamo ma noramami?”

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. ɲo, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. ɲo, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet mane sogine gekoi, eɲano ɲine.”

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso enɲene qesonone rake, “ɲo, ɲidom yemo nanɲane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoroɲo donine turuɲine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuɲo biragange.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso, eɲe togoleka ra wetone rake, “ɲine nanɲane kine yewa ɲei mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu eɲe kieke more, eɲine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “ɲei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. ɲei ɲetne korop so Anutu wane mosop ɲei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe korop ɲadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.” ³² Yesu eɲe yale ra qelaɲane edangi, Petoro eɲe Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “ɲei eɲe ge mi gekukei.” ³³ ɲo, Yesu eɲe zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “ɲei borikine, ge na ɲadeno arinom! Goro weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe ɲei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴ Yesu eɲe eɲine dokoine so ɲei ɲerep magu korop edoraki eɲane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “ɲinano ɲine ɲei maneno na mogat naniakane raso, eɲine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki eɲe na nekukei, yalewaka eɲe qekei.

³⁵ ɲei mane eɲe wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, eɲe gege wane numaine korop siuklukayake. ɲo, ɲei mane eɲe biɲek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, ɲei yewa eɲe gege marat kayake.

³⁶ ɲo, ɲei mane eɲe kepe wane aboɲ kine kine korop magekeo, eɲe seuke more onoka

maratkayake? Midakaka! ³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakaŋo gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniake? ³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane ŋei ŋerep korop masi qotkoine kine kineŋo mau watke rokopkemaik. So eŋe wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Ŋei mane eŋe naso iwao ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eŋane keueno ŋine eŋe nae so naŋane biŋek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo ramaile, na ŋado Anutuŋo eŋine tungo biranangi, aŋelo magu eŋerop qeli qeliŋka sarikene, naso yewao na ŋei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu eŋe koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne ŋidanmaile, ŋei natne ŋine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutuŋo ŋine korop wareŋunmaik, eao Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu eŋe Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enŋeneka bonaga mane kiroroina wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enŋeneka okorauso, eŋane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange. ³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelaŋane teine okange. Kepe ŋei manerŋo okangi, eŋane laplap yale libe libe qelaŋane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. ⁴ Dokoine eŋe pore otpi ŋabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi. ⁵ Petoro eŋe ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon! Ŋene iwa metŋem wekumane zok okanmaik. Ŋene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!” ⁶ Petoro eŋine so kimatkine eŋe kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro eŋe masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluka more don qazaŋ rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezongŋo ŋei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu aŋaineŋo kezong koto ŋine iwa yale rake, “Yewa naŋane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnerŋo malipka-maile. Ŋine korop eŋane don desikei!” ⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine eŋe ikopka deene pore lolike ŋei mane mi kakoi. Yesu eŋineka eŋerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Eŋe bonaga qeliŋka ket more, Yesu eŋe dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane ŋei ŋerep siron misuk ra qelaŋan onikei. Baŋ, na Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo, deŋesereo ŋine wiewale, naso yewao maine ra qelaŋan onikei.”

¹⁰ Eŋe don ea dere teweke more enŋene auye rakoi, “Don yewa deŋesereo ŋine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaik.” ¹¹ Ra more eŋe koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe ra okanmami, qelit ŋei, Elaiya eŋe alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboek?”

¹² Yesu eŋe dokoine karewe eŋane don mainge rake, “Na ŋidanmaile. Elia eŋe mo sariki, ŋei eŋe enŋene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donŋo mo rake. ¹³ Skribe eŋane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyaŋo mikep sari more, eŋine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. Ŋo, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaik? Eŋe ramaik Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe wikile zok mayake, so ŋei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Eŋe Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjkake.

¹⁴ Eŋe ea ŋine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, eŋe onbi ŋei ŋerep magu suaine edo eŋano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe dokoine eŋerop don auye kitat okangoi. ¹⁵ Paki, ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eŋe kau, Yesu sariki eŋe korop qomene qise poradaŋgi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. ¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eŋe dokoine qesonone rake, “Ŋine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale qesonongi, ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eŋane keueno ŋine manerŋo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinerŋo kotino mere aŋaine ma won geki, ea wane na geŋano ma sarimaile. ¹⁸ Naso baŋem asu qotkoine yewaŋo medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka aŋainoka saket qakki

ɲetine paɲ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokorjone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane ɲaɲaemami.”

¹⁹ Yesu eɲe don yewa dere more, ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “ɲei ɲerep magu iwa ɲine korop mali malip ɲine mida! Na naso darap ɲinerop gekale? Na naso baɲem yalewa ɲinerop ge more, umat kine kine ɲine qesiɲɲune okangale me? Ayop ɲine medep yewa naɲano ma sariu!”

²⁰ Eɲe medep yewa eɲano ma ariu asu qotkoine eɲe Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todiɲ ariki mekalekatine libeka aɲainoka saket qakke.

²¹ Yesu eɲe medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap eɲe iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eɲe rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. ²² Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eaɲo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmaɲke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmaɲke. Ge ɲaɲaekamaine? Ge ɲenane wet borik okane more ɲene qesiɲ ɲonikene.”

²³ Yesu eɲe olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge ɲaɲaemaine? ɲei mane eɲe mali malip togole malipkayakeo, eɲano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

²⁴ Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. ɲo na mali malipne togole mida. Ge siluɲ maine mapitnanikene!”

²⁵ Yesu eɲe ongi, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe sari lewaɲgoi. Ea wane eɲe asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu aɲaɲone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qeliɲkanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari eɲano wakesikene.”

²⁶ Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eɲe togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep eɲe seuseune yale pake, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.” ²⁷ Eɲe yale rau, Yesu eɲe medep yewa metino ma more buke qesiɲkaki eɲe wie maine okorake.

²⁸ Yesu eɲe yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eɲe enɲeneka san qesonka rakoi, “ɲene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane ɲaɲaine?”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe edange, “Kine kine natneɲo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meɲe meɲen wekuɲo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰ Yesu eɲine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. ɲei ɲerep edo mi det kaikei wane eɲe sanko ket arikoi. ³¹ Eɲe enɲeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enɲeneka don iwa yale edange, “ɲei edo ɲei Wawainane Gipole, ɲei ɲaba eɲane meteeno birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eɲe seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more baɲ koso wisikae wiewake.”

³² Yesu eɲe don yale ra edangi, eɲe don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelaɲanongi eɲe koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Maɲo ɲei Suaine.”

³³ Eɲe ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuɲo dokoine qesonone rake, “ɲine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, eɲe donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eɲe numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa ɲenano ɲine maɲo ɲetneze okanmaike. ³⁵ Yesu eɲe ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “ɲei mane eɲe ɲetne okaniakane okane more, eɲe qei ɲado kito more ɲei korop eɲane qelit qeɲe okaniake.”

³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, ³⁷ “ɲei mane eɲe naɲane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eɲe na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. ɲei mane eɲe na mapitnaniakeo, eɲe magak biranangi ketkole, eɲe weneɲ mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

ɲei Mane Eɲe Mi ɲaba ɲoniakeo Eɲe ɲenane Kimaze Okanmaike

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon! N̄ene kan̄em n̄ei man̄enjo gerjane en̄etko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, eje n̄enane n̄adezo mi mogatjone sarikimo n̄ene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesujo Yohane olatke, “N̄ine mi rawetkau! N̄ei mane eje nan̄ane en̄etko masi mane togogole mayakeo, eje don borikine nan̄ane ikopka maine n̄ei n̄erep mi edaniake. ⁴⁰ N̄ei mane eje n̄ene mi n̄aban̄onmaike, ea eje n̄enane kimaze okanmaike. ⁴¹ Naso n̄ine doku wane seukeu, n̄ei mane eje n̄ine n̄une more det̄n̄uniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore n̄ibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne n̄idanmaile. N̄ei yewa eje lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwajo N̄ei N̄erep En̄ane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nan̄ano pamaike. Ea n̄ei man̄enjo mataliakeo, Anutujo n̄ei yewa wikile suaine maniake. ⁴³ N̄o, meten̄onenjo qe isigangi, mali malip̄n̄one matalikeneo, ge meten̄one nat kitare biranom ariki, meten̄one natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. N̄o, ge meten̄one nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so ōjaon̄a wenen̄ ger̄ep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁴ Ger̄ep ea wane koma komain̄enjo n̄ei n̄erep edore more mi seukkei. So ger̄ep yewa n̄ei n̄erep ezo more mi komayake. So n̄ei n̄erep mi seukkei, en̄ane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁵ N̄o ge kien̄onenjo isigangi, mali malip̄n̄one matalikeneo, ge kien̄one nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kien̄one natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. N̄o, ge kien̄one nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so ōjaon̄a wenen̄ ger̄ep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁶ Ger̄ep ea wane koma komain̄enjo n̄ei n̄erep edore more mi seukkei. So ger̄ep yewa n̄ei n̄erep ezo more mi komayake. So n̄ei n̄erep mi seukkei en̄ane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁷ N̄o, den̄onenjo isigangi, mali malip̄n̄one matalikeneo, ge maine den̄one nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge den̄one natka maine Anutujo warēon̄iake kepe yewa maratkaikene. N̄o, ge den̄one nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so ōjaon̄a wenen̄ ger̄ep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁸ Ger̄ep ea wane koma komain̄enjo n̄ei n̄erep edore more mi seukkei. So ger̄ep yewa n̄ei n̄erep ezo more mi komayake. So n̄ei n̄erep mi seukkei, en̄ane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda n̄ei n̄erep eje Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwet̄n̄o kutno mot okangoi. Yalawaka, Anutu en̄e ger̄ep̄n̄o n̄ei n̄erep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. N̄o, en̄ane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotōn̄ine peamine pakep. Peam̄jo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge n̄ei n̄erep korop en̄erop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Eje N̄ao N̄anom Qelij Qelij Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu eje wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare ariki. N̄ei n̄erep magu suaine eje koso sari en̄ano lewageuso eje okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane bijek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi, en̄e sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! N̄enze ra rokop donze en̄jo ramaike, n̄ei mane en̄e maine n̄anomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu eje donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosen̄jo ra rokop don daleo n̄ibonge.”

⁴ Eje mainge rakoi, “Mose en̄e rake, n̄ei mane en̄e n̄anomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot n̄ei en̄ano more, maine n̄anomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesujo edane rake, “N̄ine so n̄inane aso n̄abokop̄n̄ine n̄in̄n̄ine wawaine n̄inane Mose en̄e n̄inane ra rokop don yewa qeke. ⁶ Moka sogino Anutu en̄e kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki,

'Anutuŋo ŋei so ŋerep ma wakonore more biraotke.' ⁷ So, 'Ŋei eje ŋerep mayakane okane more eje nagamagaina qeliŋore more ŋanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. ⁸ Ere ŋao ŋanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.' ⁹ Anutuŋo don yale ra more ŋaonanom maturan otke. Ŋeiŋo maine mi mapokosikei."

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eje koso ea wane qesonkakoi. ¹¹ Eje iwa yale edange, "Ŋei mane eje ŋanomine qeliŋka more ŋerep mane mayakeo, eje ŋanomine qeliŋka more, sot marat kayake, so ŋei ea bailalan urata mayake. ¹² Ŋo ŋerep eje yaleka ŋaone qeliŋka more, ari ŋei mane mayakeo, eje ŋaonano qeliŋka more, sot marat kayake, so ŋerep ea eje yaleka bailalan urata mayake."

Yesu Eje Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹³ Ŋei ŋerep eje dokoene Yesuŋo metineŋo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more eŋano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, "Ŋine misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliŋonbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanane osono maine sariu! Anutu eje ŋei ŋerep medep nigmatne iwa yaline eŋane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaik. ¹⁵ Na welekatne ŋidane ramaile. Medep nigmatne eje Anutuŋo wareoniakane siminonmaik. Ŋo ŋei natne eje Anutuŋo wareoniakane mi siminonmaik, eje Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei."

¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigmatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Ŋei Aboŋine Suaine Eŋane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu eje wie yewa qelige ariki numao ŋei mane eje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, "Kito ŋebo ŋebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banem gege togon maratka geokanikale?"

¹⁸ Yale raki, Yesuŋo olatke, "Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuŋo mayakatne so eje wekuŋo koboboine. ¹⁹ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge ŋei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ŋire ŋaonanom mi biranagukeik so ŋei me ŋerep mane misuk maik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ŋei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge ŋei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikene."

²⁰ Ŋei yewa eje rake, "Kito ŋebo ŋebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa."

²¹ Yesu eje ka more eŋane simile dere more olatke, "Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi aboŋŋone korop ea ma more ŋei aboŋene midaine eje sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geŋone sari ŋadeno mogatnane sarikene." ²² don yale dere more, ŋei yewa eje kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, ŋo eje aboŋine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eje yale okane so eje yeine qelige arike.

²³ Ŋei yewa eje ariki, Yesuŋo zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, "Ŋei yaline wesi aboŋene suaine, eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eje zok umareake, so eje zok urata suaine ma more aboŋene qeliŋkamami."

²⁴ Dokoine eje don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eje koso edane rake, "Oo dokone, ŋei ŋerep eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eje urata suaine maik! ²⁵ Kamel eje samap wane aŋaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. Ŋo, baliŋa ŋei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eje urata suaine zok manerop ma more aboŋine qeliŋkamaik."

²⁶ Dokoine eje eŋane don dere more oŋaene qaeki enŋeneka auye qesonnagu rakoi, "Ge ramaine, Anutuŋo baliŋa ŋei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ŋei ŋerep ketkele gemami, eje Anutuŋo mi wareoniake."

²⁷ Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje deenoka pore one okora rake, "Kepeo ŋei ŋerep ŋine ŋaŋaemami. Ŋo Anutu wekuŋo eje mi ŋaŋaemaike. Anutu eje kine kine korop mawareakane, eje maine mi qekayake."

²⁸ Petoŋo eje don mane Yesu olale rake, "Detmaine! Ŋene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliŋkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge ŋene detŋonmaine."

²⁹ Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele ŋidanmaile. Ŋei mane eje naŋane dere more biŋek don qesiŋnane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, ŋon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliŋkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, ³⁰ Ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eje kepe, mat, ŋon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop marat kayake. Ŋei edo ŋei yewa wikile wakile takotke marat kaikei. Baŋ naso kutno eje gege togon maratka geake. ³¹ Ŋei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eje naso kutno mawe tego ŋadino kesikei. Ŋo ŋei loutne ukude tego ŋadino okoramami, eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikēi.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu eŋine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu eje alakane ariki dokoine eje dere mezet okangoi. So ŋei ŋerep magu ŋadeeno arikoi. Eje kaetonge, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, eŋine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange. ³³ Eje rake, “Detmami! Ukude ŋene wa Yerusalem lotkeŋem. Ŋei manējo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop ŋei so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋane meteeno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo ŋei eŋano birakaikei. ³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kiŋ quŋ qe more, qeu seuke more deŋesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon, ŋere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa ŋerano weneŋ maikenane ŋotmaike.”

³⁶ Raukso, eje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka ŋirano weneŋ maikalane? ramamik!”

³⁷ Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, ŋere ma wakone bira ŋotnom. Naso ge ŋei waom met metko mesikene, yewao ŋere weneŋ wazaŋone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸ Yesu eje etane rake, “Ŋire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Ŋire ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹ Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea ŋere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesuŋo etane rake, “Ŋire naŋane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. ⁴⁰ Ea wane maine ŋitanikale. Ŋo wazane nat nat met met ea wane noŋo maine mi ŋitanikale. Anutu oŋomka met met yewa ŋei maŋane maulukke, ea eje ŋine maniake.”

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke eje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike. ⁴² Yesu eje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Ŋine detmami lobo ŋei ŋerep eŋane ware ware biraka okanmami, ŋei yewa eje ŋei ŋerep zonomene togogoleŋo magu ma pese one more eŋane ware ware togogole wareonmami. ⁴³ Masi yewa koso ŋinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Ŋei ŋinane keuo ŋine ware wareŋine okorayakane, ra more eje ŋei magu eŋane qelit qe qe okaniake. ⁴⁴ Ŋei ŋinane keuo ŋine ŋetneŋine okorayakane, ramore eje ŋei magu eŋane qelit qe qe okaniake. ⁴⁵ Na, Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo sarikole, na ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane qelit qe qe okane more qesiŋ ŋunmaile. Ŋei ŋerep edo na mi qesiŋ nanmamami. Na, ŋei ŋerep qesiŋone more solane qikkawe ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋ oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjkake

⁴⁶ Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, eŋine dokoine so ŋei ŋerep magu suaine weneŋ arikoi. Ŋei mane deine pilik pilikine eje numa wazaino metke. Ejetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus wane gipole. Eje mere ŋei ŋerep edo kine kine natne qesiŋ kaikeiwane boka woka metmaŋke. ⁴⁷ Eje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret ŋei, eje done mo sarimaite, pakimo, ŋei yewa eje kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ŋaboine, ge ŋetne bira ganiakane Anutuŋo mo rake. Ge naŋane wetŋone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Ŋei ŋerep magu yewa edo kuroŋka rakoi, “Ge aŋaŋone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ŋaboine ge siluŋ naŋane wetŋone borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more paŋ lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuŋo eŋano arikenane goramaike.”

⁵⁰ Eje dere esatka kaŋzaŋ wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesuŋo olatke, “Na dalino okanganikalane ramaine?”

Ŋei deine pilik pilikine eje rake, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁵² Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipŋoneŋo maki deŋone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu ŋadino mogare arike.

11

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eje medewetkine etke matokotke. ² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Ŋire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsis ea ŋei maneo kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik. ³ Ŋo, ŋei maneo qesonŋure rayake, ‘ŋire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, ŋire iwa yale olale raikiek. Suaineo raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luu okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik. ⁵ Ŋei natne eje yewa osoetno okorakoi, eje ore more rakoi, “Ei, ŋire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesuŋo don etange yale edanbik eje detpi qoeki oŋ rau, so ere ma sarikoik. ⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eaŋo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep korop eje momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Ŋei ŋerep natne eje zariŋ awak so eki metine eaŋo rutupke lamekkoi. ⁹ Yesu eŋine keuo kitoki ŋei magu natne ŋado kitou magu natne eje alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezorŋka bakom kito arikoi, “Ŋene Anutu wane oraŋem! Ŋei iwa Waomŋo eŋine tungo birakaki sarimaik! Anutuŋo mosopkakep! ¹⁰ Ŋaboze Dawit ŋaboine sari ware ŋoniake! Anjelo eje qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ Eje yale okankau, Yesu eje Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoekane okangi, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka eje wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu eje ŋara wane seukke. ¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneŋo supakaki qei amaŋ okorake Yesu eje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeŋe nasoino mida wane, eje pore metineka kake. ¹⁴ Paki, Yesu eje fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ŋado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine eje ea detkakoi.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Ŋei Ŋerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Eje ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu eje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more ŋei ŋerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Ŋei eje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere naŋi qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. ¹⁶ Paki, eje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke. ¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaiŋo iwa yale ramaik, ‘Urumne

ea eje ɲei ɲerep kepe banjem ɲine maguine maguine sarikei, eɲane meɲe meɲen urum okaniake.' ɲine yale okanbimo, kobu ɲei eɲane mat okanmaike."

¹⁸ Yesu eɲe yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop ɲei, Pris, eɲe dere more auye rakoi, "ɲene dalino okane more qeɲem seukeake." ɲo, ɲei ɲerep eɲe korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineɲo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris eɲe kaetongi, qeliɲkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Eɲe Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, eɲe ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so ɲodine kaki korop marapke okorake. ²¹ Petoro eɲe Yesuɲo okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, "Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, eɲe mo marapke okoramaike."

²² Yesu eɲe mainge rake, "ɲine Anutu malipkau. ²³ ɲine maine bonaga iwa olale raikoi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! ɲine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikoiwo, welekatne donɲine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na ɲidanmaile. Kine kine ɲine yewao raikoi, rokop mawe wakoniake. ²⁴ ɲo, ɲine kine kine natne Anutuɲo ɲiboniakane meɲenkaikoi, naso yewao ɲine Anutuɲo kine kine mo ɲibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more meɲenkaikoi. Na welekatne ɲidanmaile. ɲine yale malipka more meɲenkaikoiwo, Anutuɲo kine kine ea ɲiboniakane. ²⁵ Naso ɲine meɲen meɲen more okora more, ɲei manerɲo umat mane mo ɲinano make ea detsoroke more eɲane turuɲ yewa qeliɲkawarekei. Yalewaka magarɲine weti qeliwo metmaike, eɲe ɲinane turuɲɲine yewa qeliɲgi nigetkayake. ²⁶ ɲo, ɲine ɲei ɲerep eɲane sot turuɲene mi qeliɲkau niget ɲuniakao, magarɲine weti qeliwo metmaike eɲe yalewaka ɲinane sot turuɲɲine ea mi qeliɲgi nigetkayake."

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, "Maɲo Ge Biragange."

²⁷ Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuɲo Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei so Anutu wane mosop ɲei ɲetne so Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe Yesu wano sarikoi. ²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, "Ge eɲet biɲek so zonom ea diao ɲine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Maɲo eɲet biɲek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ɲine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo maɲo gingi, ge okanine?"

²⁹ Yesu eɲe mainge edange, "Na yaleka ɲine qeso qeson weku qeson ɲunbe, narane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea maɲane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei. ³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo ɲine wakonge, me ɲeiwo ɲine wakonge? Ea ɲido mainge nolatpi detpe."

³¹ Eɲe yale ra qeson ongi eɲe dere more enɲene auye rakoi, "ɲene raikene ea qeliwo ɲine wakonge, yale ra olatɲem eɲe rayake, pakimo ɲine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? ³² Me ɲene raikene, ɲeiwo ɲine wakonge, ea raɲem maine mi konapkeake." ɲei ɲerep eɲe Yohane wane detkakoi, eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei wele, ea wane Pris eɲe dere more kaetongi, ³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, "ɲene mi detmaine."

Eɲe yale rauso, Yesuɲo edange, "Na yaleka, na maine mi maɲo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi ɲidanikale."

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Eɲane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu eɲe don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, "ɲei manerɲo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso taɲ eaɲo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosɲine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Eɲe ɲei natne eɲane meteenom motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu eɲine qelige lobo kepe yewao

ari geke. ² Eje yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enjano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. ³ Pakimo, eu ware ware enje wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin quj kito osopkau, enje metineka zinge arike. ⁴ Ariki, eu welaine enje koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki enje yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. ⁵ Eje soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine enje nei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more nei natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. ⁶ Pakimo, enje enjine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinejo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine enje iwa yale detke. 'Njine nae medep iwa wane anjaine teweke more ewine kitokei.' Yale dere more eu ware ware enjano birakake. ⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware nei enje medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa enje gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa nebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso njedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.' ⁸ Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki parenjine ea eu njadino birakau ketke.

⁹ "Pakimo, eu welaine enje dalino okaniake? Eje sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki enje korop seuke midakei. Midau mo enje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. ¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelanjamaile. Njine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?"

'Mat mama urata nei enje mat wane bosij mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane njado enje koso kau mat wane banega bosij togogole okange. ¹¹ Waom enje njado yale okangi, njene kanjem wekumane okaniake.'

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda njetne enje detpi Yesujo don rokop ea qeki, korop enjanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, enje Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi no enje nei enjane kaetonge, yalinane enje yeine qelinjka arikoi. Nei njerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda njetne enje kaetongi, Yesu qelinjka arikoi.

Njei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda njetne enje Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa enje Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. ¹⁴ Enje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, "Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raranjone, ge don wele rara wane nei. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei njerep natne don mane edane more koso nei njerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, nei njerep iwa korop sikan njone okanmaine. Njenje ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?"

¹⁵ No, Yesu enje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, "Onoka wane njine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane njine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe."

¹⁶ Yale raki, enje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, enje qeson one rake, "Onjaonja iwa so enjet iwa manjane?"

Eje rakoi, "Roma kepe ware ware suaine enjane enjet so onja onja."

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu enje donene mainge rake, "Roma kepe ware ware suainane bijek kine kine ea maine enjine manikei, no Anutu wane bijek kine kine ea enje enjine Anutu manikei."

Yale raki, nei magu yewa enje Yesu wane don dere onjaene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Njei Edo Njei Seuseuo Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda nei njetne, Sadusi natne, enje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa enje yale raokangoi nei seuseune enje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, ¹⁹ "Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosejo njenze don mane iwa yale qeke. 'Nei mane enje seukeake, enje medeune midaine, no, njanomine enje yeka geake, pakimo nei seukke enjane njole enje tatine qesinjka more njerep yewa onjo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.' ²⁰ Njenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa enje tati non sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine enje njerep

ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke. ²¹ Pakimo, njole kebarjine onjo tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eje seukki, njole njorikine eje yalewaka okange. ²² Yalewaka tati njon sewen(7) yewa eje njerep wekuka makoi, njole, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo njerep yewa eje yaleka njado banj seukke. ²³ Boanj naso jei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao njerep yewa eje manjane njerep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Jei tati njon sewen eje njanomene weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea njine mi detlukmami. So njine Anutu wane zonomine ea njanjaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami. ²⁵ Jei seuseune eje dejesereo njine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eje koso njao njanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo anjelo yale gekei. ²⁶ Jei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, ejane don yewa Mosejo kibi qeke. Njine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutujo Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’ ²⁷ Anutu eje jei wisika gemami ejane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solajo seukoi, njole onjaonjaenejo naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eje jei seuseune ejane Anutu midakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Njetne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu eje yale raki, eje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine jei mane eje sari detkaki, Yesu eje don koboboine mainge edangi, eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don ejano njine diawanjo njetne okanmaike?”

²⁹ Yesu eje donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalejo Anutu wane ra rokop don njetne okanmaike. ‘Israel jei njerep detpi! Waom eje njenane Anutu okanmaike! Eje waom wekuku! ³⁰ Njine wet dereretnjine, so onja onja njine so zonomnjine korop Waom njine Anutu ejane siminjungi ma qotkau!’ ³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don njetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Njine wetnjinejo njidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalewaka jei njerepkopnjine korop wetnjinejo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manejo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

³² Anutu papa togon welaine jei yewa eje Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eje wekujo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik. ³³ Njine wet dereretze so onjaonjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjongi, ma qotkanjem! So njenze wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka jei njerep korop ma qotonikene. Njine ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke eajo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

³⁴ Yesu eje jei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine jei dereret koropnjine ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more jei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutujo jei njerep warenjuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu eje don yale raki, jei njerep natne eje don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesujo Jei Njerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere jei njerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “Njole onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, Skribe, eje Mesia wane ramami, eje enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe jei enjineka. ³⁶ Mesiano jei njerep ma menarj oniakane, Anutujo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboinejo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, ‘Magak Suainenjo nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, norjo njabakopnjone, eje biraonbe, gejanje banjono mesikei.”’ ³⁷ Dawit onjom Mesia wane eje suainene rake, wane mo eje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?”

Yesujo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Jei Ejane Girem Don Jei Njerep Edange.

Ɔei Ɔerep magu suaine eƆe Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi. ³⁸ Yesu eƆe iwa yale kito ebonge, “Ɔine Anutu wane papa toƆon welaine Ɔei eƆane kaulukonikei! EƆe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So eƆe lewalewaƆ sobego taƆ taƆ zarak zurak geu Ɔei Ɔerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami. ³⁹ EƆe Yuda lewa lewaƆ urum koto so epa kebu eao met met Ɔetno mesikeiwane okan okanmami. ⁴⁰ EƆe yale okane more Ɔerep mala eƆane mat oma one okanmaƆkei. Omakone more eƆe sari Yuda lewa lewaƆ urum koto Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane deo okora Anutu wano meƆe meƆen kiroroine meƆenka okanmaƆkei. Ɔei yaline yewa eƆe gemage Ɔado AnutuƆo wikile suaine eboniake.”

Ɔerep Mala ManeƆo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu eƆe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere Ɔei Ɔerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Ɔei wesi aboƆene suaine loutne eƆe wesi suaine motkoi. ⁴² Paki mo, Ɔerep mala wesi aboƆine nigatnemde eƆe sari toea etke biraki ketke. ⁴³ Ea wane Yesu eƆe dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne Ɔidanmaile, Ɔerep mala Ɔaone mo seu seune, aboƆine nigatnemde eaƆo wesi manerop motmaike, eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep wesi aboƆene suaine eƆane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaike. ⁴⁴ Ɔei Ɔerep wesi aboƆene suaine pake, ea Ɔine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laso motkoi, Ɔo Ɔerep mala iwa eƆe zok wesi wane ziaƆ lulukke, Ɔo eƆe koropka birawareke, eƆe wesiine mane doku Ɔara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

YesuƆo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

¹ Yesu eƆe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qeliƆka more ket ariki, dokoine eƆano Ɔine maneƆo olale rake, “Kito Ɔebo Ɔebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so eƆane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, YesuƆo mainge rake, “Ɔine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno Ɔei Ɔinane Ɔei Ɔaba eƆe mat iwa matalikeiwo, eƆe wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! EƆe koropƆo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

YesuƆo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eƆe Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enƆeneka metkoi. ⁴ Mere more eƆe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detƆem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine maneƆo mikep wakone sikanƆongi, Ɔene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁵ Yesu eƆe edane rake, “Ɔei loutne eƆe sari isi Ɔunikeiwane Ɔine kaulukkei! ⁶ Ɔei loutne eƆe sari more nanane eƆetne nora more raikei, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more Ɔei Ɔerep loutne isi onikei. ⁷ Ɔine baƆ kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomƆine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. Ɔo, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake. ⁸ Mat mane eƆe wie ari mat mane eƆerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Ɔei kepe mane Ɔine eƆane Ɔei waom eƆe ari kepe mane wane Ɔei waom eƆerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, Ɔara wane bodi wakoniake. Ɔerep edo medep ebukeiwane gae kiekie ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kiekie wakoniake. ⁹ Ɔei edo sari Ɔibu ari kaunsol eƆano dongo bira Ɔunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. EƆe Ɔine Anutu wane lewa lewaƆ urum koto zinge more, Ɔibu ari biraƆunbi kepe ware ware eƆane deo okorakei. Yewa Ɔine biƆek don ra edanikei. ¹⁰ Alakan, Ɔine kepe baƆem Ɔei Ɔerep korop eƆane biƆek don ra qelaƆane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake. ¹¹ Ɔei edo Ɔibu ari kaunsol eƆano dongo bira Ɔunikei, naso yewao Ɔine dere mezet mi okane raikei, ‘Ɔene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea mida! Ɔine eƆane deo okorau, naso yewaka AnutuƆo dereret Ɔino don mosiake, yewa Ɔine ra qelaƆanikei, eamo Ɔidom mi raikei, yemo Asu KoboboinoƆo rayake. Anutu wane Asu eƆe weneƆ Ɔinerop okora Ɔidangi edanikei. ¹² Naso yewao Ɔei

mane eje tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol eḡano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol eḡane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukei. Yalewaka dokoetne eje naga magaene epu ari kaunsol eḡano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukei. ¹³ Nanane eḡetneḡo njinano pamaike ea wane jei njerep korop eje njinane dere worik okanjunikei. Njo, jei eje togole biḡek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eje qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo jei yewa mayake.”

Njei Madoḡ Madoḡine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuḡo iwa yale rake, “Njine Njei Madoḡ Madoḡine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eje Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Njei mane eje kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao jei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikei. ¹⁵ Njei mane eje mat sekaino mesiake, eje mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁶ Njei mane eje euo geakeo njine, eje koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁷ Njerep medep njat korop so medep abuburoḡ, eje wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. ¹⁸ Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.’ ¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuḡo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwaḡo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. ²⁰ Njo Waom eje naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo jei njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eje eḡine jei njerewekouno biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaike.

²¹ “Naso yewao jei maneḡo njidaniake, ‘Njeiwa Waomḡo jei njerewekouno njebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaike!’ Njine misuk dere malipkakei. ²² Njei natne eje sari isijune more, iwa yale raikoi, ‘Na iwa Waomḡo jei njerewekouno njibukalane biranange’, me raikoi, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikoi, so isijunikei. Ea welekakatne, eje maine jei njerep Anutuḡo mo eḡine biḡek biraonge, ea isionikei. ²³ Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile.”

Njado Njei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁴ Yesu eḡe koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eḡe yaleka mi qelaḡaniake. ²⁵ Serekin eḡe qeliwo njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eḡe korop qise warekei. ²⁶ Naso yewao kau. Na Njei Wawainane Gipoleḡo kezḡ njutno qelaḡanne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. ²⁷ Naso yewao na Njei Wawainane Gipoleḡo aḡelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qei so weti jei njerep Anutuḡo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea aḡelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturaj njonikei.

Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ “Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Eḡane metine posi qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raikoi kaiwe naso okanmaike. ²⁹ Yalewaka njine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Njei Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikoi. ³⁰ Na welekatne njidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao jei njerep naso iwao wane biḡek eḡe mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. ³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, njo, nanane don yemo mi midayake.”

Njei Maneḡo Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike

³² Yesu eḡe koso manerop rake, “Njei maneḡo ea wane nasoine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo aḡelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eḡe yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu oḡjomka detmaikoi. ³³ Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake. ³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo baḡ yalewa wakoniake. Njei mane eḡe matine qeliḡka more mat maneḡo ariakane okane more eḡe mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo eḡane kine kine warekei. Paki eḡe urata bonep bonep matoke

biraone more ŋei mane aŋap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Ŋine diam togogole ma warekaikei!’ ³⁵ Yalewa wane ŋine siluŋ warelukkei! Ŋine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Ŋine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaikē naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea ŋine mi detlukkamami. ³⁶ Mat welaine eje gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane ŋine wisika mesikei. ³⁷ Na don iwa ŋidanmaile eamo ŋine ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane biŋek. Ŋine koropŋo warekalukkei!”

14

Ŋei Ŋetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki, aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop ŋei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, ŋei eje auye rakoi, “Ŋene dalino okane more Yesu sankā ma more qeŋjem seukeake? ² Eje rakoi, ea peada nasu suaino mi maikene. Ŋei ŋerep eje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Ŋerep Manerŋo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke

³ Yesu eje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eje sogino ŋei kubetine weneŋ mere mo menange. Yesu eje Saimon wane zakeo ŋara ne metki, ŋerep mane eje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea beloŋ gorop ma sa more beloŋ rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. ⁴ Ŋei ŋerep natne metkoi, eje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaikē? ⁵ Ŋei manerŋo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, ŋei aboŋene midaine eboniake.” Ra more ŋerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, “Qeliŋkau! Onoka wane ŋine umat suaine mane ŋerep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane naŋano mamaikē. ⁷ Ŋei aboŋene midaine eje nasu baŋem ŋinerop gekei, ŋine nasu natneo eje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, ŋo na yemo ŋinerop zok nasu kiroine mi gekale. ⁸ Ŋerep eje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eje kelok qounerop solano motmaikē eje deŋesereo wane ma ewek nanmaikē. ⁹ Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Kepe baŋem korop eje Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋane more ŋerep iwa wane don kisi edane ejetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake.”

Yudasŋo Yesu Ŋaba Eŋane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁰ Nasu yewao dokoine 12 eŋane keueno ŋine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop ŋei ŋetne eŋane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike. ¹¹ Eje dere more bakom kito more eŋerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eje dere more yewaka kiekē Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Ŋara Nekoi

¹² Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Ŋene diawao ari mere Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso wane ŋara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa ŋei ŋerep eje Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso lama medeune koma baŋem qe nemaŋkoi.

¹³ Yesuŋo dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Ŋire ari Yerusalem matko waket more ŋei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat ŋusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, ¹⁴ eje ari mat wakesiake, yewa ŋire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito ŋebo ŋebonze ramaikē, naŋane mat aŋaone diawao Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso na mere dokone eŋerop ŋara nekene.’ ¹⁵ Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea aŋaone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanŋutkiso, yewao ŋire ŋaraze maulukkeik.”

¹⁶ Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuŋo etange yale maratka more ere Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso wane ŋara kine kine maulukkoik.

¹⁷ Rarapko, Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea weneŋ sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eje zakeo ŋara ne metpi, Yesu eje edange, “Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Ŋei mane ŋinane keuoŋineŋo na ma wakonnane

more, njabakopne enjane meteeno bira naniake. Jei ea enj wenenj iwa narop mere njara nemaine.”

¹⁹ Dokoine enj dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Marjo? Norjo me?”

²⁰ Yesujo mainge rake, “Medep 12 njinane keuonjine enj iwa narop wenenj mere metine biraki pletko ketki njara ma nemaik. ²¹ Na Jei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papiango mo enj seukeake ramaik, Welekatne, nj njeyewa enj Jei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane njaba enjane meteeno birananiake, enj yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Jei yewa enj naboknj siluj mi makirap, paki enj umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Enj Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge

²² Enj njara ne metpi paki, Yesu enj bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

²³ Paki, enj wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi enj korop newarekoi. ²⁴ Enj neu Yesujo edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wenjemne, enj tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesij njuniakane qakkale. Anutujo wenjemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake. ²⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

²⁶ Yale edangi qoekiso, enj Anutu wane bakom enj mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

Yesujo Rake, “Petorojo Na Njadeknaniake”

²⁷ Yesu enj edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qelinjane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiango iwa yale ramaik, ‘Anutujo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao enjane lama korop ket gij qiririj yaupaup ariwarekei.’ ²⁸ Nj, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

²⁹ Petorojo olatke, “Natne enj korop ge qelinj ganwareke, nj na yemo ge mi qelinj ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesujo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak enj atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gorjo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro enj koso togogole mainge rake, “Gejone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukei-wane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop enj yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Enj Getsemane Sauromoo Mejenkake

³² Enj Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesujo dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari mejenkaikale.” ³³ Enj Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjrop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesujo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more ³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Enj eri eri kere more kepeo ket quruj rasu pa more, mejenkake. Enj wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake. ³⁶ Enj mejenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njanjaekene. Ge siluj nanjane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge gejone similenjone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale mejenkaki qoeki, enj koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” ³⁸ Enj edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaik. Onjanojen mejen mejen wane togole ewekmaik. Nj, solajo pelekmaik.”

³⁹ Enj yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mkep ra more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake. ⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine enj kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanjane naso mo lotkemaikae. Kau! Eje Njine Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nje sotenerop ejane meteenoo biranangei. ⁴² Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, nje ma wakoo naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikae!”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Ejane Meteenoo Birakake

⁴³ Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 ejane keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine ejerop lotkeke. Mosop nje njene so Anutu papa togon welaine nje so Yuda ware ware suainero nje yawuine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. ⁴⁴ Njine Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nje yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikae, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikai.”

⁴⁵ Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njeebo njeebon.” Ra more lulukike. ⁴⁶ Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakoi. ⁴⁷ Ejane keueno njine nje manero Mosop Njine Njene Suaine ejane qelit nje mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. ⁴⁸ Yesujo edane rake, “Na kobu nje midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikae wane sarimami? ⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmanjkole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Njoo, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eje qelinka more, ket gij qiririj ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Njine qaluwit mane eje laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eje ma more lukkaikei wane okanbiso, ⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Eje Njine Njene Ejane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Eje Yesu Mosop Njine Njene Suaine ejane matko iwenka ariu nje njene suaine korop sari lewangoi. Mosop nje njene, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nje. ⁵⁴ Petoero eje Yesu njadino mogare, amanj ari Mosop Njine Njene Suaine ejane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe nje ejerop gerep qenagare metkoi. ⁵⁵ Mosop nje njene natne so nje njene korop eje gube qesat nje natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. Njoo, don mane wele koboi mi maratkakoi. ⁵⁶ Qesat nje loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. Njoo, doneene eje rau numainero wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, nje natnero okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, ⁵⁸ “Njine detkanjem, iwa yale rake, ‘Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa metero makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. Njoo, metero mi maikale.’ ” ⁵⁹ Njine eje don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, eje rau qebetnero mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Njine Njene Suaine eje keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ejane don turunjine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu eje donine midaki okora ejane don turunjine mi maingeke. Mosop Njine Njene Suaine eje koso qesonka rake, “Njine njerep eje Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesujo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Njine Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, ejane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezong kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop Njine Njene Suaine eje qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Njine koso qesat nje natne edoranjem sari ejane kine mi raikae, yeine! ⁶⁴ Njine detkau, eje Anutu ma baikkamaikae, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene nje iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, eje koropjo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Eje sotinerop, eje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ Njine natne eje Yesu kiekie sopotka more deine laplapjo piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanganikene! Manjo gekumaikae?” Yale olale more tebe nje edo mete tabero qekoi.

Petoero Eje Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoro eje qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine eɗane qelit ɗerep eje sari more ⁶⁷ Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge weneɗ sogino Yesu Nazaret ɗine eɗerop gekone!”

⁶⁸ Ŋo, Petoro eje bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na geɗane don mi dere qelaɗanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more eje mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit ɗerep yewa eje ka more ɗei osino okorakoi edane rake, “Ŋei iwa eje Yesu wane tego eɗerop geke!” ⁷⁰ Ŋo, Petoroɗo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, ɗei osino okorakoi, eje koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge weneɗ Galili ɗei ge yewa ɗine.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro eje togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na ɗidanmaile. Na ɗei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi ɗidanikaleo, Anutu eje na wikile niniake! Ŋei yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷² Eje yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak eje atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro eje Yesuɗo don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuɗo iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goɗo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro eje zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

Ŋei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qawo mosop ɗei ɗetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɗei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware ɗei so kaunsol korop eje ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Eje Yesu metine mulap togoleɗo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. ² Pilat eje Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goɗom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop ɗei ɗetne eje don qesat manerop qesatkakoi. ⁴ Ea wane Pilat eje koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Eje don qesat loutne rau geɗano sarimaikeli!”

⁵ Yesu eje eɗane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat eje oɗaine qaeke.

Pilatɗo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ Anɗelo Loloɗon Loloɗon wane Naso, Pilat eje mulap ɗei mane qeliɗkamaɗke. Eje ɗei ɗerep edom Pilat eje mulap ɗei mane eɗetine oramaɗkoi, rokop qesonka eje simileene mogare so qeliɗkamaɗke. ⁷ Naso yewao, ɗei mane mulap urumgo metke, eɗetine Barabas. Eje ɗei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, ɗei natne enguwi seukkoi, eɗerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Ŋei magu yewa eɗano ɗine mane eɗetine Barabas. ⁸ Naso yewao ɗei ɗerep magu eje sari Pilat qesonka more, naso baɗem okanmaɗke, yale mulap ɗei mane qeliɗkayakane olatkoi. ⁹ Pilat eje qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qeliɗkawe ɗinano sariake me mida?” ¹⁰ Eje detke, mosop ɗei ɗetne eje Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, eje yaup dere worik okane more eɗane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop ɗei ɗetne, pris, eje ɗei ɗerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliɗkaki, eɗano sariakane rakoi. ¹² Pilat eje ɗei ɗerep magu koso qesonone rake, “Ŋine ɗei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Eje mainge boka rakoi, “Eje kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilatɗo qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Eje umat dalino okange?”

Eje zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eje kibey qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilatɗo ɗei ɗerep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qeliɗkaki eɗano ariki Yesu kawali ɗei magu eɗane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleineɗo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more ɗado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Ŋei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali ñei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enjane magu kawali ñei korop edorau arikoi. ¹⁷ Eñe Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Eñe takot wenjemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. ¹⁸ Eñe Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!” ¹⁹ Eñe zoroñño lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. ²⁰ Eñe enjane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enjine takot enjano biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Eñe Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Eñe dumao ari ñei mane enjetne Saimon, enjane mat suaino wayakane sariki, enjane maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibeg qesinika tewekki arikoi. Saimon enjane Sairini matko ñine sariki, enjane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon enjane, kawali ñei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibeg tewekke. ²² Eñe Yesu ma more kepe mane enjetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enjetne ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’ ²³ Eñe yewao Yesu qelanj qeakane ra more wain so qelanj qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu enjane mi neke. ²⁴ Pakimo, enjane kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. ²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, enjane Yesu kibego qekoi. ²⁶ Eñe kibeg kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.” ²⁷ Eñe kobu ñei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenen kibego etkukoi. ²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Eñe kobu ñei enjerop qekei.’

²⁹ Ñei ñerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. ³⁰ Ea wane ge geñone qesinagu more kibego ñine qelige qoe ket arinom!”

³¹ Mosop ñei ñetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei enjane yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Eñe ñei ñerep natne maine qesinonge, ño, enjane maine mi qesinagumaike! ³² Eñe, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Eñe kibego ñine maine qoe ketki ñene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu ñei etke ere wenen Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Eñe Seukke.

³³ Onjabanjo kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. ³⁴ Okangi, Yesu enjane togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qeliñnanmaine?”

³⁵ Ñei ñerep natne osino okorakoi, enjane yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Eñe Elaiya oramaike.” ³⁶ Ñei mane enjane biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapño qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya enjane sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!”

³⁷ Yesu enjane koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ³⁹ Kawali ñei enjane ware ware enjane Yesu wane osino okorake, enjane kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa enjane Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike.”

⁴⁰ Ñerep natne enjane aman okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. ⁴¹ Sogino Yesu enjane Galili metke, naso yewao ñerep yewa ere Yesu qesinjakoi. So ñerep natne enjane Yesu wenen Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Pareñine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea ñine, enjane sari more mi kaet okange, enjane Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane pareñine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep enjane Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao enjane Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao ñei ñerep enjane Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Eñe qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep enjane Pilat wano ari qesonkake. ⁴⁴ Pilat enjane ikke wie waki kito

qokkaki, kawali ñei ñetne oraki sariki qesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?”⁴⁵ Eje kawali ñei ñetne eñano ñine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine pareñine maikene.”⁴⁶ Yosep eje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane pareñine makoke ket more kawetka more deñesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiñkaki, ari añaone yewa kito won geke.⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eje Yesu deñesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda ñei qezarek naso qoeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eje kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane pareñine tau kaikeiwane arikoi.² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eje deñesereo arikoi.³⁻⁴ Eje dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, “Maño qesiñjone more wesi suaine yewa deñesere añaone kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki ñene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike.⁵ Eje deñesereo ari waket more kau ñei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eje ñei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, ñei yewajo edange, “Ñine mi kaet ñungep! Na detmaile. Ñine Yesu Nazaret ñine, eje mo kibego qimi, eje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kaul! Iwa motkoi, eñane papaine iwa.⁷ Ñine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan ñiboniakane Galili arimaikae. Ñine ari more eje kaikei. Yesu eje mo rake.’”

⁸ Ñerep eje dere saket more, deñesere qeliñka more, qomene tij tan qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, ñei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu eje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuño eñano ñine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge.¹⁰ Maria eje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eje mo wisikae wieke. Eje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi.¹¹ Eje edane rake, “Yesu eje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” Ño, eje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Medewetkine Etkae Wakonotke

¹² Boañ Yesu eje ñei kunenine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu eñine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik.¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Ñere Yesu maratkamaite.” Ño, eje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 11 Kepe Bañem Ari Biñek Don Ra Qelañanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoiqoiwo Yesu eje dokoine 11, eje ñara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra ñidanbi ñine onoka wane eñane don mi dere malipkemi? Ñine dereret ñine mo mau siukke.”¹⁵ Eje koso edane rake, “Ñine korop kepe bañem ari more biñek don ñei ñerep maguine maguine eñano ra qelañanikei.¹⁶ Ñei mane eje dere malipka more biñek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. Ño, ñei mane eje mi malipkayakeo, eje Anutuño eñane sot dere matalikayake.¹⁷ Ñei ñerep malipka gekei, Anutu eje eñane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Eje asu qotkoine eñane eñetko osopka more eje don kine mane raikei.¹⁸ Eje koma suabit so qaru ea meteeneño malipkaikae me doku suñainerop nekeiwo, eje mi seukkei. Eje maine gekei. Eje meteene zoma ñei ñerep eñano more ebuwi menañoniake.”

Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boañ Yesu eje don edangi qoeki, Anutuño eje qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu eñine wonino metke.²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine eje korop kepe bañem ari

more eḡane biḡek donine ra qelaḡane arikoi. Waom eḡe weneḡ mapitone more masi togogoleḡo ḡei ḡerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaikē Mareko 16, 9-10

- (9) ḡerep eḡe kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoḡo eḡine so kimakoune edangoi.
- (10) Pakiso, Yesu eḡe dokoine biḡek don ebone more biraongi, kepe baḡem ra qelaḡane arikoi, Anutu eḡe biḡek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. ḡei mane dere malipkayakeo, eḡe gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. ² Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋangoi. ³ Pakimo nonjo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. ⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. ŋanominane eŋetine Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine. ⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. ⁷ Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike. ⁹ Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. ¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneŋo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. ¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. ¹³ Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene. ¹⁴ Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! ¹⁵ Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake. ¹⁶ Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. ¹⁷ Anutu wane don saeŋine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋanomne eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, qom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile. ²⁰ Pakimo, ge naŋane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuŋine ge qelaŋ okane more, don raraŋone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ŋaŋaekoi. ²² Zakaria eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ŋine saket more don edaniakane ŋaŋaeke, ea wane eŋe mo wetke rakoi, eŋe tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eŋe don edaniakane ŋaŋaesoo metineŋoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaŋo matino zinge ariki. ²⁴ Pakiso ŋado ŋanomine Elizabet eŋe medep ŋatkeke. ŋatke more, siu siuko geki,

meso mete mane qoekiso rake, ²⁵ “Waomņo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesiņnane more, gamune yewa ņei ņerep eņane kaiteno ņine ma biraki ariake!”

Aņeloņo Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuņo aņelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. ²⁷ Eņe ari more ņerep natewen mane eņetne Maria, ņei mane eņetne Yosep, eņane biņek qeu geke, eņano lotkeke, Yosep eņe ņei waom Dawit wane tutule. ²⁸ Pakimo, aņeloņo Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamņo gerop payake! Waomņo gerop gemaike so suaineke mosop ganmaike!”

²⁹ Aņeloņo don yale rakimo, Mariaņo detki qekaki wetneņo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaike?” ³⁰ Pakimo, aņeloņo olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuņo gangi menaņmaike. ³¹ Detmaine, ge medep ņatke more manom paki, eņetne Yesu orakene. ³² Eņe baņ ņei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eņe baņ eņetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine eņane Medep orakei. Pakimo, baņ Waom Anutuņo ņaboine Dawit yale, ņei waom birakaki geake. ³³ Ge more, Yakop wane ņosa wili wiliine eņane ņei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Mariaņo aņelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ņeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

³⁵ Aņeloņo done turuņine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineņo geņane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomņo geņano ket more qesiņ ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, eņane eņetne baņ Anutu wane Medep orakei. ³⁶ Detmaine, kimaņone Elizabet eņe ņerep seleņo medep ņatke geki, meso 6 okanmaike. Eņe ņerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ņo eņe siluņ medep ņatkemaike. ³⁷ Anutuņo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Mariaņo rake, “Na waom wane qelit ņerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, aņeloņo arike.

Mariaņo Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria eņe geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake. ⁴¹ Elizabetņo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepņo yewaka moea ņatino uņap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineņo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. ⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetņo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “ņerep kimaze, geņane mosop korop yewaņo ņerep natne eņe yuan onwaremaike, so medep ņatņono metmaike, eņe yalewaka mosop korop. ⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineņo nanikenane sarimaine? ⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ņatno medepņo uņap mamaike, so bakom kitomaike. ⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane biņek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geņano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Eņet

⁴⁶ Mariaņo rake,
 “Qomneņo Waom mawa kamaike, ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutuņo mauluk nanmaike, eņe qelit ņerep meine ket qeqine naņane wetkemaike, ea wane oņa oņaneņo wet pesek okanmaike. Togole welaine Anutuņo masi kakapa naņano mamaike, ea wane ukude so baņ ņado ņei ņerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramaņkei, ‘Anutuņo mosop gange.’ Anutu ea eņane eņetine koboboine. ⁵⁰ ņei ņerep eņe Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eņe eņano so eņane doko ņosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. ⁵¹ Eņe kabirimine togogoleka bira more, ņei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. ⁵² Eņe ņei waom togogole met meteno ņine maket biraone more, ņei kethele gemami, eņe ebu wa meņo biraon okanmaike. ⁵³ Bodi so aboņene midaine ge okanmami, eņe kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaike. ņo riwe morian so aboņenerop ge okanmami, eņe yemo esopongi, eņe meteenoka qeliņka ari okanmami. ⁵⁴ Eņe ra rokop donine ņabokopze eņano

ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaike, eje qelit ñeiine Israel qesij kamaike. ⁵⁵ Eje ñaboze Abraham so ejane doko ñosa wili wilikoune, ejano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria eje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet eje nasoine bomilekiso, medep ñei make. ⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenjem sotawekoune eje kisiine ea dere so Waomño wet maepinane kine ejano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so ejerop wenej bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eje lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatkoi, pakiso, medep wane ejetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. ⁶⁰ Rauso, nagainero kitatone more rake, “Mida! Ejetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, eje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopñone ejane wase wase ejet mane yale mi pamaike!” ⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenoka kait masi okanka more, medep ejetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia eje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Ejetine Yohane.” Pakiso, eje korop qise nagukoi! ⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menange, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu ejetine ma wakake. ⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik ñei ñerep gekoi, eje don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe meñoino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa wenej añaño aña auye okan warekoi. ⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, ñei ñerep yewa eje don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Eje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomño mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiaño Don Najengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboinero Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki eje Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ “Ñene Waom ma wakanjem, Israel wane Anutu! Eje sariki paki, ñei ñerewekoune qesij onmaike, eje koso siwot onmaike. ⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane ñabokoune ñenane keuo ñine, ñei togogole mane ma wakonkaki, orjo banj maulukoniake. ⁷⁰ Eje mokaka qelit ñeikoune koboboine edangi, don ñenzo ra gekoi, ⁷¹ banj ñabokopze ejane meteeno ñine koso mainñongi zingekene, so qaisikñon okanmami, ejane meteeno ñine makok ñoniake. ⁷² Ñabokopze ejerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne ejano okanoniake. ⁷³ Eje ñaboze Abraham ra togole mangane, ñabakopze ejano ñine makok ñoniake. ⁷⁴ So detñongi, kaetze midaine qelitine qekene. ⁷⁵ Paki, ejane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banjem sot turunze midaine koboboine gekene. ⁷⁶ Medepne, ge eje banj Anutu Wawainane qelit ñei gorakei, goño banj Waom wane ñetne kisage alakangene, ejane numaine lapongenane. ⁷⁷ Goño banj ñei ñerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutuño ejane sotene nigetkaki qelinoniake, yale okane more mauluk ñuniake.’ ⁷⁸ Anutuze eje wet maepine suaine pa maikane banj raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelañan ñoniake, so wet maepine earjo eje mauluk ñongi menangene. ⁷⁹ Anutuño qeliwo ñine qelañanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelañanoniake, pakimo, sikanñongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep eje suakiso, Waom wano dereretinero yale waka suake, eje kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu ejano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusño raki, Roman kepeo gavaman ñei ñerep korop ejetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. ² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius eje Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunenine kiekko. ³ Pakimo, ea wane ejetene qe dapot okanongei wane, ñei ñerep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep eje Dawit wane njosa wili wiliinejo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko njine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nej waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. ⁵ Eje njerep bijekine Mariarop enjetetne qekei wane medep njat korop iwenkaki arikoik. ⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, ⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapno kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nej edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau ejane matko wakot metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Ajelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka nej natne eje goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, ⁹ pakiso, Waom wane ajelo maneno ejano wakongi, Waom wane qilauneno qelajanonge, pakiso, eje ka more zok kaetonge. ¹⁰ Pakiso, ajelono edane rake, "Mi kaet njungep! Na iwa njinane wet maep don magemente, ea wane weleine nej njerep korop njinano wet pesek wakoniake, ¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nej wakonmaike, eje njine ma menanjuniake, enjetine Kristo Waom! ¹² Pakimo, njidanbe detpi! Njine medep nigatne abubu laplapno kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaiki."

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo njine ajelo magu edo ikopka ajelo kimaenano lewage, enjet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ "Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nej kima mauluk okanonmaike, ejano peam wakonmaike!"

¹⁵ Ajelo eje qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware eje iwa yale ra more aukoi, "Njine Betlehem matko wa more, Waomno tanik wakongi njedanmaike, yewa kanjem."

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapno kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. ¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi ajelono edange, yewa ra wakongoi. ¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware ejane piwo njine don kisiwa detkoi, eje korop welelepkekoi. ¹⁹ Mariajo yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. ²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware eje ajelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, enjet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Enjetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda qeeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, enjetine Yesu orakoi, enjet yewa mo medep eje mi wakongi, ajelono ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariajo teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane bijek qekoi. ²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, "Medep nej mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane bijek qeeki." ²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nanji baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, nej mane, enjetne Simeon eje Yerusalem matko geke, eje koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nej magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo wenerj kotino geke. ²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, "Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denjonejo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene." ²⁷ Pakiso, Asunjo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Mariajo Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik. ²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonjo Yesu medep ma more koangka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ "O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit nejone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. ³⁰ Na dene qominejo gejjane medep kaulukmaile, eje ban njado nej njerep ma menanj oniake. ³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banjem nej njerep korop ejane deenerjo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, ³² medep yewajo qelanj ejano gejjane qelajanjo wetene ma qelajanmaike, no nej njerepewekopjone Israel ejane enjet bijekene ma wiemaiki."

³³ Simeonŋo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, oŋaetne qaeke. ³⁴ Simeonŋo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutuŋo medep iwa birakake, eŋano Israel ŋei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eje eŋano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ŋo natne eje eŋano kito togole more menaŋgei. So ŋei loutne numaene lenleninane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei, ³⁵ ea wane ŋei loutne eŋane kineene wakoniake, so geŋone wet borik tabainoŋo qomŋone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele ŋerep mane geke, ejetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo ŋine, eje natewenino ŋei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ŋaone seukke. ³⁷ Seukkimo, eje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so mejen mejen urata mageke. ³⁸ Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, ŋei ŋerep korop Anutuŋo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eje edange.

Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep ŋo Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik. ⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutuŋo Yesu medep kito qesiŋ okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopŋo kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada banjem aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmaŋkoik. ⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, weneŋ iwenkauk so aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. ⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria ŋo Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. ⁴⁴ Ari more ŋei ŋerep magu natne ejerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne eŋane keueno zuaŋka arimageuk, ruo kereke. ⁴⁵ Kepe qaekiso zuaŋka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuaŋka arikoik. ⁴⁶ Ari zuaŋka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkakoi. Eje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon eŋane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. ⁴⁷ Pakiso, ŋei yewa weneŋ metkoi, eje kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane oŋaene zok qaeke, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoik. ⁴⁸ Eŋane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more oŋaetne qaeke, pakiso nagaineŋo olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanŋotmaine, pakimo magaŋonerop ŋere qom sua zok okane zuaŋgane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “ŋire onoka wane zok zuaŋnane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa ŋire mi detmamik me?” ⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop weneŋ Nazaret matko zinge arikoi, yewa naga magaine erane aŋaetne teweke geke, ŋo nagaineŋo yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. ⁵² Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, weneŋ sua togole okangiso, Anutu so ŋei weneŋ eje kau menaŋge.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa eje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, eŋane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eje Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, ŋo Herot, eje Pilat wane ketkele, eje Galili kepeo ŋei waom gekiso, ŋole Pilip, eje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo ŋei waom geke. ŋo Lisanius eje Abilene kepeo ŋei waom geke. ² ŋo mosop ŋei ŋetne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donŋo ketno ketke. ³ Pakiso, Yohane eje Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edane rake, “ŋine borikineŋine ŋadek kawareu

paki, doku taukei, Anutuŋo sot turuŋŋine qeliŋwareake.”⁴ Anutu wane qelit ŋei, propet Isaiarŋo ea wane done iwa yale dere more qeke,

“Kepe yaup papaino ŋei manerŋo boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa makoboeru, numaine kitou digin qekep!’⁵ Wagemine korop somewaru, meŋoine so bonagaina korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuŋ qegoŋine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokey, qe leleke ket sorodongep.

⁶ Paki daleo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma manarŋoniake, ea wane kine eŋe kaulukkei.’”

⁷ ŋei ŋerep magu suainerŋo doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohanerŋo edange, “ŋine koma wane doko ŋosakoune, ŋine Anutu wano ŋine borikinane turuŋine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane manŋo ŋidange me? ⁸ ŋine wetŋine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so ŋine ŋidomka misuk kieke more, ŋene Abraham wane ŋabokoune raikoi, na ŋidanmaile, Anutu eŋe maine wesi iwarŋo maki Abraham wane ŋabokoune koso musele maine wakonge! ⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eŋe wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe qesonka rakoi, “ŋene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, eŋe mainge edange, “ŋei mane eŋe takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eŋe maniake. ŋei mane eŋe ŋaraine weneŋŋo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama eŋe yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon ŋene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “ŋine ŋei eŋano ŋine takis maikoi wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikoi, ŋinŋine wetŋino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikoi.”

¹⁴ Kawali ŋei natnerŋo yale waka qesonka rakoi, “ŋo ŋenewa? ŋene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eŋe edane rake, “ŋine ŋei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakonge, ŋine wesinŋine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikoi.”

Yohanerŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelajane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso ŋei ŋerep eŋe weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eŋe Mesia me mida?” ¹⁶ Yohanerŋo korop edane rake, “Noro dokuka tarunmaile, mane ŋadeno sarimaikoi, eŋe zonomine zok manerop pa manmaikoi. Eŋe narane rokop mida, namde eŋane qelit qeque meine. Oro ŋine natne boarŋ Asu Koboboine ŋiboniake, ŋo ŋine natne gerepŋo ŋizoyake. ¹⁷ Eŋe sawoliinerop sari more, ŋaraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, ŋo ŋei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohanerŋo numa tanik kine kineo more, birjek don ŋei ŋerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoina qeliŋkaikei wane qebinonge, so miti edange. ¹⁹ Pakimo ŋei waomene Herot, eŋe ŋolane ŋanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne weneŋ make, ea wane Yohanerŋo girem don olatke. ²⁰ Herot eŋe sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohanerŋo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eŋe yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more meŋenka metkiso, qeli ararŋe. ²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboineŋo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo ŋine don mane iwa yale raki sarikoi, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na geŋane zok similenan okanmaikoi.”

Yesu Wane ŋosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu eŋe komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eŋe Heli wane gipole. ²⁴ Heli eŋe Matat wane gipole. Matat eŋe Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eŋe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eŋe Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eŋe Yosep wane gipole, ²⁵ Yosep eŋe Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eŋe Amos wane gipole, Amos eŋe Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eŋe Esil wane gipole, Elis eŋe Nagai wane gipole, ²⁶ Nagai eŋe Mat wane gipole, Mat eŋe Matatias wane gipole, Matatias

eje Semen wane gipole, Semen eje Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eje Yoda wane gipole, ²⁷Yoda eje Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eje Resa wane gipole, Resa eje Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eje Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eje Neri wane gipole, ²⁸Neri eje Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eje Adi wane gipole, Adi eje Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eje Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eje Eri wane gipole, ²⁹Eri eje Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eje Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eje Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eje Matat wane gipole, Matat eje Lewi wane gipole, ³⁰Lewi eje Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eje Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eje Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eje Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eje Eliakim wane gipole, ³¹Eliakim eje Melea wane gipole, Melea eje Menna wane gipole, Menna eje Matata wane gipole, Matata eje Natan wane gipole, Natan eje Dawit wane gipole, ³²Dawit eje Yese wane gipole, Yese eje Obet wane gipole, Obet eje Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eje Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eje Nason wane gipole, ³³Nason eje Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eje Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eje Arni wane gipole, Arni eje Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eje Perez wane gipole, Perez eje Yuda wane gipole, ³⁴Yuda eje Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eje Isak wane gipole, Isak eje Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eje Tera wane gipole, Tera eje Nahor wane gipole, ³⁵Nahor eje Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eje Reu wane gipole, Reu eje Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eje Eber wane gipole, Eber eje Sela wane gipole, ³⁶Sela eje Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eje Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eje Sem wane gipole, Sem eje Noa wane gipole, Noa eje Lamek wane gipole, ³⁷Lamek eje Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eje Enok wane gipole, Enok eje Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eje Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eje Kenan wane gipole, ³⁸Kenan eje Enos wane gipole, Enos eje Set wane gipole, Set eje Adam wane gipole, Adam eje Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu eje Asu Koboboinjo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asujoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. ² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarinane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo njara okangep!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesujo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiango iwa yale ramaike, ‘Njara njoka nej gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’ ”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno nej njerep magune magune nej waomkopene enjerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke.

⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so enjet bijek pa ebone arimaike, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanjane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na nej mane manbe ramaine mangale, ⁷ ge wawetjone qe mejen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop gejaneka okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, “Anutu wane papiango yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu eje weku mejen kaikene, so qelitine qe mangene!’ ”

⁹ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. ¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eje anjelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’ ¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Eje meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesijo kienjone mane mi kitasiake.’ ”

¹² Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, “Anutu wane papiango iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.’ ”

¹³ Satan eje yaleno yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki qoekiso, qelinjka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesujo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu eje Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesij makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinero mat ea korop sua arike. ¹⁵ Eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, jei jerep korop eje mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Eje Yesu Njadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu eje ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, eje peada banjem yale okane gegike, eje iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, ¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit jei, Isaia ojo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

¹⁸ “Waom wane Asujo nanane kutno ketmaike, na jei ket gegine enano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eje mulap jei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane. ¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, jei jerewekounne ma menanj oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰ Yesu eje kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, jei jereppa Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eje koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. ²¹ Pakiso, Yesujo edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

²² Rakiso, eje ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Eje iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³ Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Njine nanane don nanengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gonjomka ma menanj nagumaine.’ Njine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisinjone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa gejonone matjono manom, kanjem.’

²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit jei ejine kepe matino ge more done raki, jei jerep eje maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, ²⁶ jo siluj Anutu eje Elaiya rakaki, Israel enano mi arike, eje rakaki qelanj jerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enano arike. ²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enane keuo njine jei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, jo siluj Israel enane keuo njine jei mane wane kubetinerjo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu eje yale ra edangiso, jei jerep Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eje detpi sigileki, sotene osike. ²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi. ³⁰ Jo siluj mi kauso, eje jei jerep keueno njine pijdige more, ket siu siuko sanko arike.

Yesujo Asu Borikine Jei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu eje ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao jei jerep edane kito ebon okange. ³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, jei jerep eje dere more welelepkekoi. ³³ Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo jei mane asu borikinerop metke, ³⁴ eje Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan jonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali jonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Jei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesujo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge doj mane more, jei yewa qelinka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine eje jeiwa ma papkaki, jei jerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, eje saket arike, jei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, jei jerep eje ka more onjaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Eje ewe bibirop so zonomineropjo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewanjo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesujo Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanjake

³⁸ Yesu eɲe Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo ɲine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eɲe zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo eɲe Yesuɲo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. ³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenjo qeliɲkayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eɲe ɲerep yewa qeliɲkakiso, ɲereppae eɲe esat yemdaka wie more koso, ɲaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuɲo ɲei ɲerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁴⁰ Kepe qoekiso, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe kimakopene zoma kine kine natneɲo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuɲo metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanonge. ⁴¹ Asu borikine eɲe yale waka, ɲei ɲerep loutne eɲane kotoeno ɲine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu eɲe asu borikine yewa eɲe don mi raiki wane rawetonge, onoka wane eɲe kineine iwa yale detkoi, eɲe Mesia.

Yesu Eɲe Yuda Lewa Lewaɲ Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaekiso, sakoropka, Yesuɲo wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine ɲeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep eɲe zuaɲka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more eɲerop geakane ma walukkakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe siluɲ edane rake, “Na Anutuɲo daleo ɲei ɲerep wareonmaike, ea wane biɲek donine mat baɲem ɲei ɲerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuɲo biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewaɲ urum mere arike, yewao wa more, ɲei ɲerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuɲo Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu eɲe Genesaret namuɲ sawekino geki, so ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi. ² Yesu eɲe otki, seki etke waraɲotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ɲei eɲe sekine qeliɲore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, ³ pakiso, Yesuɲo sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko ɲine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eɲe seki kutno mere, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geɲone so kimatkeɲone ɲine sekiɲine esoroɲe, qei namugo weteuk ma kamagaɲine zawon ebukeyi wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonɲo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ɲene goiɲ kirop pae urata suaine mene, ɲo zawon mane mi ebune, ɲo siluɲ goɲo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.”

⁶ Yale ra more, eɲe kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange. ⁷ Pakiso, eɲe kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteeneɲo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneɲo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik. ⁸ Saimon Petoroɲo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliɲnane arinom, na ɲei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon eɲine so kimakoune weneɲ gekoi, eɲe zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoi. ¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oɲaetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuɲo Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boaɲ ɲei ɲerep yale waka eɲano urata ma more ebumom, naɲano sarikoi.”

¹¹ Pakiso, eɲe seki waraɲotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliɲware so, Yesu ɲadino arikoi.

Yesuɲo ɲei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu eje ari ñei mane kubetño solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ñei yewa eje Yesu kaki paki, oñomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

¹³ Yesuño metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetño osiki paki, ñei qeliñkaki menañge. ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuño ñei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetñone osimaïke, ea wane don kisiñone ñei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ñei, pris wano ari solañone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solañone menañmaïke, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ñei ñerep eje ka more, solañone mo wakoemaïke, yale desikei.”

¹⁵ Ño siluñ Yesuño ñeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiño sua arike, pakiso, ñei ñerep loutneño Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. ¹⁶ Yesu eje Anutuño zonom maniakane, kepe ñei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaïke, yewao erjneka ari more, meñe meñen urata mamageke.

Yesuño Ñei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menañkake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuño ñei ñerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe, eje wenerñ yewa metkoi, eje Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ñine so Yuda ñine so Yerusalem ñine. Waom wane zonomño wenerñ Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menañ onge. ¹⁸ Pakiso, ñei natne eje ñei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwoma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuño ma menañ kayakane eñano ma arikoi. ¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ñei ñerep magu eñane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. ²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuño mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ñei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geñane sotñone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe so Parisi, eje don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa eje ma ñeiño Anutu ma baik kamaïke me? Ñei maneño maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuño maine borikine mataliake!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuño wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “Ñine wetñinerño onoka wane yaline wetkemami? ²³ Diawaño ewekine raikene, ‘Geñane borikinerñone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’ ²⁴ Na ra qelañan ñunbe, Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eje kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaïke.” Yesuño yale edangi pakiso, ñeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papanone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, ñeiwa eje ikopka ñei ñerep eñane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. ²⁶ Ñei ñerep eje yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoï! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuño Lewi Oraki Ñadino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane ñadino, Yesuño ari more kaki, ñei mane takis mama, eñetine Lewi, eje takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuño olale rake, “Ñadeno modatnane sarinom.”

²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eje wie more, kine kineine korop ñadekkawareso, Yesu ñadino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiño Yesu wane ñara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ñei, so ñei yawine natne loutneño wenerñ ererop zakeo mere nekoi. ³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eñane tego natne eje Yesu wane dokoine eñane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ñine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eñerop ñara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuño mange edange, “Ñei ñerep solaene maine eje dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. ³² Na ñei ñerep maine eñet biñek korop eje edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eŋe ŋara doku wane sawe ge more, naso baŋem meŋenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei Parisi, eŋane dokoene eŋe yale waka okan okanmami, ŋo geŋane dokone yemo ŋara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋei mane ŋanomine mayake, eŋane lobokoune eŋane ŋara mawaulukeu, ŋerep ŋaone eŋe weneŋ eŋerop metkika ŋido maine ŋara mawalukeu, eŋe ŋara midaine arikei me? O weneŋ midaka! ³⁵ Eŋe boaŋ ŋadino ŋerep ŋaone ea ma ariu, kimakoune eŋerop weneŋ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eŋe maine ŋara midaine arikei.”

³⁶ Yesuŋo don saeŋine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maŋo tutu mane takot muselo ŋine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eŋe yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewaŋo takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake. ³⁷ Me mane maŋo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eŋe yalewa okangi, wain musele yewaŋo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. ³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! ³⁹ Mane eŋe wain sogine neki similekake, eŋe wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’”

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qesoj

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eŋe wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eŋe wit natne matoke more meteeneŋo usuke nekoi. ² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi natne eŋe one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donŋo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa ŋine onoka wane okanmami?”

³ Yesuŋo edange, “Dawit eŋine so ŋeikoune ŋaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Ŋine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me? ⁴ Dawit eŋe Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane biŋek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, ŋeikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa ŋei natneŋo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donŋo ra togoleke, mosop ŋei edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu eŋe yale edane rake, “Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanŋake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Ŋei mane metine wonine seu seune, eŋe weneŋ yewa metke. ⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuŋo ŋei ma menanŋongi ka more, dongo birakaikei wane diamine makoi. ⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo eŋane wetenane kine detki paki, ŋei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, ŋei wae eŋe wie more ari yewa okorake. ⁹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na qeson ŋunmaile, ra rokop donzeŋo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Ŋei qesiŋ kaikene, me wikile mangene? Ŋei ma menanŋanem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?” ¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deineŋo pore lolike ŋei korop onge, pakiso ŋei wa olale rake, “Meteŋone biranom.” Rakiso, eŋe metine biraki, metine menanŋe.

¹¹ Ŋei eŋe yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikiei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewaŋo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesuŋo meŋen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu meŋenkake. ¹³ Kepe qaekiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine 12 ma wakonone, so eŋetene aposolo edorake. ¹⁴ Saimon, eŋetine musele Petoro orake, so ŋole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu ¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, eŋetine mane Patriot, ¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eŋe Yesu ŋaba eŋane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanŋonge

¹⁷ Yesuŋo bonagao ŋine aposolokoune eŋerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne eŋerop okorakoi, pakiso, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine Yuda ŋine Yerusalem ŋine so Tire so Sidon saweketno ŋine korop yewa sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eŋe Yesuŋo don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menaŋ oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinenjo matali qetali ebuke, eŋe wenen sariu ma menaŋonge. ¹⁹ ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe Yesu wane zonomjo saket more kotoeno ketki menaŋ warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesuŋo dokoine ongi paki rake,
 “Aboŋŋine midaine ŋine wet pesek desikei, Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo ŋinane! ²¹ ŋara wane seu seu gemami, ŋine wet pesek desikei, ŋine boaŋ neu ŋatŋine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, ŋine wet pesek desikei, ŋine boaŋ tenikkei!

²² “ŋei Wawainane Gipole rau paki ŋaba ŋunikei, qaisik ŋunikei, dere worik ŋunikei, borikine mama ŋidorakei, ŋine ea wane wet pesek desikei! ²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Eŋane aso ŋabokopene eŋe masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit ŋei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴ “Wesi aboŋ suainerop gemami, naso iwao, ŋine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! ²⁵ ŋo ŋine naso iwao neu ŋatŋine qeokanmaik, ŋine boaŋ ŋaraŋinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, ŋine boaŋ arokkeu, deŋine dokune kesiake!

²⁶ “ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe qem mawa okanŋunikei, paki ŋine siluŋ kaulukkei, ŋabokopeene eŋe don me tanik wekuka propet isisine eŋane okangoi.”

Wetŋine ŋabakopŋine Eŋane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami ŋine ŋidanbe, ŋaba kopŋine eŋane siminŋunge wetŋine eŋane payake, qaisikŋune okanmami, eŋe mauluk onikei. ²⁸ Soaŋune okanmami, eŋe mosop onikei. ŋine isibela okanŋune okanmami, eŋane meŋen kaikei. ²⁹ ŋo, ŋei manenjo mugumŋone nat gekuki, ge mugumŋone nat yewa wenen sunkanom qeake. ŋo ŋei manenjo takotŋone suaine yewa maki, ge takotŋone nigatne yewa wenen sunkanom mayake. ³⁰ ŋei mane eŋe kine kine mane wane meŋengangi, ge manikene. ŋo mane eŋe geŋano ŋine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. ³¹ ŋine ŋei edo kine kine okanŋunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eŋe okanonikei.

³² “ŋo ŋine kima okanŋune okanmami, ŋei ŋereppa weku eŋeka kima okanonge, yemo ŋine turuŋine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama eŋe yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! ³³ So ŋine masulukŋone okanmami, ŋei ŋereppa eŋeka weku masulukonge, yemo daleo turuŋine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eŋe yale waka okan okanmami! ³⁴ So ŋine turuŋine mainge ŋibonge, ŋei yewa eŋeka kine kine ebonge, yemo ŋine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eŋe yale waka kine kine turuŋine rokop wekuka mainge ebonge wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! ³⁵ Yale mida! ŋine ŋabakopŋine kima okanonge, so masulukonge. Kine kine ebone more koso turuŋine ŋibonge wane misuk raonge. ŋine boaŋ lewine suaine maikei, so ŋine boaŋ Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu eŋe siluŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋe wet maep mi okanka qewoloŋ gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakatneka okanon okanmaike. ³⁶ Anutuŋo wetine ŋinane pamaike, yale waka ŋine wetŋine ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane payake.

ŋine ŋei ŋerep Natne Eŋane Kine Misuk Qeuwakonge

³⁷ “ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane kineene misuk qeu wakonge. So Anutuŋo ŋinane kine ŋine mi qeu wakoniake. ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne sot turugo misuk biraonge, paki, Anutuŋo ŋine yale waka sot turugo mi biraŋuniake. ŋine ŋei ŋerep eŋane sot turuŋene qeligeu, Anutuŋo ŋinane sot turuŋine yale waka qeligeake. ³⁸ ŋine ŋei ŋerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuŋo ŋine kine kine yale waka ŋiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenjo wayake, paki ŋine yewa korop rokopŋino

maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, nje njerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuŋo mage more, njine okanŋuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nje mane deine pili pilikineŋo de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eje iwenkaki eretnarek waraŋnagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. ⁴⁰ Kibi medepŋo kito man manine mi yuankayake, ŋo siluŋ kibi medep ea eje dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo eje kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimaŋonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, ŋo geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine? ⁴² Ge geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimaŋone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deŋono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi nje! Ge mikepka geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kitonom saketki, deŋone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimaŋonane deŋo njine gok yewa maine kitonom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine manenjo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manenjo wele maine mi qeake. ⁴⁴ Eki enjane kineene yemo welerjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. ⁴⁵ Nje mane eje wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine aŋaino njine saket okanmaike. Njo nje mane borikinane dereret qotkoineŋo kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine aŋaino njine saket okanmaike. Kine kineŋo nje koto watke pa okanmaike, yewaŋoka koso aŋaoka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Nje Etke Erane Don Saenine

⁴⁶ “Njine onoka wane piŋineŋoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Njo don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? ⁴⁷ Nje mane eje naŋano sari more donne detki paki, aŋane tewekeake, nje yewa enjane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau. ⁴⁸ Eje nje manenjo mat mane make yale, eje lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumŋo sari mat bosin qeki mi okmaŋge, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. ⁴⁹ Njo nje mane eje naŋane don dere more aŋane mi tewekeake, eje yemo nje mane oŋo mat mane make yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Eje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumŋo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zaŋ zuŋ make!”

7

Yesuŋo Roman Kawali Nje Njetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjkake

¹ Yesu eje don iwa nje njerep korop ra edanwareki qoekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. ² Yewa Roman kawali nje njetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali nje njetne yewa eje qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eje zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake. ³ Pakiso, kawali nje njetne eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nje njetne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanjkayakane. ⁴ Eje Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe meŋenka rakoi, “Eje nje mane, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. ⁵ Eje wetine Yuda nje njerep njenaneka pamaike, eje oŋomka Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum ma njebonge.”

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo enjerop wenenjk arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nje njetne eje kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nje mainane sari matne koto sakene. ⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menanjk, nje borikineŋo daleo geŋano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donŋoneŋoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanjkayake. ⁸ Na yale waka, na nje wawaine enjane qelit nje, pakimo, naŋane ketkele kawali njeikopne naŋane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe eje ariake. Njo eriwa wane

raikale, 'Sarinom!' Rawe eje sariake. Ŋo qelit medepnane raikale, 'Iwa manom!' Rawe, eje yewa mayake."

⁹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge Ŋei Ŋerep magu suaine Ŋadano arikoi, eje edane rake, "Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na Ŋidanmaile, Israel eŋano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!"

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, Ŋeiwa kawali Ŋei Ŋetneŋo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eje zinge ari kawali Ŋei Ŋetnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menaŋkake.

Yesuŋo Mala Ŋerep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seuŋo Ŋine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigmatne gege more, Ŋado Yesuŋo mat mane eŋetne Nain yewa arike, eŋine dokoine so Ŋei Ŋerep magu suaine weneŋ eŋerop arikoi. ¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, Ŋei Ŋerep eje medep seu seune mane wane pareŋ teweke sarikoi. Ŋei seu seune ea mo Ŋerep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane Ŋei Ŋerep magu suaineŋo weneŋ mat suaino Ŋine eŋerop sarikoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Waomŋo Ŋerep mala ka more, eŋane wet borikŋo kotino watkekiso, Ŋerep olale rake, "Ge misuk arokenom." ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metineŋo makiso, Ŋeiwa pareŋ katapa tewekkoi, eje doŋmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuŋo rake, "Ŋei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!" ¹⁵ Rakiso, Ŋei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuŋo mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Ŋei Ŋerep eje yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, "Anutu wane qelit Ŋei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!" So rakoi, "Anutuŋo sari more eŋine Ŋei Ŋerewekoune ma menaŋ Ŋonmaike!"

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwaŋo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Qelit Ŋeitkine Etki Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikiek wane eŋano taleotki arikoik, "Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me Ŋene mane wane tomakaikene?"

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, "Yohane doku tau tauŋo taleŋotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, 'Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me Ŋene mane wane tomakaikene?'"

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep loutne zomaenerop ma menaŋonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menaŋonge. ²² Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane wane qelit Ŋeitkine etane rake, "Ŋire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikŋo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuneŋo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaikie, so ket wonŋo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuneŋo koso wisikae wiemami, so Ŋei Ŋerep ketkeleŋo Anutu wane biŋek don detmami. ²³ Ŋei mane eje naŋane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desiake!"

²⁴ Yohane wane qelit Ŋeitkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane Ŋadano Yesuŋo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi Ŋei Ŋerep edane more rake, "Ŋine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Ŋine gim metine momoŋo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me? ²⁵ Ŋine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me Ŋine Ŋei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Ŋei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje Ŋei waom urumgo met okanmami. ²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Ŋine ari Anutu wane qelit Ŋei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na Ŋidanbe, Ŋine Ŋeiwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit Ŋei natne eŋane rokop mida! Eje eŋineka rokop mane. ²⁷ Yohane weku eŋane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikie, 'Anutuŋo gipolano ramaikie, iwa eje naŋane qelit Ŋei, detmami, na boaŋ Ŋei mane talekawe, geŋane numa ma alakane more, numaŋone lalageake.' ²⁸ Na Ŋidanbe, Ŋerepko Ŋine wakon okanmami, Ŋei yewa korop eŋano Ŋine maneoŋo Yohane

mi yuankayake. Ŋo, Ŋei mane eŋe Anutuŋo eŋetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakeŋo, Yohane yuankayake.”

²⁹ Ŋei ŋerep korop so takis mama eŋe Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eŋe Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. ³⁰ Ŋo, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe, eŋe yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don ŋadekkau eŋano wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo takotke rake, “Ŋei ŋerep iwa diawa eŋane rokop motpe? Eŋe ma yale? ³² Eŋe ŋerep medep nigatne yale. Ŋerep medep nigatne eŋe sobego mere, ŋerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Ŋene mete au au wane wagom ŋinane ra kitoŋem, ŋine eŋet mi oremami! Ŋene seu seu eŋet kitoŋem, ŋine mi arokmami!’ ³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, ŋine rakoi, ‘Eŋe asu qotkoineŋo kotino ket metmaike!’ ³⁴ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole sari more ŋara so doku neke, pakiso ŋine rakoi, ‘Ŋei iwa kau! Eŋe ŋara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama eŋane kimaene!’ ³⁵ Ŋo, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo ŋei ŋerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, eŋano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

Yesuŋo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi ŋei manerŋo Yesu ŋara eŋerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuŋo Parisi wane matko wa more ŋara neakane pese metke. ³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao ŋerep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, oŋo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere ŋara neke, pakiso, ŋereppae eŋe kelok beloŋ mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. ³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane ŋadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunerŋo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounerŋo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. ³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oŋo yewa ka more, oŋomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Ŋei wae eŋe welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eŋe ŋereppae maŋo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so ŋereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaikae, yewa wenen detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemente golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonŋo rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuŋo kieke rake, “Ŋei etke ere ŋei mane wano ŋine wesi sota okangoik. Ŋei manerŋo wesi setne 500 sota okange, ŋo manerŋo wesi setne 50 sota okange. ⁴² Pakiso, ŋei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eŋe sota yewa yeine qeliŋge, ŋei diawaŋo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonŋo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turuŋ qelige mange, oŋo.”

Pakiso, Yesuŋo rake, “Geŋane don turuŋine maingemaine, yewa mo wele.” ⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, ŋerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge ŋerep iwa kamaine? Na geŋane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, ŋo siluŋ ŋerep iwaŋo yemo deine dokunerŋo kiene sauke more, lewine zounerŋo ratokike. ⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, ŋo ŋerep iwaŋo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. ⁴⁶ Ge nanjane lewene kelok mi taukene, ŋo siluŋ ŋerep iwaŋo yemo kiene kelok qouneropŋo qakkeke. ⁴⁷ Pakiso, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine ŋerep iwaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yewaŋo mo ŋerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. Ŋei mane eŋe Anutuŋo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, ŋei yewa eŋe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ŋerep olatke, “Geŋane borikinerŋone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

⁴⁹ Ŋei natne zakeo metkoi, eŋe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa maŋo borikine matalimaike?”

⁵⁰ Ŋo, siluŋ Yesuŋo ŋerep olale rake, “Geŋone mali malipŋonerŋo ma menarŋ ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

Ɔerep Natnejo Yesu Mogare Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more bijek don ra qelanange, Anutujo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eje Ɔei Ɔerep edange, eƆane dokoine 12 eje wenej arikoi. ² Mo sogino Yesujo Ɔerep natne eƆano Ɔine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menaƆonge, Ɔerep ea eƆerop lolike arike. Ɔerep eƆet tegoene iwa, Maria, eƆetine mane Magdalena, eje mo sogine Yesujo asu qotkoine sewen (7) eƆano Ɔine esoponge. ³ Ɔerep mane Yoana, Ɔaone eƆetine Kuza, eje kepe ware ware Herot wane Ɔei Ɔetne mane okange. Ɔerep mane, Suzana, so Ɔerep natne loutne eje Yesu so dokoine eje enƆene wesi aboƆenero qesiƆongoi.

Ɔei Mane Eje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke EƆane Don Rokop

⁴ Ɔei Ɔerep matko matko Ɔine, eje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, Ɔei Ɔerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eje Yesujo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, Ɔei mane eje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eje woune natne eje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. Ɔo natne eje ari numao kito metki, ea Ɔei sari gesokpi, so naƆi edo sari neu qoeke. ⁶ Woune natne eje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewaƆo eje dokune midaine. ⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewaƆo wie more, pise waliponge. ⁸ Ɔo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more koline poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeki, Yesu eje boka edange, “Ɔei Ɔerep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelananiakane qesonka rau, ¹⁰ Yesujo don mainge rake, “Anutujo dalino ware Ɔunmaike, na Ɔine ea wane don sane desikei wane Ɔidanmaile. Ɔo Ɔei Ɔerep natne eje yemo Ɔadino gemami, yewa eje yemo naƆane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, Ɔo, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso baƆem desikei, Ɔo mi dere qelanangei.”

Yesujo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanange

¹¹ Yesujo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donƆo okanmaike. ¹² Ɔo woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo Ɔei Ɔerep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, Ɔo, Satano sari more Anutu wane don ea Ɔei Ɔerep natne eƆane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket eƆine bijek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menaƆoniake. ¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo Ɔei Ɔerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, Ɔo don eajo eƆane wet dereretenogole mi waket meki, eje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qeliƆkaikei. ¹⁴ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea Ɔei Ɔerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi, Ɔo kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboƆ suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalaƆ, eajo Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. ¹⁵ Ɔo woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo Ɔei Ɔerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanerjo nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesujo koso rake, “Ɔei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, Ɔei Ɔerep eje sari qelananine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikeyi.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “Njine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuño nej me njerep mane eje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke maniake. Njo Anutu eje nej me njerep mane eje kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo nej njerep yewa eje ban matalioniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Njolekoune

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, enjine so njolekoune maratkaikaikei wane sari lotkekoi, nj, nej njerep magu suainenjo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine njole eje daleo osopka ari kau rap, ²⁰ ea wane nej mane magukoune enjano njinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Gejane naganjone so njolekopjone marat ganikaikei wane sari zianmami.”

²¹ Yesuño enjane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nei njerep diawa eje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, nej njerep ea eje nanjane nagane, so njolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso maneo, Yesu eje sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Njene sekiwo wa more doku namunj erinat yuane wa kitare arinjem.” Yale raki, eje kiek arikoi. ²³ Yesu eje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namunjo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma murunj oniakane okange. ²⁴ Dokoine eje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, njene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuño wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom donj mane more kalonj qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalonj suaine qe pake. ²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Njine mali malip mida!”

Njo eje onjaene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, ennjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nej kine mane! Eje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, donj manmamik.”

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake

²⁶ Kalonj okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili namunj erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjetine, Gerasa. ²⁷ Yesu eje seki qelinjka more saweko ketki, yewaka nej mane asu qotkoinejo kotino pake, eje sari maratkaikaikei. Mo naso kiroine nej yewa eje lawam ge more, mat koto mi donj mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eje denjesere wane kezem anjaino ge okange. ²⁸ Eje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge mejen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ²⁹ Eje yale rake, ea wane Yesuño asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nej yewa qelinjka arinom!” Mo sogino nej njerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo pisemanjkoi, nj eje naso banjem asu qotkoinejo qeki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesuño qesonka rake, “Ge enjetjone ma?”

Eje mainge rake, “Nanjane enjetne, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu qotkoine eje loutnenjo enjane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake. ³¹ Njo asu qotkoine eje Yesuño esopongi sorao me gerepkoi mi kesikei wane mejenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje mejoine ea njara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesuño esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane mejenkakoi. ³³ Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so nej ea qelinjka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namunjo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nej njerep don kisi edangoi. ³⁵ Nei njerep eje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eje Yesu wano ari more, nej yewa kau, eje sogino asu qotkoinejo

matalikaki geke, ea eje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikrane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. ³⁶ Yesujo dalino nei ma menangkake, ea nei jerep eje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. ³⁷ Nei jerep eje koropjo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eje ejane kepeo njine qelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea qelige ariake. ³⁸ Nei ea asu qotkoinenjo mo qelinkake, eje Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenenj, detnannom gerop arikale?”

Jo, Yesujo biraka more rake, ³⁹ “Ge matjono ari, Anutu eje kine kine gejano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nei jerep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nei eje Yesu qelinka more, Yesujo kine kine ejano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nei jerep edange.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Jerep Mane Ma Menangkake.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso doku namuj ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei jerep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!” ⁴¹ Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus eje sari lotkeke, eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum yewao nei njene okange, eje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eje matino ariakane merjenkake, ⁴² onoka wane ejane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eje seukeakane nasoino mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eje nei yewa ejerop ariuk, so nei jerep loutne eje watke lolika mogare arikoi. ⁴³ Nei jerep magu keuno njine, jerep mane eje jerep zoma wenenj. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk ejano biraki midakakae, jo eje maine mi ma menangkakoi. ⁴⁴ Jerep ea eje magu keueno njine sari Yesu njadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, ejane jerep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Manjo na ua nanike?”

Nei jerep koropjo bisopkau, so Petoro eje olatke, “Waomze, nei jerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson njonmaine?”

⁴⁶ Jo, Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei jerep manenjo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.” ⁴⁷ Yesu eje jerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane jerep eje zok zomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nei jerep kaiteno eje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menangkaki edange. ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu eje olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipjonejo ma menanj ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu eje jerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka nei mane Yairus wane matko njine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito nebo neboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ Jo, Yesu eje detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menanj kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje matko lotke more, nei jerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so jerep jerep naga magaine ejerop urungo wa ketkoi. ⁵² Nei jerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eje edane rake, “Njine misuk arokkei, jerep jerep mi seukmaike, eje kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ Jerep jerep eje seukki, eje mo detlukkakoi, ea wane nei jerep korop eje Yesu tenikkakoi. ⁵⁴ Jo Yesu eje jerep jerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!” ⁵⁵ Jerep jerep yewa eje asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eje etane raki, naga magaine eje maine njara mangoik. ⁵⁶ Jerep jerep wane naga magaine ea eje onjaetne qaeke, jo Yesu eje togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea njire nei jerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eje ejine tungo maine asu qotkoino esopone more, zoma nei ma menanjonei wane zonom ebone more biraonge.

² Anutu eje dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje dokoine ra qelanjane, so zoma jei ma menaŋonikei wane done edange. ³ Eje iwa yale edane rake, “Ŋine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, ŋara, wesi, takot mane. ⁴ Ŋine mat maneo ari lotke more, jei ŋerep qesononbi, edo raikēi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ⁵ Ŋo mat maneo edo ŋinane don mi dere more, ŋinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ŋine mat yewa qelige more, kie ŋino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eje masi ea ka more eje desikei, Anutuŋo mo ejerop ŋaba okanmaike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biŋek don ra qelanjane more, zoma jei ma menaŋongoi.

Herot Eje Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eje detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane jei ŋerep natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauŋo mo wisikae wieke. ⁸ Jei ŋerep natne eje rakoi, Elaiya eje wakonge, ŋo jei ŋerep natne eje rakoi, Anutu wane qelit jei propet sogine gekoi, eŋano ŋine maneŋo wisikae wieke. ⁹ Ŋo, Herot eje rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine noŋo ebine kitatkole, jei iwa eje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eje ma?” Herot eje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane ziaŋkake.

Yesu Eje Jei Ŋerep 5, 000 Ŋara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eje mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biŋek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enŋeneka Betsaida matko arikoi.

¹¹ Ariuso, jei ŋerep magu eje don dere more mogatone arikoi, eje Yesu wano ariuso, eje maratongiso, Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje edane more, zoma jei ŋerep ma menaŋonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso, dokoine 12 eje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa jei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, ŋara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

¹³ Ŋo Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Ŋido ŋara ebonikei!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ŋei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, ŋene maine ari magu suaine eŋane ŋara qolekene me? Ŋedannom desikene.” ¹⁴ Jei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine jei ŋerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku jei ŋerep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine eje jei ŋerep mapoke biraonbi qoekiso, ¹⁶ Yesu eje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe jei ŋerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ¹⁷ Paki, jei ŋerep magu yewa eje korop neu ŋatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eje ŋara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu eje Anutu meŋenkake, dokoine eje eŋano sari maratkau, so Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Jei ŋerep magu eje naŋane ma noramami?”

¹⁹ Eje iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, ŋo natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, ŋo, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit jei propet mo sogino gekoi, eŋano ŋine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, eje koso enŋene qesonone rake, “Ŋo, ŋidom, yemo naŋane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroŋo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuŋo biragange!”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea jei ŋerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. ²² Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Jei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda jei suaine, so mosop jei ŋetne so Anutu wane papa

togon welaine ŋei, eŋe korop ŋadekka more nekuwi seukeake, ŋo kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesuŋo dokoine korop edane rake, “Ŋine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, ŋine ŋinŋine simileŋine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, ŋine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eŋe na nekukei, yale waka ŋine ŋingukei. ²⁴ Ŋei mane eŋe wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eŋe gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe naŋane ra more seukeakeo, ŋei yewa eŋe gege togon marat kayake. ²⁵ Ŋei mane eŋe kepe aboŋ kine kine korop ma geake, ea eŋe seuke more, mane maine mi marat kayake, i midakaka! ²⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe naso iwao ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eŋane keueno ŋine, eŋe nae so naŋane biŋek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe ŋado Magakŋo eŋine tungo birakaki, aŋelo magu eŋerop qeli qeliŋka more sarikei, naso yewao eŋe ŋei ea don koboina maine mi olasiake. ²⁷ Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Ŋine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuŋo dalino waremai, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu eŋe Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enŋeneka bonaga maneo meŋenkaikei wane wa arikoi. ²⁹ Yewa meŋenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelaŋane teine okange. ³⁰ Pakiso eaka ŋei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so ³¹ erane qelaŋanetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuŋo Yesu wane ra more eŋe Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. ³² Petoro so kimatkine eŋe mo kulu pakoi, ŋo qelaŋan eaŋo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelaŋanine so ŋei etke eŋerop okorakoi, ea ongoik. ³³ Ŋei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Ŋene iwa metŋem wekumane zok okanmai, yale wane, ŋene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroŋo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezon mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge. ³⁵ Kezon koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa naŋane medep! Eŋe don kine kine ŋidaniake, ŋine derelukkei! Ea wane na eŋe birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea qoekiso, Yesu eŋineka okorake, dokoine eŋe ŋei ŋerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelaŋan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Eŋe Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menakake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu eŋine so dokoine karewe bonagao ŋine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi. ³⁸ Ŋei ŋerep magu keueno ŋine ŋei mane eŋe Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ŋebo ŋebonze! Na meŋen ganmaile, naŋane giponne qesinkanom! Eŋe naŋane giponne wekuku! ³⁹ Asu qotkoineŋo medep iwa wane kotino naso baŋem waket okanmai, paki naso baŋem eŋe boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka aŋainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eaŋo zok manerop matalika okanmai, so eŋe birakayakane rokop mi okanmai! ⁴⁰ Na geŋane dokoŋone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogleka meŋenonbe, ŋo eŋe ŋaŋaemami.”

⁴¹ Yesu eŋe don yewa dere more, ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Ŋine korop malip malipŋine mida! Ŋine masi koboina mau, kuŋ qegoŋine okanmai. Na naso darap ŋinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatŋine tewekale?” Yesu eŋe ŋei ea olale rake, “Ge medepŋone yewa naŋano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine eŋe sariki, asu qotkoineŋo qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eŋe kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menakake more, medep ea magainano birakake. ⁴³ Ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, oŋaene qaeke.

Yesu Eŋe Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu eŋe kine kine maki wakongi, ŋei ŋerep eŋe oŋaene qaeke aukoi. ⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ŋidanmaile, misuk nigetŋuni, ŋei edo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ŋei ŋaba eŋane meteeno birakakei!” ⁴⁵ Ŋo, dokoine

eje don ea wane kine mi detlukkoi, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qelingoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Maŋo Ŋei Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eje iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okangoi, “Tego iwa ŋenano ŋine maŋo ŋetneze okaniake.” ⁴⁷ Yesu eje eŋane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. ⁴⁸ Pakiso eje dokoine edane rake, “Ŋei mane eje naŋane naŋane dereso, naŋane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Ŋei mane eje na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eje Anutuŋo biranangi ketkole, ea eje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Ŋinane keuo ŋine ŋei mane eje ŋinane ketkele geakeo, eje ŋetne okanmaike.”

Ŋei mane Mi Ŋabaŋoniakeo, Ea Eje Ŋenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohaneŋo olale rake, “Waomze, ŋene kaŋem, ŋei manerjo gerjane eŋetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, ŋenane ŋadezo mi mogatŋone sarikimo, ŋene rawet kamaine.”

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Ŋine misuk rawet kaikei! Ŋei mane mi ŋaba ŋunmaike, ea eje ŋinane kimaŋine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Eŋane Ŋei Ŋerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutuŋo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eje dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ⁵² pakimo dokoine natne eje biraongi alakane arikoi, eje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. ⁵³ Ŋo mat ea wane ŋeiine eje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eje Yesu mi qesiŋkaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. ⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menaŋgi olale rakoik, “Waomze, ŋere Anutu maine meŋenkate, eje ŋei ŋerep ea gerepŋo matalioniake me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu eje erano zinge ra wetotkiso, ⁵⁶ Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Ŋei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaikaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu eŋine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu ŋei mane eje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na weneŋ mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Tengo eje giweo pamaike, so naŋi eje matino pamaike. Ŋo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eje ŋei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

Ŋo ŋei eaŋo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ŋei eje gege togon mida, eje maine ŋei seu seuneŋo seu seune dukkaikaikei. Ge Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, ea goŋo ari ŋei ŋerep ra qelajan onikene.”

⁶¹ Ŋei mane eje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, ŋo ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari weŋem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² Ŋo, Yesu eje mainge olale rake, “Ŋei manerjo seki wane wiliŋa mayake, ŋo, eje zinge ŋadino pot okanmaikeo, ŋei yalinerjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

Yesu Eje Ŋei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje eŋine baŋ mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea ŋei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge. ² So eje eŋine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo ŋara loutne mo wele more posimaike, ŋo ŋara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata ŋei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane ŋei eje

dalino ɲara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane ɲine ɲara wele mama wane meɲenkau, ɲara eu welaine oɲom urata ɲei ɲara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake. ³ ɲine ariu! Na ɲine kasi qotkoine eɲane keueno borinunmaile, ⁴ ɲine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. ɲine dumao ari ɲei ɲerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. ⁵ Naso maneo ɲine urum mane waikēi wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino ɲei ɲerep ɲinanano peamɲo payake!’ ⁶ ɲei peamine manerjo urum yewa geki, ɲinane peam don ea maine eɲano payake. ɲo, ɲei peamine manerjo urum yewa mi geki, ɲinane peam don ea yeine koso ɲinɲino zingeake. ⁷ ɲine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eɲe ɲine kine kine ɲibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? ɲo urata ma more lewine ɲei eɲe maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. ɲine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike geki. ⁸ Naso maneo ɲine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, ɲei ɲerep qesononbi edo raikēi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eɲe ɲara kine kine ɲibonbi nekei. ⁹ Mat yewao ɲine zoma ɲei ma menaɲone more, iwa yale edane raikēi, ‘Anutuɲo dalino waremaike, ea mo ɲinane osoɲino lotkemaikē.’ ¹⁰ ɲo, ɲine mat mane edo ɲinane don mi dere more ɲinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea ɲine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, ¹¹ ‘ɲere mat wane nalek kieso ɲine saukete ketkiso, ɲine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, ɲene masi iwa okanɲem mo Anutuɲo ɲinerop ɲaba okanmaike, ɲo, ɲine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelaɲan, ea mo ɲinane osoɲino lotkemaikē.’ ¹² Na wet qelot ɲidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuɲo Sodom ɲei ɲerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, ɲo, ɲei ɲerep eaɲo ɲinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuɲo eɲe wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Korazin mat wane ɲei ɲerep ɲine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane ɲei ɲerep ɲine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda ɲei ɲerep eaɲo naɲane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, ɲei ɲerep eɲano naɲane masi togole yale ɲei manerjo mane maki rap, yemo eɲe yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betɲo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop sikanonikei, mo eɲe soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea ɲadekkamami. ¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat ɲei ɲerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, ɲo, ɲine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuɲo baɲ wikile zok manerop eboneake. ¹⁵ ɲo Kaperneam welaine, ɲine wamo Anutuɲo ɲibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuɲo ɲine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei.”

¹⁶ Yesu eɲe dokoine koso edange. “ɲei manerjo ɲinane don desiakeo, eɲe naɲane don desiake. ɲei manerjo ɲinane don waulukeakeo, eɲe naɲane don waulukkeake. Eɲe na wauluk naniakeo, eɲe Anutuɲo biranange ketkole, eɲe waulukkeake.”

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ ɲei 72 eaɲo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! ɲene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka eɲetɲone edane more, esoponɲem arikoi!”

¹⁸ Yesu eɲe eɲane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eɲe qeliwo ɲine ketki kakole! ¹⁹ Detpi! Na ɲine naɲane tungo birajune, so naɲane zonom ɲibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane ɲine koma so wame golaɲ maine kutene gesokei, eɲe maine ɲidotpi mi seukkei, ɲine ɲabaze Satan eɲane zonomine maine korop yuankaikei. ɲei ɲerep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, eaɲo ɲine maine mi matali ɲuniake. ²⁰ So ɲine asu borikineɲo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. ɲine eɲetɲine mo qeliwo, Anutuɲo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine ɲine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Eje Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinerjo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge nei kibi urum mi gekoi, ejane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea gejone masi so kinerjo sikanon okanmaine. Ijo, nei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea gejone kine so masi tanikjone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge gejone simile so dereretjonane okan okanmaine.

²² “Magak, eje na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei manerjo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eje onjom ejineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei manerjo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eje onjom ejineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolejo nei mane eje ejane simile kaki, eje maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine ejano zinge more, eje enjeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nei eje kaikei, yemo nei eje bakom suaine kitokei, ²⁴ Ijo Anutu wane qelit nei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eje kine kine iwa njine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, Ijo eje mi kakoi, eje njanakoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, njine detmami, ea eje desikei wane okangoi, Ijo eje njanakoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nei Maine Mane Ejane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane, Skribe, eje Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu eje mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelajanmaine?”

²⁷ Nei ea eje don mainge olale rake, “Njine wet dereretjine korop so onja onja njine korop so zonomjine korop Waom Anutunjine ejane simin njungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘Njine njidomka wetjinerjo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka nei njerep korop wetjinerjo ma qotonikei.’ ”

²⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

²⁹ Ijo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei eanjo ejine ejetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene nei njerep wetzerjo ma qotonikene, ea eje ma?”

³⁰ Yesu eje iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nei mane eje Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natnerjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinkau, seukeakane okange. ³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane eje ari kaki nei ea numao pake, Ijo eje yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike, ³² yale waka, nei mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, nei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike. ³³ Ijo nei qelanj Yuda njadino njine mane eje Samaria matko njine sari, nei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, ³⁴ eje ejano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso eje nei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. ³⁵ Qaeki, eje wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge nei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge ejane ra more, abonj so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’ ”

³⁶ Yesujo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, eje koso Anutu papa togon welaine nei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei eje nei qekoi, nei ea ejane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelanj Samaria matko njine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei eje mainge rake, “Samaria qelanj nei, eanjo eje qesinkake.”

Yesujo eje olale rake, “Ge ari ejane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu ejine so dokoine eje numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, ejetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more

iwenongi matko waketskoi. ³⁹ Eje qaine mane, enjetine Maria eje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eje ea mere enjane don raki detke. ⁴⁰ Marta eje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qanejo mi qesinjangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesinj nangep!”

⁴¹ Waomņo mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. ⁴² Ŋo, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariaņo yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikē, wane mo Ŋei manenjo enjano Ŋine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesuņo Meņen Meņen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje maneo ari more meņenkake. Meņenkaki qoekiso, dokoine enjano Ŋine manenjo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohanenjo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito Ŋebonnom Ŋene meņenkaņem.”

² Yesuņo edane rake, “Ŋine iwa yale meņenkaikēi,

‘Magaze, geņane enjetņone koboboine mawakaikene, koto baņem kepe baņem Waom okan Ŋonnom, ³ Kaiwe baņem Ŋara zuaņ geņem, ge Ŋebonikene. ⁴ Borikinezane turuņ qeliņ genom. Ŋene yalewaka Ŋei borikine okan Ŋonmami, enjane turuņ qeliņmaine. Satanņo Ŋene liwek Ŋonmaike, ge mapik Ŋonikene.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Yesuņo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋinano Ŋine manenjo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom, ⁶ naņane kimane mane numa gemage sari naņano lotkemaikē, pakimo, na enjane Ŋara mane mi motpe metmaike!’ ⁷ Pakimo kimaņone eje mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan Ŋonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so Ŋanom medewekopne Ŋene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’ ⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na Ŋidanbe detpi, mat welaine eje kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eje siluņ aņa sorinņonane wie more, kine kine zuaņmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na Ŋidanbe detpi, Anutu meņenkau, kine kine Ŋiboniake, ma zuaņ okane more, wele maratkaikēi, madetko yatou lalage Ŋiboniake. ¹⁰ Meņenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuaņ okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikē, eje lalage maniake. ¹¹ Me Ŋinano Ŋine mane eje gipolenjo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake. ¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golaņ maine mi maniake. ¹³ Pakimo, Ŋine Ŋei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop Ŋine Ŋara aboņ mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, Ŋo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo meņenka okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine Ŋiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaike!”

Ŋei Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebulņo Qesinjkaiki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

¹⁴ Yesuņo Ŋei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, enjane kotino Ŋine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki sakēt arike. Arikiso, Ŋei yewa eje kieke more don rake, pakiso Ŋei Ŋerep magu suaine eje ka more oņaene qaeke. ¹⁵ Pakiso, Ŋei natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, “Eje Belzebul, asu qotkoine enjane Ŋetneene, oņo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esoponņi sakēt mami.”

¹⁶ Ŋo Ŋei natne eje liwekka more, eje weleka Anutu wane urata mamaikē me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikēi wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. ¹⁷ Eje yale okanbiso, Yesuņo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane eje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniakē. Weņem sotak eje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniakē. ¹⁸ Ŋo, Satan wane magu eje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, Ŋine naņane ramami, eje Belzebulņo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaikē. ¹⁹ Na Belzebulņo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esoponņogaleo, yemo Ŋinņine dokoņine eje maņo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Ŋinņine

dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami! ²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaika.

²¹ “Pakimo, jei togole mane eje tebe koakine ma more, ejine matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonj kine kineine maineka payake. ²² Ŋo, siluj jei togogle manejo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abonj yewa korop omakaware more, jei natne matoke eboniaka.

²³ “Jei mane eje kima mi okan naniakeŋo, eje njaba okan naniake. Ŋo jei mane eje qesijnane more, lama mi qeturanj joniakeŋo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake

²⁴ “Asu qotkoine manejo jei mane wane kotino njine sakesiaka, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okambe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’

²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. ²⁶ Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkoine sewen(7), ejine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, jei yewa eje alakan nigatnemde borika, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaika.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, jei njerep magu suaine ejane keueno njine njerep manejo boka woka olale rake, “Njerep pa geu more, njamu gumegange, eje oi bakomjone okaniaka!”

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesujo olale rake, “Mida! Jei njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanika!”

Jei Natne Eje Yesujo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Jei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane jei njerewekoune eje jei njerep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. Ŋo, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. ³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit jei, Yonajo Niniwe matko jei njerep magu ejane qakaene okange, ŋo naso iwao jei njerep magu gemami, njinane qakanjine yemo, Jei Wawainane Gipole okanmaika. ³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelanj njerep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, onjo jei njerep magu naso iwao gemami, ejerop wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, njerep yewa eje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. Ŋo kine kine manejo Solomon manerop yuankamaika, yemo iwa na njidanmaile. ³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelanj jei njerep eje boanj wie okora more, naso iwao jei njerep gemami, ejerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe jei njerep eje Yonajo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. Ŋo, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewajo yemo Yona manerop yuankamaika!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane eje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaika, me laserjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaika. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanjani, jei eje qelanj yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. ³⁴ Dejone yewamo wet so solanjone kiwaine, dejone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanjone yewa korop qelanjano wakesiaka, ŋo, dejone borimaika, yemo wet so solanjone eamo korop panaman kitomaika, ³⁵ ea wane ge kotojono qelanj pamaika, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene. ³⁶ Ge wet so solanjone korop yewa qelanjannoka rokopke paki, wet so solanjone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaika, yemo wet so solanjone yewamo korop lam wane qelanjane yale qelanj wareake.”

Yesujo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Jei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu eje don raki qoekiso, Parisi manenjo njara enjerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eje ari enjerop zakeo metkoik. ³⁸ Yesu eje metine mi sau sauk, njara zakeo wa mere njara nekoik wane Parisinjo kaki mi menanje. ³⁹ Pakiso, Waomnjo olale rake, “Parisi njine lasejine so kapnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, njo, kotonjino yemo kobu, bailalan, so borikinejo watke pamaike. ⁴⁰ Njine qelanj nej! Anutu eje kine kine solaineka make, njo, kotino wa mo wenenj mi make me? ⁴¹ Njine silunj lase njine so kap kine njine kotino metmaike, yewa abonjene midaine, eje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo njinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine kine kine yauwine siwenj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njine mane Anutu man okanmami, njo kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetnjo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Njine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenenj okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo kito metmet lewine nej njerep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobenj suaino nej njerep edo njune more mawa njunikei wane wetnjine suaine pamaike. ⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dejesere mane zarinjine midaine, nej njerep eje mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesunjo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Skribe, manenjo olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, ge don yewa ranom njene wenenj njengumaik!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesunjo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe njine wenenj kaet njungep me? Njine abon umatne suaine nej njerep enjane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, njo njidom meterjine mane bira more, abon umatne yewa mi qesinjone tewe okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njabokopnjine eje Anutu wane qelit nej engu matali okan onwarekoi, njo njine propet enjane dejesereene kibi ma okanmami. ⁴⁸ Njine yale okane more, njabokopnjine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menanj okanmaike, yewa njidomka nej njerep sikan onmami, njabokopnjine eje Anutu wane qelit nej enguwi seukkoi, njo njine dejesereene kemgo maullukoi. ⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutunjo mokaka Anutu wane qelit nej enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boanj enjano qelit nej so aposolo biraonbe arieki, pakimo eje boanj natne engukei, njo natne engu esoponbi arieki.’

⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit nej engu sakoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njerep gemami, enjano makok keake.

⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa njine sari mage Zekaraia, eje Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njereppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² “Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, njine njinjine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, nej njerep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, njine lejon okanmami!”

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu eje mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi so Skribe eje Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi. ⁵⁴ Liwekka more anjainenjo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririnj makoi.

12

Yesunjo Isi Njine Enjane Girem Don Rake

¹ Njine njerep magu suaine tausen yalewanjo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieenenjo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesunjo mikepka dokoine edane rake, “Njine Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi, enjane don kelokenane diam maikoi, isisienane ramaile. ² Kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, yewa mo boanj kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. Njo kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boanj didiwo wakongi detka warekei. ³ Yalewa wane mo, njine don kine kine sanko panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boanj kaiwe suaino wakongi

desikei, ɲo, ɲine urum koto mere more don kine kine saɲepka rau, ɲei ɲerep keteno ket okanmaike, yewa mo boarɲ mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

ɲei ɲerep Eje ɲei Weku Wane Kaetoniaike

⁴ “Kimakopne, na iwa yale ɲidanbe, ɲine solanɲine qeu seukeake, ɲo siluɲ ea wane ɲadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okanɲungei, ɲei yewa eɲane misuk kaet ɲuniake. ⁵ Na ɲei weku sikan ɲunikale, eɲane yemo kaet ɲuniake, Anutu wane kaet ɲuniake, eɲe kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane ɲadino oɲa oɲa gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom weneɲ ma gemaik. Na welekatne ɲidanmaile, eɲane kaet ɲuniake!

⁶ Naɲimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkeɲo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo eɲano ɲine mane Anutuɲo eɲane mi nigetka okanmaike. ⁷ ɲo, ɲinane leweɲine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane ɲine misuk kaet okangei, ɲinane leweɲineɲo yemo wawaine, naɲi nigatne eɲane lewetene yuankamaik!”

Yesu Eɲetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane ɲidanbe, mane eɲe ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaitko, naɲane eɲetine ra wakoniaike, ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo yalewaka Anutu aɲelokoune eɲane kaiteno eɲetine ra wakoniaike. ⁹ ɲo, ɲei mane eɲe ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaitko na bisop naniaike, eɲe ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo yalewaka Anutu aɲelokoune eɲane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ ɲei mane eɲe ɲei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eɲe Anutuɲo sot turuɲine qeliɲka niget kayake, ɲo ɲei mane eɲe Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, eɲe Anutuɲo sot turuɲine yewa mi qeliɲka niget kayake.

¹¹ ɲo ɲaba eɲe ɲibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewarɲ urumgo, me ware ware eɲano, me ɲei waom eɲano, dongo biraɲunbi, don daleo raikei ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei.

¹² Naso yewao don raikei, yewamo Asu Koboboineɲo kito ɲiboniaike.”

ɲei Wesi Aborɲ Gorop Eɲane Don Saenɲine

¹³ ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane keueno ɲine ɲei manerɲo Yesu olale rake, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, tatnerɲo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaik, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesuɲo olale rake, “ɲeiwae, marɲo na ɲinane wano wanok ɲei bira nangane, ɲinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke ɲirane aborɲ keuoka mapoke ɲiponikale?” ¹⁵ Pakiso eɲe koso takotke korop edane rake, “Deɲine nat nat potkei, so diamɲine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalaɲ misuk okanikei, ɲei aborɲ ɲine suaine ɲine gege togon ɲine yemo aborɲ yewa ɲine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuɲo don saenɲine mane iwa yale edange, “ɲei aborɲine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao ɲara kine kine loutne suake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, ɲei wae eɲe oɲomka kiekie more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na ɲarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaik, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ ¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na ɲara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao ɲara so aborɲne natne weneɲ mosikale. ¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetnerɲo iwa yale raikale, ge aborɲ kine kine korop pa ginmaik, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, ɲara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’ ²⁰ ɲo Anutuɲo yemo olale rake, ‘Ge ɲei qelaɲine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, aborɲ kine kineɲone iwo gume sakone, eamo marɲo peikeake?’ ”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuɲo rake, “ɲei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane aborɲ kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, ɲo Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane ɲidanmaile, ɲine ɲaraɲo kaɲine qesiɲkaki, gege me takot laplapɲo solanɲine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei. ²³ ɲaraɲo wele mi okanmaik, gegeɲo yemo wele okanmaik. Takot laplapɲo wele mi okanmaik, solanɲo yemo wele okanmaik. ²⁴ ɲine naɲimde gawe

onbi, eje nara mi ebote okanmami, me nara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaike, eje nara urumene mida, so abonj kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, no silun Anutujo nara gumeon okanmaike! Nje nrep nido nari yuan onmami. ²⁵ Ninano nje mane manjo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoina ma kiroroine more koma natne koso ge ariake? ²⁶ Nje kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? ²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eje naraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, no na nidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda nje waom suaine, eje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, no silun eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. ²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa eje ukude yalewa zurakmaike, no qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawine yaline eje silun Anutujo takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo ninane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnne nigagatne!

²⁹ Nje ea wane zok wetnne kopusutne motki, misuk raikeni, onoka nara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. ³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelanj nje nrep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Nje kine kine yalinane njanemami, ea mo ninane Maganineno mo detmaike, ³¹ ea wane turunne eamo nje Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetnne suaine motpi payake, pakimo nado Anutujo kine kine iwa eamo boanj niboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, nje misuk kaet okangei, maganin eje enje bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo niboniakane batne okanmaike. ³³ Nje abonj kine kine nje yewa nje natne ebonbi, eje wesi nibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonjene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, ninne eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikeni, so qeliwo qoli zalinne gege togon, irima nosok mi kiti kitine, yewao nje edo kobu mi maikeni so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikeni. ³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetnne motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don

³⁵ “Nje eweke more, laplappine ramukei, pakiso, waronjine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei. ³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje nje nrep etke metetne aukeik wane nara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao nje qelige zinge sariki kaikeni wane tomaka okanmami, nje yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje enjane madet ikopka lalangei. ³⁷ Nje suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne nidanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, nara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom nara gumeoniake. ³⁸ Enje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei! ³⁹ So iwa wenej desikei, nje mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama nje maneno sariakane nasoina mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nje yewano enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. ⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane nje yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nje Wawainane Gipole naso maneo nje raikeni, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje banj sariake.”

Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira

⁴¹ Potorono rake, “Waom, ge don saenne iwa neneka nedanmaine, me ge nje nrep koropze nedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomjo rake, “Qelit nje anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nje yewa eje suaineineno ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka naraene matoke eboniake. ⁴³ Suaineine eje zinge sari more kaki, qelit neiine eje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eje oi bakomine suaine okaniake! ⁴⁴ Na welekatne nidanbe detpi. Nje suaine yewa eje qelit neiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kine wareake. ⁴⁵ No, qelit nje wane wetineno

yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene eje ikopka mi sariake, eje naso kiroine ge more, mo boañ sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kiekie qelit ñei natne engu more, ñerep weneñ enguyake, engu more ñara neake, so doku togole ne more qelañ dere qeake. ⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo ñei suaine yewa eje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama eñane ware ware yewa eje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, eje nigetkaki, qewolonj gegeki, suaine eje ikopka lotke more, tiñ tuñ kitare aña bira wira eñane keueno birakaki eñerop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama eñane ware ware mane eje suaineineño kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, ño mi eweke more, suaineineño okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, eje añaine biramaikane kumunam suaineño qe more makoboeyake. ⁴⁸ Ño qelit mama eñane ware ware mane eje suainane don dere ñañae more qewolonji, kumunam suaineño qeqe wane rokop, ño siluñ nigatneño qe more makoboe kayake. Ñei mane eje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo eje weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao Ñei Ñerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike! ⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, ño mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. ⁵¹ Ñine nañane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na ñidanbe, peam mida, na ñei ñerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, ⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, ñei ñerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, eje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa ñaba osikei. Ño etke wa eto karewe wa ñaba ongeik ⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene ñabaonikei, ño gipolekopene edo magakopene ñabaonikei. Nagakopene eje borasokopene ñabaongi. Sele ñerep eje atolekopene ñaba onikei, ño atolekopene eje sele ñerep ñaba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu eje yale waka ñei ñerep takotke edane rake, “Ñine kezonj kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya eje qe okanmaike. ⁵⁵ Ño detpi, momo suaine raiwoken ñine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. ⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Ñine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, ño, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

Ñei Mane Mulap Urumgo Biraganbe Rakiso Ejerop Don Au Makoboekik

⁵⁷ “Ñine onoka wane ñidomka mi detluke more, numa koboina ma wesakmamik? ⁵⁸ Ñei mane eje dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, ñei yewa olatnom ñitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, eje wano wanok ñei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe ñei wane metino birangangi, tebe ñeiño mulap urumgo biraganiake. ⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo ñine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotañone korop suaine so nigatne yewa weneñ makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

¹ Naso yewao, ñei ñerep natne yewa gekoi, eje Pilatño, Galili ñei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. ² Pakiso Yesuño dere more edane rake, “Galili ñei eje numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane ñine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili ñei iwa eñane soteneño Galili ñei natne korop eñane sotene yuankamaike? ³ Yale midakaka! Na ñidanmaile, ñine wetñine mainge more sot turuññine yewa mi ñadekkaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale ñine korop seukwarekei. ⁴ Ño ñei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroine yewaño dumene ket enguke, ea wane ñine wetke raikeniño, ñei yewa eñane sot turuñeneño ñei ñerep natne Yerusalem gemami, eñane

sot turuŋ yuankamaike? ⁵ Yale mida! Na ŋidanlukmaile, ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki, borikine ŋine yewa ŋadek kaikiwo, yemo eŋe okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo don rokop iwa yale edange, “ŋei manenjo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eŋe ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. ⁷ Pakiso, eŋe eu wane urata mama ŋei eŋe olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuanŋewe borike, kitionom ketkep! Eŋe onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waran waremaike?’ ⁸ Rakiso, eu ware wanenjo olale rake, ‘Suaine, qeliŋkanom, eŋineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenenjo lom yewa more more somekale. ⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa eŋe koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ŋo wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitionom kesiake.’ ”

Yesuŋo Qezarek naso ŋerep Mane Ma Menanjkake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda wane lewa lewan urumgo edange. ¹¹ ŋerep mane yewa metke, eŋe asu qotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekaki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange. ¹² Yesuŋo ŋerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “ŋerep, zomanone mo midamaike!” ¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine ŋerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ŋerep eŋe romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuŋo qezarek nasoo ŋerep yewa ma menanjkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewan urum wane ware ware, manenjo sotine osiki anage boka more ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao ŋene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanjnuniake, ŋo qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomjo don iwa yale olatke, “ŋine isi ŋei nau! ŋinano ŋine manenjo qezarek nasoo onjo siluŋ bulamakau me donkiine sengo ŋine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gume kayake. ¹⁶ ŋo ŋerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ŋaboine Satanjo mulapjo wokomkaki koma 18 metmanjki, mulap yewa maine noŋo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?” ¹⁷ Yesuŋo don turuŋine edange, yewanjo ŋabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ŋo ŋei ŋerep wele korop, eŋe yemo Yesuŋo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene manenjo.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Anutu eŋe dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale? ¹⁹ Eŋe yemo nemuyap woune nigatne yale, ŋei manenjo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji eŋe qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuŋo koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale? ²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, ŋerep manenjo yis nigatne yewa ma more, paluarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eŋe ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ŋei ŋerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. ²³ Arikiso, ŋei manenjo qesonkake, “Suaine, ŋei ŋerep weku wekuŋo mane qeliwo waiki me?”

²⁴ Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “ŋine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na ŋidanmaile, ŋei ŋerep loutnejo waketkei wane soringekei, ŋo siluŋ mi wakesikei, natne ŋanajekei. ²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine eŋe boan wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ŋine mat ŋadino okora kiekie madetko quŋ quŋ kito more raiki, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom ujem!’ Raumo, eŋe boan ŋidane rayake, ‘Na ŋine mi detnunmaile, ŋine dia ŋine sarimami!’ ²⁶ Rakimo, ŋine

koso olale raikēi, ‘Nene nara so doku gerop wenerj mere nekone, ge nene matko don kito nebongone!’²⁷ Pakimo, eje koso manerop njidane rayake, ‘Na nanaenunmaile, wie ariwareu! Njine korop borikine mama nau!’²⁸ Eje njine qeinat mat njadino esopnjungi ket more, wetnjine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, njit warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit nji propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuño qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei!²⁹ Pakimo, nji njerep korop boanj sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken njine natne kepe ketmaikeoken njine. Sariware more, Anutuño kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei.³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao nji njerep kepeo njado kitomami, eje qeliwo lewine alakangei, njolewine kepeo alakanmami, eje qeliwo njado kitokei.”

Yesuño Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nji, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eje gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesuño edane rake, “Njine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menanonmaile, njolewine kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’

³³ Na siluñ ukude, qaeki so qene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eje Anutu wane qelit nji mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eje siluñ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Njine Anutu wane qelit nji engu more, njinano biraongi yewa wenerj wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na meteneño motpe nji njerep njine koraut njunikalane okangole. Tiak njerep njolewine medewekoune qimgimineño mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na njine koraut onikalane, njolewine ea wane bauñine wake.³⁵ Detmami! Anutuño matnjine mo komu komune qelinjakayake, na njidanbe, njine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao njine iwa yale raikēi, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eje Anutuño mosopkakep!’ ”

14

Yesuño Nji Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menanjake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Parisi njitne mane wane matko nara neakane arike, pakiso nji njerep eje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. ² Pakiso nji mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eje Yesu wane osino sarike. ³ Sarikiso, Yesuño nji wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine nji, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, “Njenze ra rokop don yewano maine detnjongi, qezarek nasoo nji njerep zomarop ma menanj onikene me mida?”

⁴ Njolewine dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje nji wa metino ma menanjaki, pakiso biraki arike. ⁵ Pakiso, eje edane rake, “Njinano njine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo njine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turuñine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje nanaekoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eje ongi, nji natne eje nara zakeo nara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuño one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, ⁸ “Nji manenjo nji njerep etke metetne aukeik wane okanbik newanjungi enjane zakeo nara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qerj welaineño geñane wawaine nji wele mane mo wenerj newankake. ⁹ Pakimo, banj welaine nara zake njirit narek newanjurike, eje sariki pakimo geñane iwa yale rayake, ‘Metmet maine lewine iwa mo nji wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.’

Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. ¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welainejo newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turujine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welainejo gejano sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewajo yemo gejano bakom suaine lobo natne ejane kaiteno wakoniake. ¹¹ Hei mane eje onjomka etetine mawaki, yemo Anutujo maket birakayake, ho hei mane eje onjomka etetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutujo mawa birakayake."

¹² Pakiso, Yesujo waom hei kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe oja bango me rarapko nara newan onikenane okane more, gejone kimakopjone, non tatjone, wejem sotawekopjone me hei abojene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje baj turujine yalewaka newanganikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turujine makoke ginikei. ¹³ Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo hei njerep wanap, abojene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. ¹⁴ Paki Anutujo ge baj mosopganiake, onoka wane hei yalainejo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turujine yemo baj hei koboine seu seu njine wiekei, naso yewao Anutujo qoleganikei."

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Hei mane nara zakeo mere nara weney nekoi, onjo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Hei njerep eje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere nara zakeo nekei, eje wet pesek manerop desikei!"

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesujo olatke, "Hei manejo epa waom suaine maki paki hei njerep loutne newanonge. ¹⁷ Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welainejo qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari hei njerep edane rake, 'Sariu, nara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!' ¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Hei manejo qelit mama olale rake, 'Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluj detnom misuk boriake.' ¹⁹ Pakiso, manejo olale rake, 'Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluj misuk detnom boriake.' ²⁰ Pakiso, manejo wamo olale rake, 'Na njerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluj misuk detnom boriake.'

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama eje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, 'Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, hei njerep wesi abojene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!' ²² Mi azongiso qelit mamajo zinge sari more rake, 'Suaine, na gejane don teweke mo okanwarile, ho siluj met met sotakine yaup pamaike.' ²³ Pakiso, suainejo qelit mamaine olale rake, 'Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari hei njerep ebunom, sari nanane mat watke warekei. ²⁴ Na iwa yale njedanmaile, hei wa newanongole, ejano njine koropjo nanane nara yewa mi nekei!'"

Hei Detluke More Yesu Njadinu Mogare Arikene

²⁵ Hei njerep magu suainejo Yesu njadinu mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesujo zinge edane rake, ²⁶ "Hei manejo na mogat naniakane ramaike, eje nanane simile alakane detka more, ejine simileine ea mi njabakayake, eje yale okangi paki, naga magaine, njanom medewekoune, non tarekoune so kiarokoune ejane gegeinane simile maine dere more so ejine simile detkayake, paki nanano sariake, eje nanane medep maine mi okaniake. ²⁷ Hei mane eje kaiwe banjem kibej qabejine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanane njadeno mogatnane sariake, eje nanane medep mi okaniake.

²⁸ Ho njinano njine mane eje mat kiroroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eje mikepka pese mere lewine darapjo kitasiake, ea wane wesi so zaine ma wakoniake, paki eje kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike. ²⁹ Ho eje mikepka yale mi okane more, njado bosij motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo

nei loutnejo kau paki tenikkaikai. ³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raikai, 'Nei iwa eje matpae kiekie make, no maine mi maki qoemaikai!'

³¹ Nei waom mane eje kawali neikoune 10, 000 yalewa, no nei waom mane eje kawali neikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, nei waomba kawali neikoune 10, 000 ka, eje mikepka pese mere dere makoboeake, eje maine togole more, nei waom mane kawali neikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida. ³² No eje kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eje nei waom mane ejine so kawali neikoune eje qei abaran gemami wane, eje qelit mane raongi ari nei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik." ³³ Yesujo takotke raki qoeke, "Rokop yalewaka ninano njine maneno abonj kine kineine mi njadekka wareakejo nanane medep mi geake."

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ "Soli eje kine kine maine, no eje koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manem eje koso similerop okaniake, ³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, njene yeine qaknjem numao ari okanmaike, nei mane eje ketneropjo don iwa wane kine desiake!"

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnejo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe eje kiekie more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, "Nei iwa eje borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so enjerop wenej mere njara ne okanmaike!" ³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesujo don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ "Ninano njine mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa njine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eje daleo okaniake? Eje qelijongi, lama 99 yewa njaraene ne okorau mo, ejine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake. ⁵ Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine eje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake. ⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, 'Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo njine koso marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitojem!' ⁷ Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eje bakom okanikei, yemo nei 99, eje menangoi, no wetene zok mi maingelukkei. No silu nj borikine mama wekukurapjo wetne maingemaikie, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenjine

⁸ "Me njerep maneno wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa njine weku siukki mo, njereppae eje daleo okaniake? Eje kiwa kiwacki lawekimo qelango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake. ⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, 'Na wetne zok pesemaikie, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitojem!' ¹⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anjelokoune eje borikine mama wekukurajo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei."

Medep Mane Magaine Qelijka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu eje koso takotke more rake, "Nei mane eje gipoletkine etke gekoik. ¹² Gipole nigatnejo magaine olale rake, 'Magak, wesi abonja nanane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.' Rakiso nei wae eje wesi abonj yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange. ¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eje kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke. ¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaikie, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eje mo ea wesi abonjine

midaine metke. ¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine ñei mane eñano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, ñeiwaerjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. ¹⁶ Bereke eñe bese wane solaine neu, ñei eñe yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemañke, ño ñei manerjo ñara mane mi mangi neke. ¹⁷ Ñado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama ñeikoune korop, eñe ñara zok suaine neu ñatene qemañke, ño na iwa mere zok ñara wane seukmaile, ¹⁸ ea wane na bañ wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ñabakamañke, so ge wenerj ñaba ganmañke, ¹⁹ na ñei maine mida, ea wane ge nañane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama ñeiñone yale biranannom gekale.' ²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainerjo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikño kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike. ²¹ Pakiso gipoleño olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ñabakamañke, so ge wenerj ñabaganmañke, ea wane na koso geñane giponñone misuk norakene.' ²² Ño magainerjo yemo qelit ñeikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo ñine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenerj birau wakep. ²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma neñem paki, bakom kitoñem! ²⁴ Medep iwa eñe mo seukkeo ñine, koso siluñ marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine eñe naso yewao euo geke, yewao ñine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, eñet so wagom yewa detke. ²⁶ Dere more qelit ñei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' ²⁷ Qelit ñeiño olale rake, 'Geñane ñonñone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo magañonejo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemañke, gipole kine kine manerjo mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, magañitnerjo raki okanmami.'

²⁸ Tatine suaine eñe sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magainerjo saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. ²⁹ Ño gipoleño yemo done turuñine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata ñei yauwine yale qelitñone qe sarikole, donñone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noniñ mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne eñerop epa waom ma neñem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! ³⁰ Ño giponñone iwa eñe yemo wesi abonñone korop yewa wenip ñerep eñerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa eñane qemaine!' ³¹ Yale rakimo, magainerjo mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso bañem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nañano pamañke, ea mo geñane okanmañke, ³² ño ñene yemo epa waom ma neñem paki oi bakom okanikene, ñonñone mo seukeo ñine, koso siluñ wisikaemañke, eñe mo siukkeo ñine, koso siluñ wakongi marat kamaine.' "

16

Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Eñane Don Rokop

¹ Yesuño don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, "Baliña ñei mane geke, eñe eñane wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo ñei natne eñe baliña ñei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, 'Ware wareñonejo wesinone mo matali waremañke.'

² Rau dereso, baliña ñei waomño ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane geñane don iwa detmañke? Ge ari nañane abonj geñane meto pamañke, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nañane ware ware mane mi gekene.' ³ Pakiso ware ware wa eñe iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene eñe mo ware ware uratao ñine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomañke, na ñei ñerep natne ñara wesi meñen onikalane gamu nanmañke. ⁴ Na detmañke, na siluñ naso iwao kimakopne qesinonikale, ea wane waomne eñe na esop naniake, ño nañane kimakopne eñe na maine qesinñankei.

⁵ Eñe yale dere more urata ñei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene eñano pake, yewa edorki, eñano sarikoi, mane eñe alakane sariki, eñe ñei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, 'Ge nañane waomnano sotañone darap qolekene?' ⁶ 'Eñe mainge rake,

'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.' Ware ware eje olatke, 'Sotaŋone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.' ⁷ Pakiso eje ŋei mane qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotaŋone darap?' Eje mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware eje olatke, 'Sotaŋone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.'

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea ŋei waom eje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe ŋei ŋerep eje kepe wane wesi aboŋ urata detlukonmami, so edo ŋine ŋei ŋerep qelaŋane ŋine qelaŋan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami."

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje takotke edange, "Na weneŋ ŋidanmaile, ŋine kepe wane wesi aboŋ ŋineŋo ŋei ŋerep ketkele qesiŋonikei, boaŋ wesi aboŋŋine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuŋo ŋine qeli gege togongo mauluk ŋuniake. ¹⁰ ŋei maneŋo kine kine yawwine koboboine ma gemaikao, eje kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. ŋei maneŋo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaikao, eje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. ¹¹ ŋine kepo wesi aboŋ mi wareluk kamamiwo, ŋine qeli wane aboŋ wele mi warelukkaikoi. ¹² Pakiso, ŋine ŋei mane wane aboŋ mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo ŋinane biŋek mi ŋiboniake.

¹³ ŋei maneŋo ŋei suaine etke erane qelit qeqe urata maine mi mayake, eje ŋei mane qaisikkayake, ŋo mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje ŋei weku mogatkayake, ŋo mane ea detki, ŋei yawwine okaniake. ŋine Anutu so wesi aboŋ ea maine mi mogat osikei."

Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelaŋange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, ¹⁵ ŋo Yesuŋo edange, "ŋine ŋei ŋerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, ŋo Anutu eje ŋinane wet dereretŋine detlukmaike. ŋei ŋerep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, ŋo Anutuŋo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yawwine okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ "Ra rokop don kine kine Moseŋo qeke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit ŋei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohaneŋo Anutuŋo daline waremai ke so eŋane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane biŋek don ra qelaŋange, so ŋei ŋerep koropŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natneŋo mo waket warekoi. ¹⁷ ŋo qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ "ŋei mane eje ŋanomine qeliŋka more, ŋerep mane mayake, eje sotine marat kayake, so ŋerep maneŋo eje ŋaone qeliŋka more, ari ŋei mane mayakeo, eje sot marat kayake.

ŋei Aboŋine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ "Naso maneŋo, ŋei waom wesi aboŋine suaineropŋo geke, eje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eje epa waom ma kaiwe baŋem met mageke. ²⁰ Naso yewao, ŋei mane aboŋine midaine, kubetenerop geke. ŋei ea ejetine Lazarus, eje ŋei aboŋine suainane mat wane aŋaine pa mageke. ²¹ Eje ŋei aboŋine suainane ŋara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eje sari more Lazarus wane kubet soŋine bozeka maŋkoi.

²² "Pakiso ŋei aboŋine midaine eje seukki, so aŋelo edo ŋei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikao, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. ŋo ŋei aboŋine suaine eje seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, eje ari ²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. ²⁴ Ea wane eje Abraham boka ora olale rake, 'Magane, Abraham, ge naŋane wetŋone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eje zoliwineŋo doku qe more sari naŋane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluŋ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!'

²⁵ ŋo Abrahamŋo olatke, 'Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuŋo ge kepe aboŋ wekumane ginge, ŋo Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoine mange, ŋo ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. ²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine,

na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na gejano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so ñei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.’²⁷ Ñei aboñine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep!’²⁸ Yewao, eje nanane tatne so ñolekopne metemane gemami, eje girem don edaniakeo, eje iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

²⁹ Abraham eje mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit ñei propet, eje qekoi, ea tatñone so ñonñone eje girem don ea edan okanmami, eje don ea maine detpi.’³⁰ Ñei aboñine suainero olatke, ‘Yale mida! Eje ñei mane seu seuo ñine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eje maine sotene ea ñadekkaikei.’³¹ Ño Abraham eje rake, ‘Eje Mose so Anutu wane qelit ñei propet eñane don mi desikeiwo, eje ñei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eje yewa bañ dere ñadekkaikei.’ ”

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kineño ñei ñerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso bañem wakonmaike, ño ñei manero kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuño ñei ea wikile maniake. ² Ño ñei manero medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuño ñei ea wikile suaine zok maniake. ³ Ea wane ñine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimano eje masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine eñano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eje sot ea ñadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turuñine birakene. ⁴ Eje masi borikine gejano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turuñine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turuñone mo qeliñmaile.’ ”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuño Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit ñei eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ñenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

⁶ Waomzeño mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune eje nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo ñinane mali malipñine eje woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, ñine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige ñodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Ñine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eje maine ñinane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuño Edange

⁷ Ñinane keuo ñine ñei manero qelit ñei mamaike, qelit ñei eño sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eje euo ñine sariki eje iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’⁸ Midakaka, eje iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanane ñara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more ñara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki bañ ñado yemo ge ñara dokuñone nekene.’⁹ Qelit qequeñone eje urata ma qelitñone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka!¹⁰ Ñine yale waka, na kine kine ñidangole, ea korop ñine ma more raiki, ‘Ñene qelit qeque ñei, ge kine kine ñedangone, ea ñene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’ ”

Yesu Eje Ñei 10 Ma Menango

¹¹ Yesu eje Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more,¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, ñei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eje amañ okora more,¹³ boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge ñenano wetñone borikep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eje ñei ea one more edange, “Ñine ari more, mosop ñei solanñine ea sikanonikei.”

Eje ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. ¹⁵ Ñei manero solaine kaki menango, so eje Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane eñetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. ¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, ñei yewao eje Samaria welaine mane, eje Yuda tego ñadino ñine. ¹⁷ Pakimo

Yesu eje olale rake, “Na ŋei 10 ma menaŋonile, ŋei natne 9 eje diao arimami? ¹⁸ Onoka wane qelaŋ lobo ŋeiŋoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane ejetine buke wamaike?” ¹⁹ So Yesu eje takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge naŋane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipŋonane menaŋmaine.”

Anutu Eje Dalino Waremaike

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu eje waremaike, ea ŋine maine mi kaikei, so ²¹ ŋei manenjo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuŋo ŋinane wetŋine koto wareŋunmaike.”

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Boaŋ ŋine ŋei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, ŋo ŋine mi kaikei. ²³ ŋei natne ŋinano sari ŋidanikei, ‘ŋine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘ŋine iwa kau!’ ŋo, ŋine mi kaikei. ²⁴ Qilapŋo naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, ŋei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. ²⁵ ŋo alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so ŋei ŋerep eje ŋadekaikei. ²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop ŋei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. ²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, ŋei ŋerep korop ŋara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumŋo ket more ŋei ŋerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. ²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop ŋei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo ŋei ŋerep eje ŋara soep ne more, aboŋ qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. ²⁹ Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qeliŋgi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropŋo kere more, ŋei ŋerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. ³⁰ Boaŋ Anutuŋo ŋei Wawainane Gipole maki qelaŋankayake, naso eaŋo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, ŋei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalewaka ŋei mane eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake. ³² ŋine Lot wane ŋanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deinerjo potki ŋadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! ³³ ŋei mane eje naŋane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. ŋo ŋei mane eje naŋane ra more seukkeake, ŋei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. ³⁴ Na ŋidanmaile, ŋei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao ŋei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuŋo ŋei weku ma more, ŋei mane qeliŋkayake. ³⁵ ŋerep etke ere ŋara soige metpik, Anutuŋo ŋerep weku ma more, ŋerep mane qeliŋkayake. ³⁶ ŋei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuŋo ŋei weku ma more, ŋei mane qeliŋkayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune pareŋ pamaike, naso yewao gawe naŋi eje ari lewanmaŋkei.”

18

ŋerep Mala So Wano Wanok ŋei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje eŋine dokoinerjo Anutu wano naso baŋem mi pelekeu paki, togole more meŋenkaikaikei wane edange Eje meje mejen urata maine mi qeliŋkaikaikei, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, ² “Mat maneo wano wanok ŋei mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje ŋei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, ³ pakiso ŋerep ŋaone seuseune manerjo mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok ŋei eŋano atak loutne sari meŋenka iwa yale rake, ‘ŋabanerjo naŋano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’ ⁴ Naso kiriroine okangi, so wano wanok ŋei eje mi mapik kayakane rake, ŋo, naso kiroroino okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na ŋei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, ⁵ ŋo ŋerep

iwa, eje naso banjem sari more qesonane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari menjennan mageki, na ejane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!”

⁶ Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Njine wano wanok nej qeguj magujine, ea wane don detkakei. ⁷⁻⁸ Yalewaka, njine Anutu mapik njuniakane ejano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke menjenkaiki. Eje ejine nej jerewekone wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. Njo Njei Wawainane Gipolejo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nej jerep eje Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?”

Parisi Njei so Takis Mama Njei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nej jerep natne eje Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eje weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Njedomka koboboine gemaine, nej jerep natne eje yau yaup gemami.”

¹⁰ Yesu eje wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso maneo, nej etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo menjen kaiki wane arikoik, nej mane eje Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Parisi mane, nej mane eje takis mama.

¹¹ “Parisi eje ejinane detki waki, korjka okora iwa yale ra menjenkake, ‘Na kanj bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nej mane wane njanomine kobu mi mamaile, nej jerep natne eje masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eje yale mi okanmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune ejetjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nej borikine yewa, eje yale mida! Na ejane masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjkale. ¹² Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na njara sawe gemaile. Nanjane wesi abojne korop, ea na 10go njine weku gejjane bijek qewaremanjkale, ea wane na Anutune ejetjone bukewe wamaike.’

¹³ “Njo takis mama nej eje deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na nej qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanjane qomjone borikep!’ ” ¹⁴ Yesu eje donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, “Na njidanmaile, Anutujo takis mama nej ejane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eje Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, njo Anutujo Parisi ea wane sotine mi qeljka nigetkake. Njei manejo ejine ejetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutujo ma ket birakayake. Njo nej manejo eje ejane ejet bijekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutujo nej ea ma wa birakayake.”

Yesu Eje Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Njei jerep natne eje dokoene Yesujo metinejo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, ejano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eje nej jerep one more rawetongoi. ¹⁶ Njo Yesu eje medep nigatne ejano sarikoi wane edorake, “Qelijonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu, njine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eje nej jerep medep nigatne iwa yaline ejane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake. ¹⁷ Njine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne eje Anutujo wareoniakane siminonmaike, njo nej natne eje Anutujo wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane geje togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

Njei Abojine Suaine Ejane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda nej njette mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito njebo njebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banjem geje togon maratka gemanjkale?”

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesujo olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, noramaine? Anutu wekujo mayakatne. ²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, njire njao njanom mi bira nagukeik, so nej me jerep mane misuk maiki. Ge nej mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nej mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

²¹ Njei yewa eje rake, “Kito njebo njebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeljkkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²² Yesu eje don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abojjone korop ea nej natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa nej abojene midaine eje qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge banj qeli wane aboj togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso gejjone sari njadeno mogatnane sarimanjkene.” ²³ Njei

yewa eɲe don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eɲe wesi aboɲine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu eɲe ɲei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “ɲei yaline wesi aboɲene suaine, eɲe Anutuɲo ware oniakane raikēi, ɲo eɲe zok urata suaine ma more aboɲene qeliɲka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei. ²⁵ Kamel eɲe samap wane aɲaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ɲo baliɲa ɲei eɲe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eɲe zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more aboɲine qeliɲkayake.”

²⁶ ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuɲo baliɲa ɲei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ɲei ɲerep ketkele gemami, ea eɲe weneɲ Anutuɲo mi wareoniake me?”

²⁷ Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Kepeo ɲei ɲerep ɲine ɲaɲaemami, ɲo Anutu wekuɲo mi ɲaɲaemaikēi, Anutu eɲe kine kine korop ma wareakane, eɲe maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroɲo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ɲene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliɲone more, ge mogatgangone.”

²⁹ Yesuɲo rake, “Na don wele ɲidanmaile, ɲei mane eɲe Anutu wane ra more, mat me ɲanom medep, me tatiɲon, me nabok, me magak qeliɲonware, eɲe sari na mogat naniakēo, ³⁰ ea wane turuɲine Anutuɲo eɲe naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniakēi, so baɲ koso nasoo ɲado eɲe gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Eɲe Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu eɲe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebū qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, ɲene wa Yerusalem ariɲem. Anutu wane qelit ɲeiɲo ɲei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniakēi. ³² ɲei natneɲo Yuda ɲadeeno eɲane meteeno birakaikei. Pakimo, ɲei ea eɲe don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more ³³ kumunamɲo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe deɲesereo pa more, eɲe koso wisikae wieake.”

³⁴ Yesu eɲe kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eɲe mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuɲo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eɲe mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Eɲe De Pilik Ma Menajkake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine eɲe Yeriko osino lotkekoi, ɲei mane deine pilik pilikine eɲe ɲei ɲerep edo wesi aboɲ natne qesiɲkaikēi wane meɲenone more, boka woka metmarɲke. ³⁶ Eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ ɲei ɲerep magu keuo ɲine natne eɲe olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko ɲine, eɲe mo iwa sarimaikēi.”

³⁸ Eɲe yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ɲaboine ɲetne, ea Anutu eɲe mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge naɲane wetɲone borikep!”

³⁹ ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe ɲei de pilik ea kuruɲka more rakoi, “Ge aɲaɲone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eɲe soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ɲaboine ɲetne, ge siluɲ naɲane wetɲone borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eɲe dere more, doɲ mane okora edane rake, “ɲine ari ɲei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo ɲei eɲe Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eɲe qesonka rake, ⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

ɲei eɲe mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁴² Yesu eɲe olatke, “Ge deɲone pore kanom, ge naɲano mena menaj wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menajmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka ɲei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane eɲetine buke wake, pakimo, ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane eɲetine weneɲ bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Eje Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu eje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelinjakayakane okangiso, ² takis mama so baliņa jei mane, ejetine Zakius, eje mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. ³ Zakius eje jei n̄erep magu suaine one more Yesu eje ma me eje daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, n̄o eje jei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. ⁴ Pakiso, eje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, ⁵ pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matn̄ono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius eje aņaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. ⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, jei n̄erep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje jei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

⁸ Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na aboņne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na jei n̄erep aboņene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na jei n̄erep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuņo mat iwa wane kotino jei n̄erep eņane wetene mo maki zingemaik. N̄o yewa eņane keuo n̄ine jei iwa eje na malip nanmaik, ea wane na n̄idanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane n̄aboine solarjoka, n̄o ukude eje Abraham n̄aboine sola so kotorop weneņ wakonmaik. ¹⁰ N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, eje jei n̄erep siuk siukine ea ziaņone more, wetene ma menaņ onikalane sarimaik.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ N̄ei n̄erep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, jei n̄erep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’ ¹² Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino N̄ei Waom suainano ariwe, oņo jei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. ¹³ Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘N̄ine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’ ¹⁴ N̄ei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje eņane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, N̄ei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane n̄ene ramaine!’

¹⁵ Pakimo N̄ei Waom eje siluņ kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waraņonge, ‘Na wesi n̄ibongole, ea n̄ine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’ ¹⁶ N̄ei maneo alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na geņane goli wesi setne wekuņo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’ ¹⁷ N̄ei suaine eje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit jei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’ ¹⁸ Qelit n̄eiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na geņane goli wesi setne wekuņo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’ ¹⁹ Eje qelit jei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

²⁰ N̄o, qelit jei maneo sari olatke, ‘Waomne, geņane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, ²¹ ge jei gereune aboņ kine kine jei natneņo mau wakongi, aboņ ea ge ma okanmaine. N̄ei maneo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane n̄ara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na geņane kaetnange.’ ²² N̄ei suaine King eaņo olatke, ‘Ge qelit jei qotkoine, na geņone don eaņoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na jei gereune. Na jei mane wane aboņ ma okanmaile. Me jei mane wane euo n̄ine n̄ara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. ²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, jei maneo yewa n̄ine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno n̄iniake.’

²⁴ Njei waom eje njei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, 'Njine enjano njine wesi setne ea omaka more, njei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eje manbi.' ²⁵ Njo, njei eje olatkoi, 'Waomze, eje wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!' ²⁶ Njei waomnjo mainge edane rake, 'Na njidanbe detpi, njei mane eje kine kine mo man mane, njo eje maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na njei yewa koso takotke manikale. Njo njei mane eje kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaikale, na ea omakaikale. ²⁷ Njo nanjane njabakopne diao gemami, njei njerep enjo na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki njei waom wano don mo motkoi, njine njei njerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanjane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!' "

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu eje yale ra more, njei njerep enjano njine Yerusalem goken alakane arike. ²⁹ Eje Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine enjano njine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, ³⁰ "Njire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea njei manenjo kutno mi metmele, njire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarিকে. ³¹ Njo njei manenjo qesonnjure rayake, 'Njire ea onoka wane okanmamik?' Rakiso, njire iwa yale olale raikikei, 'Waomsejo raki sari mamaite.' "

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. ³³ Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine eje etane rakoi, "Ei, njire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?"

³⁴ Ere don ea dere more edangoik, "Waomzejo raki sari mamaite." ³⁵ Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinjawk dogi kutno wa metke. ³⁶ Yesu eje dogi kutno arikiso, njei njerep eje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eje Anutu wane enjetine don aro unalan so oi bakom suainenjo bukeu waki rakoi, ³⁸ "Kepe ware ware iwa eje Waomnjo enjine tungo birakaki sarimaikale! Anutuño mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!"

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei natne, Parisi, eje njei njerep magu keueno njine sari Yesu olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, ge dokorjone ea edannom, donj manbi!"

⁴⁰ Yesu eje donene turunine mainge edane rake, "Na njidanmaile, eje donj manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane enjet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanjane enjetne wayake."

Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹ Yesu eje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so njei njerep enjane ra more aroke more, ⁴² rake, "O Yerusalem, njine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, njine maine numao ea mogare arikei. Njo njine maine mi desikei! ⁴³ Yemo boanj njabakopnjine eje mat lolike sen qenunbi, njine matko njine maine mi sakesikei. ⁴⁴ Eje mat so njei njerep medewekopnjine korop matali njunwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuño njine qesinj juniakane sarike, njo, ea njine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane njabakopnjine eje njine matalinjunwareu qamen qe payake!"

Yesu Eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo Waketki Njei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esoponge

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waket more, njei njerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kiekie esopone more, ⁴⁶ edane rake, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaikale, 'Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo enjine enjetine ora raikikei, mejen mejen urum okaniake,' njo njine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu njei enjane mat okanmaikale!"

⁴⁷ Boanj Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo kaiwe banjem waket more, njei njerep kito ebonge. Mosop Njei Suaine Njetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, Skribe so njei njerep enjane njetne, eje koropnjo numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi, ⁴⁸ njo numa mi maratkakoi. Njei njerep magu eje Yesu wane don detokangoi,

eje don rake, yewa mi qeliŋ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane ɲabakoune eje numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda ɲei ɲetnejo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, “Ge maɲo Biragange”

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, ɲei ɲerep magu biɲek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop ɲei suaine ɲetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, so Yuda ɲei suaine eje sari, ² Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole ɲei esoponine, ea maɲo ra golatki okanine? Ge maɲo biragange?”

³ Yesu eje yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka ɲine qeso qeson weku qesonɲunbe, nolatpi. ⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ɲine wakonge, me ɲeiwo ɲine wakonge?”

⁵ Eje yale ra qesonongi, eje dere more eje edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? ɲene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano ɲine wakonge,’ yale ra olatɲem, eje rayake, ‘ɲine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’ ⁶ ɲo, ɲene raikene, ‘Ea ɲeiwo ɲine wakonge,’ eamo ɲei ɲerep magu eje mo detmami, Yohane eje Anutu wane qelit ɲei mane, ea wane ɲene wesinjo ɲenguwi seukkene.” ⁷ Ea wane, eje don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao ɲine wakonge, ɲene mi detmaine.”

⁸ Eje yale rauso, Yesuɲo edange, “Na yalewaka maɲo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ɲidanikale.”

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, ɲei manenjo wain eu ebore, eu yewa ɲei natne eɲane meteenoo motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, eɲine ea qelige lobo kepe amanɲ yewao ari geke. ¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eje qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune eɲano ariki, eje wele natne manbi, ma sariakane ariki. ɲo eu ware ware eje wie qelit medep yewa malipka kiɲ qunɲ qe esopkau, eje zinge yaup metineka ariki. ¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine eje qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea eje yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, eje zinge metineka ariki. ¹² Pakiso, eje soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eje koso ziwem qe esopkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine eje rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na silunɲ koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, eje nanane medep nae kotoo ɲine, ea wane aɲaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!’ ¹⁴ ɲo eu ware ware ɲei eje medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eje ge mage, magainane eu iwa ɲebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane ɲene qenjem seukkiso, ɲedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’ ¹⁵ Ea wane eje ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu eje raki qoeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine eje ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake? ¹⁶ Eje sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

ɲei ɲerep eje don ea dere more rakoi, “Eje masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

¹⁷ Yesuɲo eɲano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “ɲine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami, ‘Mat mama urata ɲei eje mat wane bosinɲ mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ɲado Anutuɲo bosinɲ ea maki mat wane banega bosinɲ togogole mane okange.’

¹⁸ Na ɲidanmaile, ɲei manenjo banega bosinɲ ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, eɲane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosinɲ eaɲo ɲei mane kutno kesiakeo, eje rasu pelemekki siukeake.”

ɲei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu eje yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop ɲei suaine ɲetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ɲei, eje Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo

eje detpi, Yesu eje don rokop ea enano more rake, ea wane. Ŋo ŋei ŋerep eje Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje kaetongi, Yesu qeliŋkakoi. ²⁰ Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje sotene osike, paki eje numa mane maratka more, Yesu lieuŋkaikai wane zuangoi. Eje yale okane ŋei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, “Ŋine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikai wane arikei.” Eje Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, ŋei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enane meteo birakaikai wane okangoi. ²¹ Ŋei isisine eno Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ŋene ge detganmaine. Ge ŋei ŋerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge ŋei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge ŋei ŋerep natne don mane edane more, ŋei ŋerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine ŋei ŋerep korop sikanon okanmaine. ²² Ŋenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ŋene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

²³ Ŋo Yesu eje isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, ²⁴ “Ŋine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei.” Yesuŋo wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Onja onja wesi solaino iwa so enet iwa maŋane?”

Eje rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enanel!”

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesuŋo enane donene mainge rake, “Ŋine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine bijek ea maine eje enjine manikei. Ŋo, Anutu wane bijek kine kine ea maine Anutu eje enjine manikei.”

²⁶ Yewao ŋei ŋerep enane kaitko, Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eje yeine onjaene qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

Ŋei Edo Ŋei Seu Seu Ŋine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa eje ra okangoi, ŋei seu seune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, ²⁸ “Kito ebo ebon, Moseŋo don mane iwa yale qeke, ‘Ŋei mane eje seukkeake, eje medeune midaine, ŋo, ŋanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo, ŋei seukke enane ŋole eje tatine qesiŋka more, ŋerep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.’ ²⁹ Ŋenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatiŋon 7 yale eje gekoi, wane tatene suaine eje ŋerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke. ³⁰ Pakimo, ŋole kebaŋine onjo tatinane mala ea make, eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke. ³¹ Pakimo, ŋole ŋorikine eje yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiŋon 7 yewa eje ŋerep yewa makoi, ŋo medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. ³² Pakimo, ŋerep yewa eje yalewaka boan ŋado ge mage more seukke. ³³ Ea wane boan ŋei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao ŋerep yewa eje maŋane ŋerep bijek okaniake? Ŋei tatiŋone 7 eje ŋanomene weku yewa makoi.”

³⁴ Yesu eje don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, ŋei so ŋerep eje ŋao ŋanom gemami, ³⁵ ŋo ŋei so ŋerep koboine okanmami, Anutuŋo eje deŋesereo ŋine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje koso ŋao ŋanom mi gekei. ³⁶ Eje qeliwo anjelo yale gekei, eje mane mi seukkei, Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ea deŋesereo ŋine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eje Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. ³⁷ Ŋei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, enane don mo Moseŋo kibiwo qeke eno sikanŋonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Eje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaikae. ³⁸ Anutu eje ŋei wisika gemami, enane Anutu, enane deo ŋei ŋerep eje korop ge waremami. Eje ŋei seuseune enane midakaka.”

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Skribe, eje olatkoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!” ⁴⁰ Ŋo Sadusi eje zonomene midaki kaet okane more eje koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Eje Ŋei Ŋerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep qesonone rake, “Ŋei natne eje dalino Mesia wane ramami, eje Dawit wane ŋaboine kepeo ŋineka? ⁴² Dawit onjomka Sam papiao qeke,

'Anutu Magak Suainero nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, ⁴³ nado norjo gejaner nabakoproner, erje ea biraonbe, gejaner kienonane bano mesikei.'

⁴⁴ Dawit orjom Mesia iwa yale orake, 'Nanane Waom suaine,' no, nei natne naso iwao gemami, erje ra okanmami, Mesia erje Dawit wane naboine kepeo nneka. Mi kopkemaik! Kristo erje Dawit wane naboine so Anutu wane gipole wenerj."

Yesu Erje Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Skribe Erjaner Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Nei nreper magu erje Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu erje zinger dokoine edange, ⁴⁶ "Nne Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, erjaner kaulukkei. Erje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more ariker wane siminon okanmaik. Erje lewa lewanj sobego geu nei nreper edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaik. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto erje metmet njetno mesikei wane okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yale okane more, nreper mala isione more, erjaner mat omaon okanmanjker. Omaone more, erje ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto nei nreper erjaner deo okora, Anutu wano merje merjen kiroroine merjenka okanmanjker. Nei yaline yewa erje ge mage nado Anuturjo wikile suaine eboniaker."

21

Nreper Mala Manerjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu erje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nei wesi abonjener suaine ongi, erje wesi motkoi. ² Pakimo, nreper mala abonjener nigatnemde, erje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu erje ka more, ³ dokoine edange, "Nreper mala abonjener nigatnemde ea erje nei wesi abonjener suaine erjaner bakom ea yuanonmaik. ⁴ Nei wesi abonjener suaine pake, erje ea nne nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, no nreper mala iwa erje wesi korop loutner mane mi pamange, no erje mo ea biraki midakakae."

Yesurjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so nei erje bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine erje one more, weku mane rakoi, no Yesu erje ea dere more edange, ⁶ "Naso kutno nei naba natne erje sari, nne kine kine iwa onmami, ea erje korop banj mataliwareker, erje wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiaker, midakaka! Erje banj din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake."

Yesurjo Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutner Wakoniaker"

⁷ Yesu erje yale raki, dokoine erje qesonka rakoi, "Onokaka kine kine manerjo mikepka wakone sikanjonji, nene ea ka more raikener, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaik?"

⁸ Yesu erje edane rake, "Nne kaulukkei! Nei loutner erje isinuniker wane sariker, erje sari more, nanane enetko more isiu paki raiker, 'Na Mesia', me 'Naso ea mo bomilemaik.' No, nne erje misuk mogatoniker. ⁹ Nne kawali wane don siron desiker, no nne misuk kaetjuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniaker, no qeli kepe nasoetner ikop mi qoeake."

¹⁰ Erje koso edane rake, "Mat mane erje wie ari, mat mane enerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Nei nreper kepe mane nne, erje ari kepe mane enerop yaku matali qetali okaniker. ¹¹ Kepe loutner memea suaine ma paki, nara wane bodi wakoniaker. zoma kine mane kine mane loutner wakoniaker. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane nne misuk kaetjuniake. ¹² Alakane nabakoproner erje nne nibu ari matali nuniker, erje nne Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo biranunbi so mulap urumgo wakesiker, so nanane ra more nne kepe ware ware nei so nei waom wane matko wakesiker. ¹³ Naso eao nne numanjer wakongi nne nanane binjek don maine ra qelaniker, ¹⁴ nne nei ea wane deo wakesiker wane, dere mezet misuk okane raiker, 'Nene dalino edaniker?' ¹⁵ Na wenerj ninerop sanko don njandanbe edaniker, don ea weku mane dereretinerop,

ɲabakopɲine maine mi rawetonikei. ¹⁶ Naga maganine so tatɲine ɲonɲine so weɲem sotakɲine so kimakopɲine, eɲe ɲabakopɲine eɲane meteeno biraɲunbi paki, ɲine natne ɲinguwi seukkei. ¹⁷ Naɲane ra more ɲei ɲerep korop ɲinane ɲabakopɲine okanikei. ¹⁸ ɲo ɲinane lewetɲine zoune mane ea mi siukeake, ¹⁹ ɲine togole malipka okorau paki, ɲine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Eɲe Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Baɲ Boriake

²⁰ “Kawali ɲei magu loutne eɲe Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikei, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.’ ²¹ Pakimo, ɲei ɲerep Yuda kepeo ɲine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe mat suaino mere more, ket qeliɲka more wazaino ariu! ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei, ²² Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake,’ ‘naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papiaɲo ramaike, ea weneɲ korop wakonwareake. ²³ ɲerep natne eɲe ɲatkekei, so ɲerep eɲe kokorop mesikei, eaɲo wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep yewao eɲe wikile suaine eboniake. ²⁴ Kawali ɲei eɲe ɲei ɲerep natne enguwi seukkei, so ɲabakopze eɲe ɲei ɲerep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelaɲ ɲei ea eɲe Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuɲo qelaɲ ɲei nasoe ne mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.”

ɲado ɲei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁵ “Anutuɲo kaiwe, meso, serekin eɲano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. ɲei ɲerep korop kepe baɲem kepe baɲem dereretene siukeake. Eɲe dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake. ²⁶ ɲei ɲerep eɲe kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuɲo kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eɲe ra buratkeki kesikei. ²⁷ Pakimo, ɲei Wawainane Gipole kezɲɲ kutno qelaɲane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. ²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, ɲine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo naɲane dereret gemami, ɲine ma menaɲ ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Eɲe Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu eɲe don ea raki qoekei don rokop mane edange, “ɲine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami. ³⁰ Eɲane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, ɲine ka more raikei, kaiwe naso bomilemaike. ³¹ Yalewaka ɲine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikei, ‘Anutuɲo wareɲonmaike, so eɲane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoekei, naso yewao seukkei. ³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne qoekei midakeik, ɲo naɲane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “ɲine kine kine kaulukkei, ɲine ɲara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. ɲine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. ɲine wet niget yale geu naɲane nosone ikopka sariki oɲanɲine qaeyakane. ³⁵ ɲei ɲerep korop kepe baɲem eɲe naɲane naso ea wakongi desikei. ³⁶ ɲine naso baɲem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuɲo zonom ɲibongi togole okorakei wane meɲenkaikei, ɲine zonomɲine weneɲ wikile nasu yuanka more ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane meɲenkaikei.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoekei, eɲe mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke. ³⁸ Kaiwe baɲem, sakoka kepe qae qae nasu ɲei ɲerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Ŋei Ŋetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane ejetine mane, Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon peada. ² Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop ŋei ŋetne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku qeu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

Yudasŋo Yesu Ŋaba Eŋane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satanŋo Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eje Yesu wane dokoine 12 eŋane keueno ŋine mane, ejetine mane Iskariot. ⁴ Yudas eje Yesu dokoine qelinŋone more, mosop ŋei suaine ŋetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ŋei ŋetne, eŋano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, eŋane meteeno birakayakane edange. ⁵ Eje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. ⁶ Yudas eje oŋ ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Weneŋ Ŋara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane lama qe okanmanŋkoi, ⁸ ea wane Yesu eje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Ŋire ari anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane ŋara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao ŋere ŋara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, “Ŋire ari Yerusalem waket more, ŋei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat ŋusiake. Ŋire ŋei ea mogatka ariuk. Eje ari matko wakesiake, ŋire yewa ari waket more, ¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito ŋebo ŋebonzeŋo ramaike, Naŋane mat aŋaone diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone ejerop ŋara nekene?’ ¹² Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea aŋaone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanŋutki, yewao ŋire ŋaraze maulukkeik.”

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuŋo etange, yale ŋei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane ŋara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Ŋara Gumeonge

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu eŋineso eŋane qelit ŋeikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo ŋara ne metpi, ¹⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Na ŋinerop Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon ŋara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaike, qoeki na wikile desikale. ¹⁶ Na ŋidanmaile, nasu kutno na Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon ŋara soep koso mane iwa ŋinerop mi nekale, ŋo Anutuŋo waremaike, nasu eao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na ŋara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Ŋine wain iwa ma ama naguwi, ¹⁸ na ŋidanmaile, na ŋado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, nasu eao koso nekale.”

¹⁹ Pakimo eje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane ŋinane ra more qikkamaile, ŋine bret iwa ne more, naŋane seu seune detsorokkei.” ²⁰ Neu qoekiso, Yesu eje wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa naŋane weŋemne, na weŋemne ŋinane ra more qakmaile, na weŋemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ ”Ŋo ŋine detpi, ŋei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa zakeo narop weneŋ metmaite! ²² Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutuŋo mo ma togole rake, ŋo ŋei eaŋo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop baŋ desiake!”

²³ Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoi, “Maŋo ŋenane keuzo ŋine doplukayake?”

Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Maŋo Ŋenane Keuo Ŋine Ŋetne Okaniake”

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Nenane keuzo njine maŋo njetne me wawaineze okanmaike.” ²⁵ Yesu eje detone more edane rake, “Qelanj jei waom eje jei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. Njo jei njerewekopene eje jei waomkopene enjane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje ‘Jei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaike, ‘ yale ra mawaka magemami. ²⁶ Njo njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manenjo suaine me njetne okanbe raso, eje kimakoune enjane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qe qe urata ma geake. ²⁷ Me njine rau, maŋo me diawanjo njetne okanmaike? Jei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo njetne, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo njetne? Jei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaiké, onjo njetne. Njo noŋo yemo njinane keuo qelit qe qe urata ma gemaile.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetnjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso barjem ge sarikoi. ²⁹ Ea wane Magak eje na enjine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanjane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale. ³⁰ Ea wane njine banj nado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Sainjine Rake, Petoŋo Bisopkayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu eje Petoŋo iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Njeiŋo rais me wit woune ma wanoknjem, sinoine enjineka njo wele enjine okan okanmaike, Satan eje mo rake, eje mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinejo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke. ³² Njo na geŋane ra more mo mejenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopnjone enjane zonomene manom togoleake!”

³³ Petoŋonjo mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na geŋane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, eje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

³⁴ Yesunjo dere more olatke, “Petoŋo, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak njeiŋo bokaki mi goeki, goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine qesonone rake, “Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arieki wane biranjungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine eje olatkoi, “Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

³⁶ Yesu eje doneene dere more mainge rake, “Njo naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Njinano njine jei manenjo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake. ³⁷ Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papianjo nanjane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Jei njerep eje Mesia detkakei, eje mulap jei.’ Anutu qelit jei don ea nanjane ra more qe ke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo banj wakonwareake.”

³⁸ Dokoine eje don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eje rake, “Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

Yesu Eje Oliwa Bonagao Mejenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki goeki, so enjine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eje mo arimanjoi, yalewaka eje bonaga ea arikoi. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Njine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali njuniakane mejenkaikei.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, eje amanj nigatne ari iwa yale mejenkake, ⁴² “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? Njo ge nanjane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geŋone simileŋone mogare ma warekene.” ⁴³ Mejenkaki, so anjelo mane qeliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. ⁴⁴ So Yesu eje manerop dere umare more, togogoleka meje mejen urata make, pakimo seriŋaninenjo wiri wejem leleke so kepo ket qake arieki.

⁴⁵ Eje mejenkaki qoeki, okora more medewekoune eĵano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eje qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi. ⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu eje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Ĵine daleo wane kulu pamami? Ĵine wieu paki, mejenkau. Ĵinano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!”

Yudasno Yesu Ĵaba Eĵane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu eje yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eĵane keuo ĵine mane Yudas eje magu suaine eĵerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. ⁴⁸ Ĵo Yesuĵo olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Ĵei Wawainane Gipole eje ĵabakoune eĵano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine eje kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, ĵene eje sobaĵo maine engukene?” ⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine eĵano ĵine manerĵo mosop ĵei suainane qelit medep mane eĵane ketine wongo sobaĵo kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesuĵo yale ka more olale rake, “Ĵine yale misuk okanikei.” Eje metine mawa ĵei ea wane ketine more ma menaĵkake.

⁵² Mosop ĵei suaine ĵetne, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ĵei ĵetne, so Yuda ĵei suaine, eje magu eĵerop sarikoi, Yesu eje eĵine so dokoine onbi edange, “Ĵine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu ĵei midaka, ⁵³ na kaiwe baĵem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino ĵinĵinerop okorakole, naso yewao ĵine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuĵo kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea ĵine maine maikei. Naso iwao ĵine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petoroĵo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, eje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Ĵei Suaine Ĵetne wane matko iwenka arikoi, ĵo Petoro eje Yesu ĵadino mogatkake. ⁵⁵ Ĵei natne eje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro eje wenerĵ sari ea gerep qenagare metke. ⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit ĵerep manerĵo Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Ĵei iwa Yesurop wetnerĵ geke!”

⁵⁷ Ĵo Petoroĵo bisopka rake, “Ĵerep, ĵei ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo qoeki so, ĵei manerĵo Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

Ĵo Petoroĵo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, ĵei manerĵo Petoro ka more, ĵei ĵerep magu togogleka edange, “Ĵei iwa eje Galili ĵine, eje welekatne Yesurop wenerĵ ge okange.”

⁶⁰ Ĵo Petoroĵo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na geĵane don ramaine ea mi dere qelaĵanmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eje don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak eje bokake. ⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu eje amarĵ okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroĵo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuĵo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakĵo bokaki mi qoeki, goĵo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” ⁶² Petoro eje don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Ĵei Natne Eje Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Ĵei natnerĵo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. ⁶⁴ So eje Yesu wane deine laplapĵo piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane ĵei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelaĵanikene! Marĵo gekumaike?” ⁶⁵ Eje Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Eje Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda ĵei suainekopene, so Mosop Ĵei Suaine Ĵetne, so Anutu papa togon welaine ĵei, Skribe, eje korop lewage more, tebe ĵei bira onbi, eje Yesu iwenkau eĵane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, ⁶⁷ “Ge ĵedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Na ĵidanikaleo, ĵine don ea mi malip kaikei, ⁶⁸ so na ĵine qeso qeson mane qesonĵunikaleo, ĵine don ea mi mainge raikoi. ⁶⁹ Ĵo, na ĵidanmaile, naso

iwa njine, kutno pawayake, Njeyi Wawainane Gipole, eje Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Eje korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Njedom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Njene koso nej natne mi edoranjem sari, enjane don nedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Eje mo anjainenjo ramaike, njedom don ea mo ketzenjo detkamaine.”

23

Njeyi Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol nej korop eje wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe nej waom wane matko iwenka ari more, ² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kiekie rau paki birakakoi, “Njene nej ea kanjem nej njerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, ‘Njine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatno enjane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gojom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatno Mosop Njeyi Suaine Njetne so nej njerep magu ea edange, “Njeyi iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ Njo Mosop Njeyi Suaine Njetne so enjane tego eje Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Eje welekatne nej njerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninenjo kepeze rokopke arimaikie. So eje nej njerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kiekie sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenenj yale waka rokopke wakon arimaikie.”

Pilatno Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat eje don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Njeyi iwa eje Galili kepeo njine me?” ⁷ Pilat eje naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu eje Herotno kepe waremaikie, nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatno Yesu eje koso Herot wano birakake, Herot eje naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. ⁸ Herot eje naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane eje Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu eje masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot eje mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot eje Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. ⁹ Yalinane Herot eje Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, njo Yesu eje don mane mi mainge rake. ¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Njeyi Suaine njetne so Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, eje sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. ¹¹ Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali nejikoune eje Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eje Yesu wane laplap mayakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. ¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan nago gekoik.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu eje zinge sarikiso, Pilatno Mosop Njeyi Suaine njetne so Yuda nej suaine so nej njerep korop edoraki lewage okorau, ¹⁴ edange, “Njine nej iwa nanjano iwenka sari remi ‘Eje don isisine loutne nej njerep edan okanmaike’. Naso iwao, na njinane kaitko eje mo qesonkele, njo masi qotkoine mane ea njine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. ¹⁵ Herot eje wenenj yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nej iwa eje nanjano koso birakeke, sogino eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eje maine mi qewe seukeake. ¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali nejikopne edanbe kumunamnjoka dime more qelinkau ariake!” ¹⁷ Anjelo lolojon lolojon koma korop Pilatno nej njerep enjane simile mogare mulap nejene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Njeyi njerep magu don ea dere more, eje korop boka rakoi, “Ge nej iwa qenom seukkep! Njo ge Barabas siwotkanom njenano sarikep!” ¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas eje nej natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enjano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nej edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ Ŋo Pilatŋo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, ŋei ŋerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qeliŋkaikale.” ²¹ Ea wane magu suaine eŋe kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Ŋine kibego qeu seukkep! Ŋine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² Ŋo Pilat eŋe atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Ŋine eŋane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na eŋane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na eŋe maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali ŋei kopne edanbe kumunamŋoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ Ŋo ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Ŋei ŋerep eŋe yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi. ²⁴ Ea wane Pilatŋo ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane simile mogare kawali ŋeikoune eŋe Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge. ²⁵ Barabas eŋe sogino ŋei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatŋo ŋei ea mulap urumgo ŋine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatŋo Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep eŋane simile mogare kawali ŋei eŋane meto birakake.

Eŋe Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali ŋei eŋe Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat ŋadino arikei wane arikoi. Ŋei mane, eŋetine Saimon, Sairini matko ŋine, eŋe Yerusalem wane saiwo ŋine sariki, kawali ŋei eŋe malipka more, Yesu wane kibey manbi teweke, Yesu ŋadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe Yesu mogatkakoi, eŋane keueno ŋerep natne eŋe Yesu wane ra more arokkoi. ²⁸ Yesu eŋe aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Ŋine Yerusalem ŋine ŋerep nau! Ŋine naŋane ra more misuk arokkei. Ŋine ŋinŋine so medewekop ŋine eŋane ra more yemo maine arokkei. ²⁹ Ŋine detpi, baŋ naso maneo ŋei ŋerep korop iwa yale raikoi, ‘Ŋerep eŋe medep mama wane rokop mida, so ŋerep eŋe medep mane mi makoi, ŋerep eŋe medep ŋamu mi gumeongoi, ea eŋe bakom maine kitokei.’ ³⁰ Naso yewao, ŋei ŋerep eŋe bonaga edora meŋenone more raikoi. ‘Ŋine ŋene maine ket supa ŋonikei.’ Eŋe bonaga nigatne edora meŋenone raikoi, ‘Ŋine ŋene motŋonikei’. ³¹ Eŋe naŋano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannamami, eŋe ŋinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne baŋ okanŋunikei me daleo? Ŋaba edo kine kine qotkoine naŋano naso iwa okannamami, yalewaka eŋe baŋ qotkokoine ŋine okanŋunikei.”

³² Kawali ŋei eŋe mulap ŋei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. ³³ Pakiso kepe eŋetine, ‘Lewet Setne’, ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kiruŋaŋo kibego qe more, so mulap ŋei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. ³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eŋe rake, “Magak, ge ŋei iwa eŋane masi so sot turuŋene iwa qeliŋka niget gangep! Eŋe kine kine iwa mamami, eŋe ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali ŋei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisiŋo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi. ³⁵ Ŋei ŋerep eŋe okora kakoi, Yuda ŋei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eŋe ŋei ŋerep natne ma menaŋonge, eŋe Mesia okane, Anutuŋo eŋe birakakeo, eŋe oŋom maine ma menaŋ nage!”

³⁶ Kawali ŋei eŋe weneŋ don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari, ³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego ŋine kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatŋo kibey kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap ŋei mane, Yesurop weneŋ engukoi, eŋe don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge geŋone qesiŋ nagu more, ŋere weneŋ qesiŋ ŋotnom me?”

⁴⁰ Ŋo mulap ŋei maneyo ŋei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane biŋek raraineyo, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eŋe yale koboboineyo seukene me?”

⁴¹ Ŋere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane ŋere maine seukkete, ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.” ⁴² Ŋei eaŋo koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na weneŋ siluŋ mide detsorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesuŋo olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko weneŋ mesikete.”

Yesu Eŋe Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onjabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke, ⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje boka rake, “Magak, ge nanane onja onja asune ea na mo metjono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu eje seukkiso, kawali nei netne mane ea ka more, Anutu enetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, eje nei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei nrep magu eje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. ⁴⁹ Nei nrep eje Yesu detlukkakoi, eje so nrep natne Galili njine mogatkakoi, ea eje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Eje Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo njine, eje nei koboine, ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eje Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol eje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eje mi onge. ⁵² Nei enjo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parejine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake. ⁵³ Pilat eje on rakiso, Yosep eje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap enjo Yesu wane parejine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko eje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso nrep eje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, eje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parejine daline paki, ea kakoi. ⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane eje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao nrep eje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denesereo arikoi. ² Eje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anjaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. ³ Eje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parejine mi kakoi. ⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea eje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno nrep enjane ososeno okorakoik. ⁵ Nrep eje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, “Njine onoka wane nei wisikaune denesereo seu seune enjano ziankamami? ⁶ Eje iwa mi metmaike, Anutuno eje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokey, eje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu eje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, ⁷ ‘Nei maneno nei sotenerop enjane meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaiki. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno eje koso wisikae wieake.’ ”

⁸ Pakiso, nrep eje Yesu wane don detsorokey more, ⁹ kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei nrep magukopene maratongoi, nei etke eje nrep edangoik, ea korop nrep eje medep enjane so magukopene edangoi. ¹⁰ Nrep ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Nrep ea so nrep natne eje Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. ¹¹ No aposolo eje detkoi, nrep eje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, eje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi. ¹² No Petoro eje wie biririke ket denesereo ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnoka pake, eje yale ka more, onjaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ete Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine. ¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea eje don auwik so, ¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenen geke. ¹⁶ Ere ka more so

mi detlukkakoik. ¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu eje qesonore rake, “Dalino aumamik?” Ere donj mane okora more qom borik zok otke. ¹⁸ Jei mane, ejetine Kleopas eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?”

¹⁹ Yesu eje qesonka rake, “Onokaka wakonge?”

Jei etke ere mainge olatkoik, “Yesu, Nasaret jine ejano kine kine ea wakonge, jei ea eje Anutu wane qelit jei mane, eje don zonomineropjo jei jerep kito edange, so masi togole jei jerep so Anutu kaiteno make. ²⁰ Jenane Mosop Jei Suaine jette, so jei jette natne eje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatjo kawali jei ejane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. ²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutujo rake, eje jei mane baj Israel jei jerep qesij joniakane birakayake, so naso eao jene Yesu wane yale rakone, eje baj Yuda jei mapik joniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, jo eje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik. ²² Kepe qae qaeo jerep natne, jenane magu keuo jine, eje kezemgo ari more, ²³ Yesu wane parejine mi maratka more, jenano zinge sari iwa yale jedanmami, “Jene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, ‘Yesu eje mo wisikae wiemaik.’” ²⁴ Ea wane onjaze qaeki, jei natne jenane magu keuo jine, eje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Jerep eje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka.”

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu eje etange, “Jine dereretjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit jei eje kine kine qekoi, jine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. ²⁶ Anutujo rake, Mesia eje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia eje qeliwo qelanjinerop wayake.” ²⁷ Yesu eje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaik ea ra qelanjange, Yesu eje Mose wane kibi ea jine kiek more, ari mage Anutu qelit jeikoune eje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelajan otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso eje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu eje mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. ²⁹ Jo ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, “Ruo keremaik, kaiwe qoeyake, ge jererop mesikene.” Yale raukso, eje yewa metke. ³⁰ Eje ererop jara neyakane metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. ³¹ Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanjangi. so ejane kine detlukkakoik, jo Yesu eje siukki, so ere mi kakoik. ³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, “Dumao, jene sarine, eao eje Anutu wane papia jerano ra qeljananike, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

³³ Au more qoeki, ikopka eje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so jei jerep natne maratonbik lewanjoi. ³⁴ Jei jerep magu eje edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eje Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

³⁵ Jei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjangoik, Yesu eje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere ejane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ejano Lotkeke

³⁶ Jei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeke, naso yewaoka Yesu eje ejane keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peamjo jinano pawayake!”

³⁷ Eje Yesu ka more onjona kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. ³⁸ Jo Yesujo edange, “Jine misuk kaet jungep! Nine dere mezet mi okanikei! ³⁹ Jine nanane kie metene kau, nojom sarimaile. Jine solane uanane kau. Onja onja eje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra more eje kie metine ea kawali jei edo kirunjo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. ⁴¹ Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, jo eje wetenejo yemo mi malipkakoi. Eje dere qeka okane nanjaekakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Jara natne pamaik me?” ⁴² Eje zawon zezine nat manbi, ⁴³ ma more, ejane kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

⁴⁴ “Sogino na jinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine jidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit jeikoune ejane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaik, eamo nanane ra more wakonge.”

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesijone more ra qelanjane edangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane kine papiao pamaik, ea detlukkoi. ⁴⁶ So Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaik,

‘Mesia eɲe wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake. ⁴⁷ Ɔine ari Ɔei Ɔerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem naɲane biɲek don ra qelaɲanbi, wetene maingekei. So Ɔine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelaɲanikei. Pakimo Ɔei Ɔerep eɲe kimakopene eɲane sot turuɲene ea ɲadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuɲo yale waka eɲane sot turuɲene ea qeliɲge nigetkayake. Ɔine don ea ra qelaɲangei. ⁴⁸ Ɔine kine kine wakongi, deɲineɲo kakoi so ketɲineɲo detkoi, ea Ɔei Ɔerep kito edane more ra qelaɲonikei. ⁴⁹ So Ɔine koso detpi sogino, Magakɲo kine kine ra togole ɲibonge, eamo koso noɲo ɲibonikale. So Ɔine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo Ɔine ɲinano kesiake.”

Yesu Eɲe Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine Yerusalem Ɔine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuɲo meteene ma more mosoponge. ⁵¹ Mosop ea mi qoeki, Anutuɲo Yesu qeliwo maki wake. ⁵² Dokoine eɲe Yesu eɲetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu eɲine magu koropɲo bakom suaine kito more, ⁵³ so eɲe naso baɲem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu eɲetine takorakot ora bueku waki meɲenka gewamaɲkoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropŋo Ŋei Wakonge

¹ Pidon eje mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eje gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eje Anutuka geke. ² Pidon eje mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. ³ So Pidon eje Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eje midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge. ⁴ Pidon eje gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaŋo kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge. ⁵ Kiwa yewaŋo panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamaŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane. ⁷ Eje qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eje qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake. ⁸ Yohane eje oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eje yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. ⁹ Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, oŋo naso yewao eje weneŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eje kepeo wakone geke, eje Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eje kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi. ¹¹ Eje eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. Ŋo siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. ¹² Ŋei ŋerep natne eje welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eje Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eje yale okanon okanmaike. ¹³ Eje nabok magak eŋane werjem bikumgo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eje Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eje Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eje ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eaŋo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eaŋo wat watko rosarop ea weneŋ ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohaneŋo eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa wane mo ŋidane iwa yale rakole, ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno sarimaike, eje mokaka geke, eje naŋane rokop mida, eje kakapa suaine so naŋane wawaine, oŋa na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane oŋo mokaka ge sari geki na eŋane ŋadino wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ŋine ŋene korop ra wakone mauluk ŋone more ŋebongi weneŋ ma warekone. ¹⁷ Anutuŋo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ŋebonge, ŋo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ŋine sarike. ¹⁸ Ŋei manerŋo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ŋei weku, eje oŋom ea Anutuka, ea wane eje Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, oŋo Anutu ŋine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ŋedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

¹⁹ Yuda ŋei wawaine eje Yerusalem matko ŋine Pris, mosop ŋei so Lewi, mosop ŋei tegeo ŋine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane eje kineine mi motkeke, eje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, ŋeiwa ŋei ŋerep korop turuŋene mayakane ra more, Anutuŋo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eje edange, “Na eje mida.” Eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane ŋene tomakamaine, eje me?” Eje mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo njedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erinjine ranonbi sarine zinge ari turujine daleo edanikene? Ge gerjonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohanenjo iwa yale rake, propet Isaijanjo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanane kine iwa yale, na nei mane wane anja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.’”

²⁴ Nei enje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. ²⁵ Eje Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, njo ge onoka wane nei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

²⁶ Yohanenjo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, njo njine enje mi detluk kamami. ²⁷ Eje nei yewa nanane njadeno sarimaika, njo siluj na yalinenjo enjane kie kawune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanane rokop mida, na enjane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanenjo nei njerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesujo Yohane wano ariki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, onjo kepe banjem nei enjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarika.

³⁰ Na nei weku yewa enjane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Nei mane nanane njadeno sarimaika, enje siluj nanane suaine, na yuan nanmaika, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe onjo mokaka kino kieke geke.’ ³¹ Na nojom alakan, enje mane mi detlukka more kakole, njo siluj sari more, nei njerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel nei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine enje ka more wetkaiki wane doku tau njungole.”

³² Yohane enje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawe Asujo baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke. ³³ Njo na nojom enje mi det kakole. Njo siluj Anutu enje njerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asujo ket more nei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa onjo Asurop nei njerep doku tau oniake.’ ³⁴ Yohane enje rake, “Na nei yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaile, enje Anutu wane Gipole.”

Nei Natne Yesu Njadinjo Ariki.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjine so dokoine enjane keuo njine medewetkine etke enje koso yewaka okorakoi, ³⁶ Okorau Yesu enje ari lotkeki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake. “Kauk, onjo Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohanenjo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadinjo mogare arikiok. ³⁸ Yesu enje zinge otki njadinjo arikiok qeson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakiok, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito njebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesujo etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenenj ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerep gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoi.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadinjo mogare arikiok, erano njine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane njole. ⁴¹ Paki so Andrea enje qelinone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Njere Mesia Anutu enje birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, neiwa Anutu enje borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.” ⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikiok. Yesujo kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, gerjane enjetone Sipas.” Eamo enjet kine weku Petoro yale, njo ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesujo Pilipjo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesujo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratka paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!” ⁴⁴ Pilip enje Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, enje matene weku. ⁴⁵ Pilipjo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene nei mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Eje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine.”

⁴⁶ Natanielño qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele eñano ñine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipño mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanielño Yesu wano sariki, Yesuño kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Eñe kau, ñeiwa iwa sarimaïke, eñe ñei wele, eñano isi don me tanik manik qotkoïne mane mi pamaïke, Israel kine pokaine, eñano isi mane mi pamaïke!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanielño Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nañane kine detmaine?” Yesuño olale rake, “Ge Pilipño mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanielño don ea dere more, eñe iwa yale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane ñei waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuño donine turuñine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sankã ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaïke ea bañ kaïkene!” ⁵¹ Paki so Yesuño koso edane rake, “Nañane don iwa ñidanbe detpi! Ñine bañ kau qeli añañgi Anutu wane añelo magu edo ñei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki ñei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuño Pilip so Nataniel weneñ raki arikoïk, so Yesu eñine nagaine eñe weneñ ñei ñerep maturañ otkoi, erane zokit makoïk, ea eñe weneñ mere kake. ² Eñe Yesu eñine so dokoïne weneñ newan onbi sari ñei ñerep zokit makoïk yewa weneñ metkoi. ³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagaineño Yesu olale rake, “Eñe wainene mo mida lelemaïke.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuño mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo geñane naso, nañane naso mi okanmaïke, na kine kine yewa makalane goño misuk nolasikene, nañane nasone mi bomile sarimaïke.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagaineño qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuño kine kine yewa me yewa maïkei wane ñidangi, ñine maine maïkei.”

⁶ Yuda ñei eñane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belon 6, wesi ño mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belon weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake. ⁷ Yesuño urata medep edane rake, “Belon iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so eñe doku otpi ket watke wareke. ⁸ Watkeki Yesu eñe edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belon natne ñara soep waremaïke, ñei eñano ma ariu.” Edangi urata ñei eñe natne eñano ma arikoï. ⁹ Doku yewa eñe mo wain okange paki, ariu ñara soep ware ware ñei, eñe doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia ñine?” Eñe ea Yesuño raki dokuño qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanga. Ño qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane ñara ware ware ñei eñe ñei zokit make eñe oraki sarike. ¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “Ñei korop eñe wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki ñei lobo eñe korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso ñado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. Ño goño yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmañkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuño Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop eñane kutko pamaïke, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoïne eñe ka more, wet mali malipeneño malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane ñadino Yesu eñe Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko eñine nagaine so ñolekoune so dokoïne arikoï, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urumgo Wake

¹³ Yuda ñei Waomño Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere eñet miti okane mesikey wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomño kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda ñei eñe weku mane umat wane turuñene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmañkoi. Naso yewao Yesu eñe Yerusalem matko wa more,

¹⁴ Bakom Urumgo waket ongi, sen njadino jei eje bulamakau, so lama, so nanji baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main jei eje yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. ¹⁵ Paki so Yesu eje abinjo morap mane maulukki paki, jei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urumgo njine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main jei ejane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa gin qiririn ari wareke. ¹⁶ Jeiwa korop nanji qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urumgo njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!” ¹⁷ Yesu eje yale okangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane papiao Dawitjo qeke iwa yale ramaike eje yewa detkoi, “Na gejane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menajluke more mesiake.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda jei wawaine eje yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanjem paki iwa yale desikene, eje masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea eje mo maine okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda jei eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, nj njenane njabo kopze eje Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qeke!”

²¹ Njo Yesujo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo ejine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. ²² Ea wane njado ban Anutujo ejine seu seu onjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao ejane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenej detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje Jei Korop Deton Waremaike

²³ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko Anutujo Israel magu Lolonjonge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banjem metmanjoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki jei njerep korop eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjetine ea dere malip kakoi. ²⁴ Njo Yesu onjom yemo jei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda jei ejano mi pelekke, me detki, earjo don me mali malip wele mi okange. ²⁵ Eje daleo wane jei ejane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje jei natne ejane kineene desiakane jei manejo mi olatke, onoka wanejo eje koto kaka ea wane jei manejo kineene olatki mi detonge, eje onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹ Jei mane yewa geke enjetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda jei ejane njetine, eje Parisi magu ejane keuo njine. ² Jei wa yewarjo ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito njebo njebon, njene kinejone detmaine, ge kito njebo njebon mane, Anutujo birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa jei manejo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesujo donine mainge olale rake, “Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Jei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eje Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusjo qesonka rake, “Jei mo sua more, sele okane geginejo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesujo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakenjo Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. ⁶ Jei mane nabok wane njatko njine wakonge, eje jei kaitka, nj mane eje Asu wane njatkonjine

wakonge, eje Asu wane kaitka. ⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, 'Ŋine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakonikei.' ⁸ Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, ŋo kine diawao ŋine sarimaike, me diawao arimaike, yemo ge mi detmaine. Ŋei Asu wane ŋatkoŋine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, eŋane numa weku yale waka pamaike."

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusŋo qesonka rake, "Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?"

¹⁰ Yesuŋo doninane turuŋine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel ŋei eŋane kito ebon ebon suaine, ŋo ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine ŋarŋae maine me?" ¹¹ Naŋane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Ŋene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa ŋidan okanmaine, ŋo siluŋ ŋinano ŋine manerŋo ŋenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaike, ŋine yemo ŋenane don yewa dere more, siluŋ ŋadekka okanmami. ¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane ŋidanbe ŋine detpi paki, siluŋ mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo ŋine sanko wako wakone, ea wane ŋidanbe, ŋine dere onoka ŋinerŋo malip kaikei? ¹³ So ŋei manerŋo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eje wekuŋo qeliwo ŋine qelige kepo ketke."

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Moseŋo aen sisinerŋo koma oŋaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eje Ŋei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, ¹⁵ Paki ŋei koropŋo eje malipkakei, eajo eje maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso baŋem ge arikei. ¹⁶ Anutu eje kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluŋ qikka ebonge, ea wane ŋei ŋerep koropŋo eje malip kaikeiwo, eje maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eje maine gege togon maratka naso baŋem ge wakei. ¹⁷ Anutuŋo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eje ŋei borikino ŋine ebu more mainone erjino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane eje Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eje sotinane turuŋine mi maniake. Ŋo ŋei mane eje Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eje sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane eje Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane. ¹⁹ Sot turuŋ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelaŋanŋo kepeo wakonge, ŋo siluŋ ŋei eje qelaŋan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eje borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. ²⁰ Ea wane mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eje qelaŋan ŋadek kayake, paki eje qelaŋango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelaŋango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. ²¹ Ŋo mane eje masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eje qelaŋango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, eŋane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelaŋanŋo maine sikan okangi, ŋei ŋerep eje kaulukkei.

Yohanerŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane ŋadino Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa eŋerop gekoi, paki ŋei ŋerep doku tau onge. ²³ Yohane eje yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino ŋei ŋerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Ŋei ŋerep eje eŋano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane eje naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. ²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne eje so Yuda ŋei manerop doku tau tau diawarŋo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelaŋanerop, ea wane aŋa sorarŋ aukoi. ²⁶ Paki eje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, "Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge Yordan eri woken ŋei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan ŋonnom paki kineine ra wakone ŋedangone ea detmaine? Ŋei yewa oŋo naso iwao doku tauongi ŋei ŋerep korop mo eŋano ari waremami!"

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohanerŋo edane rake, "Anutuŋo qeliwo ŋine oŋo kine kine mane ŋei yewa mi mangi, oŋomka daleo mayake? ²⁸ Ŋine ŋidom don iwa alakan ŋidangole mo detkoi, 'Na Mesia mida, na ŋeiwa ŋei ŋerep turuŋeno ŋine ebuyakane Anutuŋo birakake,

yewa mida, ño siluñ Anutuño eñane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ ²⁹ Ñei ñerep bijek qe man mane oño ñerep welaine. Paki mo ñei yewa wane kimaine eje osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eje ñerep ñaonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekño nae kotono mo watkemaiké. ³⁰ Eñane eñetine ño manerop sua wayake, ño nañaneño nigale kesiaké.”

Eje Qeliwo Ñine Sarike

³¹ Weti qeliwo ñine ketke oño kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuonon waremaiké. Ño ñei kepeo ñine wakonge, eje kepe wane bijek, so eje kepeo kine kine pamaiké, ea wane don ra okanmaiké. Ñei weti qeliwo ñine ketke, eje kine kine korop ea wane suaine. ³² Eñe kine kine deineño kake, so ketneño detke, yewa ra okanmaiké, pakimo, kepe ñei maneño don kisi ra okanmaiké, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaiké. ³³ Ñei mane eñe eñane donkisi wetineño ma nogan ka more malip kamaiké, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaiké, “Anutu eñe don wele ra okanmaiké.” ³⁴ Anutuño ñei weku birakaki ketke, oño Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaiké. Onoka wane Anutuño Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaiké. ³⁵ Magaineño Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop eñane metino motwareke. ³⁶ Mane eñe Gipole wetneño malip kayakeo, eñe gege togon marat kayake, so mane eñe gipolane don dere ñadek kayakeo, eñe gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo ñei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuño tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesuño Samaria Matko Ñine Ñerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi eñe Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Eje dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuononmami.” ² Iwa, Yesu oñom ñei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi. ³ Yesu eñe Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike. ⁴ Eñe numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Eñe ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, eñetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopño gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaiké. ⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane eñe yewa okoramaiké. Yesu eñe numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo oña bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria ñerep maneño doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesuño olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.” ⁸ Yesu dokoine eñe ñara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu eñineka mere ñerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Ñerepño olale rake, “Ge Yuda ñei, ño na Samaria ñerep, daleo wane noño doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda ñei so Samaria ñei eñe lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane ñerep eñe yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ge siluñ Anutuño onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaiké, so ñei iwa maño doku mannom neakane golatmaiké, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eñe doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo ñerepño olatke, “Suaine, ge lase ñone midaka, ño doku lom yemo kiroroine, ño gege togon doku wamo dia ñine osikene? ¹² Ñenane qerakze Yakopño doku lom iwa ñebonge, eñine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eñe korop doku iwa ñine ne gekoi. Goño Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Mane eñe doku iwa neake, eñe bañ koso doku wane manerop seukeake. ¹⁴ Ño mane eñe doku ea noño bañ manbe neake, eñe bañ ñado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea noño bañ ñei mane manikale yewano kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo ñerepño rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesuño olatke, “Ari ñaonone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ Ɔerepɔ rake, “Na ɔaone midaine.”

Yesuɔ mainge olatke, “Ge ɔaonɔne midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine.

¹⁸ Ge ɔaokopɔne mete mane 5 ebukone, so ɔeiwa mane eɔerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geɔane ɔaonɔne me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹ Ɔerepɔ rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. ²⁰ Naɔane esep milop kopne Samaria ɔei eɔe bonaga iwao Anutu meɔenka okangoi, ɔo Yuda ɔei ɔido wa mo ramami, ɔene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu meɔenka okanikene.”

²¹ Yesuɔ ɔerep olale rake, “Ɔerep, ge naɔane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki ɔei eɔe bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi meɔenkakei. ²² Samaria ɔei ɔine ma meɔenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. Ɔo Yuda ɔei yemo detlukka more meɔenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuɔo ɔei ɔerep ma menaɔ oniakane numa yemo Yuda ɔei ɔenano sarike. ²³ Ɔo naso mane baɔ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao ɔei ɔerep meɔe meɔen gorop gemami, eɔe baɔ Magak wele meɔenka lukkei paki, eɔe weteneɔo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak baɔ meɔenkaikaei. Meɔe meɔen korop yewa ɔei ɔerep yaline edo Magak meɔenkakei wane eɔe ra okanmaike. ²⁴ Anutu eɔe Asu, ea wane meɔenkaikaei wane raso, ɔei ɔerep yewa eɔe weteneɔo Asu wane zonom weneɔ don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more meɔenkakei.”

²⁵ Ɔerepɔ Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, eɔetine mane Kristo baɔ sariake. Eɔe sariake naso yewao kine kine korop baɔ ɔo ɔedan wareake.”

²⁶ Raki so, Yesuɔ olatke, “Na mo iwa! Noɔo don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau ɔerep don olatke, ea wane zok oɔaene qaeke. Ɔo siluɔ eɔano ɔine manero olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane eɔerop don aumamik?”

²⁸ Paki so ɔerep eɔe doku laseine yewa qelɔngi metkiso zinge matko ari ɔei ɔerep edane rake, ²⁹ “Ɔine sari ɔei mane kau, eɔe sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaike, Anutu eɔe sogino ra rokop donine ɔei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eɔe Mesia mane?” ³⁰ Yale ra edangi so eɔe mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoine eɔe Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito ɔebo ɔebon, ge siluɔ ɔara mane nenom!”

³² Yesuɔ mainge edange, “Na ɔara natne nekalane ma gemaile, ɔine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³ Raki so dokoine eɔe edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Ɔei manero ɔara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴ Yesuɔ dokoine edane rake “Naɔane ɔara yemo talenange, eɔane aɔaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake. ³⁵ Ɔidom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeke, ɔara wele wakoniake.’ Noɔo ɔidanbe, ɔine kaɔ qae more deɔine pore eu kauluke kau, ɔara wele mo menaɔmaike paki, qesonɔenane naso mo bomilemaike! ³⁶ Ɔei ɔara wele lokakeake, eɔe ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo ɔara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane biɔek okaniake. Yale okangi, ɔeiwa ɔara metke, eɔe so ɔara wele lokake magukke ere weneɔ orodoɔ oi bakom kitokeik. ³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Ɔei manero ɔara qe met okan okanmaike, ɔo manero ɔara wele lokak okanmaike.’ ³⁸ Na euo ɔine ɔara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, ɔara yewa ɔidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Ɔei natne edo ɔara urataine yewa makoi ɔo ɔine yemo yaup eɔano ɔine ɔara wele lokak okanmami.”

³⁹ Mat yewa ɔine Samaria ɔei ɔerep loutneɔo ɔerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane ɔerep eɔe edane rake, “Eɔe tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike.” ⁴⁰ Eso Samaria ɔei ɔerep eɔe mo ea Yesu wano sari more eɔerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesuɔ eɔerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu eɔe wet menaɔ don edangane ɔei ɔerep loutneɔo dere malipkakoi.

⁴² Paki ɔerep olale rakoi, “Ɔene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo goɔoka don kisiine ra

nedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene njedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale wenenj detlukmaine, eje welekatne kepe banjem nej njerep korop ma menanjon wareake.”

Yesujo Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki qoeki ea wane njadino Yesujo ea qelige Galili kepeo arike. ⁴⁴ Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane eje njine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.” ⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao nej njerep eje kima okankakoi, onoka wane eje Waomjo Lolorjonge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu eje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokujo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, njane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake. ⁴⁷ Ware ware eje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eje moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenenj ari, gipole ma menanj kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. ⁴⁸ Yesujo olale rake, “Njine masi suaine so urata kunenineka kau paki, malip nangei, nj mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, nj yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware wenenjo mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesujo olale rake, “Arinom, medep njone banj wisikaeyake!”

Paki so nej eje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. ⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepnjone mo maine okane gemaik!”

⁵² Eje qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinjkeke?” Eso eje rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinjkeke.” ⁵³ Yale rau magaine eje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesujo olale rake, “Gejane giponjone banj wie geake.” Paki so njine so magukoune eje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu nj Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesujo Betsaida Namugo Njei Mane Ma Menanjake

¹ Ea wane njadino Yuda nej njane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesujo Yerusalem matko wake. ² Njo Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuj mane pake. Hebru njane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namuj ea wane meuno mat mete manenjo(5) lolike metkoi. ³ Njei zomaenerop eje magu suainerjo mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, nej natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, eje dokujo unjanine mayakane tomaka pamanjki. ⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anjelo manenjo doku namuj koto ket kitoki, doku unjan geki detkei wane. Unjalane dere more, zoma nej mane eje alakane doku namuj yewao ket manjke, eje zoma kine kine daleonjo mamanjke, yewa qelinjakayakane. ⁵ Njei mane yewa metke, eje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. ⁶ Yesu eje kaki nej yewa eje papa set pake, eso Yesu eje detke nej yewa eje zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu eje nej yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menanj ganiakane simin ganmaik me?”

⁷ Zoma nejjo mainge rake, “Suaine, doku unjalane ma okanmaik, naso yewao nej manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe nej natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesujo olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanjone manom, paki ma arinom.” ⁹ Njei yewa eje esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda nej njene eje Yesujo nej ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom

ma taboꝝ met met ea wane naso, ge ñenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamꝝone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Ñei mane neuki menaꝝ nanike oꝝo nolale ramaike, ‘uamꝝone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi eꝝe qesonka rakoi, “Ñei yewa maꝝo uamꝝone mam paki arikenane golalike?”

¹³ Paki mo ñeiwa menaꝝe, eꝝe ñei maꝝo ma menaꝝkake eamo eꝝe mi detkake, onoka wane yewao ñei ñerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eꝝe eꝝane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Ñado Yesuꝝo ñei yewa Bakom Urungo maratkaki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menaꝝ maine. Borikineꝝone qeliꝝka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Paki so ñei yewa eꝝe Yesu qeliꝝka ari Yuda ñei ñetne edane rake, “Ñeiwa na ma menaꝝnanike yemo Yesu.” ¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda ñei eꝝe kieke Yesu ñabakakoi. Yesu eꝝe zonom ma taboꝝ met met naso yewao zoma ñei yewa ma menaꝝkake ea wane eꝝe ñabakakoi. ¹⁷ Yesuꝝo mainge edange, “Naꝝane Magane eꝝe urata naso baꝝem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka weneꝝ mamaile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda ñei ñetne eꝝe zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eꝝe zonom ma taboꝝ met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eꝝe Anutu wane eꝝine Magaine rake, eso eꝝe yalewa raki paki, oꝝomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eꝝe detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Eꝝe Ma Wisikaeꝝone More Turuꝝzane Don Rakoke Ñeboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuꝝo edane rake, “Na ñidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eꝝe oꝝomka kine kine mane eꝝine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eꝝe kaki Magaineꝝo kine kine okaniake, eꝝe yewaka mogare okaniake. ²⁰ Magak eꝝe Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oꝝom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eꝝe baꝝ masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo ñine baꝝ korop oꝝaꝝine qaeake. ²¹ Magak eꝝe ñei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eꝝe eꝝine simileinane ñei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. ²² Me Magak oꝝomka ñei turuꝝine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eꝝe turuꝝine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. ²³ Ea wane ñei ñerep korop eꝝe Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Ñei mane eꝝe Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eꝝe Magakꝝo birakaki ketke, eꝝe yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eꝝe naꝝane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eꝝe weneꝝ malip kayake, eꝝe gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eꝝe sot turuꝝ wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eꝝe seu seu mo ñadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaike, so naso baꝝem ge wayake. ²⁵ Na ñidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane ñei seu seune eꝝe baꝝ Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eꝝe done desikei, so eꝝe wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei. ²⁶ Magak eꝝe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom eꝝino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eꝝe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. ²⁷ Eꝝe Ñei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eꝝe turuꝝ wane don ñei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. ²⁸ Ñine oꝝaꝝine misuk qaeki, naꝝane don ea wane dereret urata maiki, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao ñei seu seune deꝝesereo pamami, eꝝe korop eꝝine boka wokaine desikei, ²⁹ paki, eꝝe baꝝ deꝝesereeno ñine wie saket warekei, ñei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eꝝe baꝝ wie more gege togon maratkaiki, ño ñei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eꝝe baꝝ wie more, sotenane turuꝝine don urata maiki.”

Anutuꝝo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutuꝝo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turuꝝ wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso noꝝo, turuꝝ wane don rakoke

ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakŋo talenangi sarikole, eŋane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “Ŋo na noŋomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. ³² Ŋo siluŋ ŋei mane yewa oŋo naŋane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eŋe naŋane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne. ³³ Ŋine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so oŋo don wele yewa ra wakonge. ³⁴ Ŋei ŋido naŋane kinene ra wakonge wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, naŋane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon ŋuniakane ŋinŋinane ra okanmaile. ³⁵ Yohane eŋe welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelaŋan ŋunge, paki so ŋine nasomde bamgoka eŋane qelaŋaninane simile detkoi. ³⁶ Ŋo siluŋ naŋane tungo, maneŋo naŋane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eŋe Yohanenjo kinene ra wakone ŋibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eŋe zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganerjo makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewaŋo nae tungo kinene ra qelaŋangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakŋo biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanenjo ŋei ŋerep sikanon okanmaike. ³⁷ So Magakŋo biranangi ketkole, oŋom naŋane kine yale waka ra wakonge, ŋine eŋine aŋaino ŋine don mane mi detkoi, me eŋine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, ³⁸ so ŋine eŋine donine yewa koto ŋino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, ŋine birakaki ketke, eŋe wetŋinenjo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane ŋine yaleoken okan okanmami. ³⁹ Ŋine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, ŋine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino ŋinŋine baŋ gege togon maratkaikei, so papia yewaŋoka naŋane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! ⁴⁰ Ŋo onoka wane ŋine eweke more gege togon maratkaikei wane naŋano mi sari okanmami?”

Yuda Ŋei Eŋe Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na ŋei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuaŋ mi okane ramaile. ⁴² Ŋo na ŋinane kine mo detlukmaile, ŋinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane simileno mi paulukmaike. ⁴³ Na Magak wane eŋetko eŋine tungo biranangi sarikole, ŋo ŋine siluŋ kima mi okan nanmami, gemage ŋei yauwine mane eŋine eŋetko sariki ŋine baŋ kima okankaikei. ⁴⁴ Ŋine ŋidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile ŋun okanmaike, ŋo ŋine Anutu weku eŋano ŋine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo ŋine wetŋinenjo maine malipkaikei? ⁴⁵ Ŋine naŋane iwa yale misuk desikei, oŋo ŋenane kineze eŋe baŋ Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eŋe wekuŋo baŋ ra wakon ŋuniake. Mosenjo qesiŋ ŋoniake rau paki, eŋe mogatmami, oŋo baŋ ra wakon ŋuniake. ⁴⁶ Ŋo ŋine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo naŋane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eŋe naŋane ra more don ea qeke. ⁴⁷ Ŋo Mosenjo don qeke, yewa ŋine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo noŋo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikei me?”

6

Yesuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep 5, 000 Ŋara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu eŋe don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namuŋ, eŋetine mane Tiberius Namuŋ, yuane eri woken arike. ² Ariki ŋei ŋerep magu suaine edo ŋadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eŋe zomarop eŋano urata togole maki paki ma menaŋ ongi kakoi, ea wane ŋadino arikoi. ³ Yesu eŋe meŋoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine eŋerop metke. ⁴ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei Loloŋonge, ea wane zonom ma taboŋ met met naso mo bomileke. ⁵ Yesu eŋe deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, ŋei ŋerep magu suainenjo eŋano sarikoi, eso eŋe Pilip olale rake, “Ŋene diawao ŋine ŋara mane maine ŋei ŋerep magu suaine iwa eŋane rokop qole gume onikene?” ⁶ Eŋe don iwa rake, yemo eŋe yaup Pilip liwekkake, ŋo Yesu eŋine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipŋo mainge olatke, “Ŋene beret 200 kina wane rokopŋo qole more, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine iwa gume onŋem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine enjane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane njoleŋo rake, ⁹ “Medep mane iwa oŋo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemaike, ŋo yalineŋo daleo ŋei njerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Ŋine ŋei njerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizij loutne pake, eso ŋei njerep korop enje mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi ŋei njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5, 000. ¹¹ Yesu enje beret maki paki, Anutu mejenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, ŋei njerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Enje rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso enje koropŋo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. ¹² Enje nemageu korop njatene qeke paki, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk mataliŋem payake.” ¹³ Eso enje neu njateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo ŋei njerep yewa enje masi togogole ea Yesuŋo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa enje propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!” ¹⁵ Yesu enje mo detonge, enje sari mete togon mau paki, ŋei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu enje koso enjineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine enje doku namugo ketkoi. ¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuŋ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu enje dokoine enjano mi ari lotkeke. ¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine enjeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. ¹⁹ Yesu dokoine enje puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi enje kau, Yesu enje doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine enje oŋaene qaeke. ²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Ŋine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo noŋom sarimaile!” ²¹ Pakiso enje mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiŋo ari lotkeke.

Ŋei Njerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²² Kepe qaeki ŋei njerep magu eri doku namuŋ nat metkoi, enje kau seki weku qeliŋkau yewa metke. Ŋei njerep enje mo detkoi, Yesu enje dokoine enjerop sekiwo weneŋ mi wa arikoi, ŋo enje Yesu qeliŋka enjeneka arikoi. ²³ Seki natne Taiberias njine sarikoi edoka sari Waomŋo beret mejenka more ŋei njerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. ²⁴ Ŋei njerep magu enje onbi, Yesu enje so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanjka arikoi.

Yesu Enje Gege Togon Wane Ŋara.

²⁵ Ŋei njerep enje doku namuŋ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

²⁶ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, njine na nanikei wane zuanj nanmami, yemo bret gumeŋunbe korop neu njatjine qike, kine ea wane zuanj nanmami, ŋo njine noŋo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuanj nanmami. ²⁷ Ŋine njara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turuŋine yemo njara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. Ŋara iwa yemo baŋ Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo njiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuŋo enjet biŋek mo gege togon wane njara njiboniakane naŋane kutno motke.”

²⁸ Enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ŋene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

²⁹ Pakimo Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge more edane rake, “Weku ŋeiwa birakaki ketke enjane don dere malipkaikei.”

³⁰ Enje mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane baŋ manom, njene yewa maine kaikene paki donŋone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene? ³¹ Ŋenane aso njaboze enje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Enje qeliwo njine njara nekeiwane ebonge.’” ³² Rau so

Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Na ŋidanbe detpi! Moseŋo ŋibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane ŋara mi ŋibonge, ŋo naŋane Maganeŋo yemo welekatne qeli wane ŋara ŋibon okanmaike. ³³ Anutuŋo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane ŋara ŋibonge, koso naso iwao yemo ŋei mane mo birakaki ketke, eŋe ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem gege togon wane ŋara wele ma wakone ŋiboniakane.”

³⁴ Raki mo eŋe olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge siluŋ ŋara yewa naso baŋem ŋebon okanikene.”

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane ŋara, mane eŋe naŋano sariake, eŋe baŋ ŋara wane mi seukeake. ŋo mane eŋe na malipnaniake, eŋe baŋ doku wane mane mi seukeake. ³⁶ Na ukude mo ŋidanbe ŋine mo nanimi, ŋo siluŋ baŋ mi malip nanikei. ³⁷ Maganeŋo ŋei ŋerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eŋe baŋ naŋano lotke warekei, mane eŋe naŋano lotkeake na baŋ mi mainkawe ariake. ³⁸ Na qeliwo ŋine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakŋo talenange, paki na eŋane don dereret mogare ketkole, ŋo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. ³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeŋo ŋei ŋerep korop ninwareke, yewa eŋano ŋine natne qeliŋ onbe mi siukkei, ŋo siluŋ naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, ⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eŋe gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na baŋ naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

⁴¹ Yesu eŋe don iwa yale Yuda eŋe detpi rake, “Na ŋara qeliwo ŋine ketkole.” Eŋe yale rakane Yuda ŋei eŋe kieke dere worik kau paki eŋane don rakoi. ⁴² Paki so eŋe iwa yale rakoi, “ŋei iwa eŋe Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? ŋene eŋane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eŋe onoka wane eŋe qeliwo ŋine ketke ramaike?”

⁴³ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “ŋine ŋidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu. ⁴⁴ ŋei mane eŋe oŋomka simileinane naŋano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakŋo talenangi ketkole oŋo tebakaki yemo naŋano lotkeake, paki mo na baŋ naso qoeyake, naso yewao deŋesereo ŋine ma wirik kawae wisikae wieake. ⁴⁵ Propet eŋane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, ‘ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe baŋ Anutu oŋom miti don kito edaniake.’ Mane eŋe Magak wane don desiake so eŋano ŋine dereret mayakeŋo, naŋano sari lotkeake. ⁴⁶ ŋei manego Magak mane mi kake, eŋe mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonine ketke, eŋe weku oŋoka Magak kakane ramaike. ⁴⁷ Na ŋidanbe detpi! ŋei mane eŋe na malipnaniake, eŋe gege togon marat kayake. ⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane ŋara. ⁴⁹ ŋinane aso ŋabokop ŋine eŋe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ŋara ne gekoi, ŋo siluŋ seukwarekoi. ⁵⁰ ŋo ŋara mane qeliwo ŋine ketke, ŋei mane eŋe ŋara yewa neake eŋe mane mi seukeake. ⁵¹ Na ŋara gegeinerop qeliwo ŋine ketkole, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe ŋara yewa neake, eŋe naso baŋem ge ariake, ŋara yewa na baŋ eŋe manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep eŋe gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariakei.”

⁵² Don iwaŋo Yuda ŋei eŋano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “ŋei iwa eŋe daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa ŋebongi nekenane ramaike?”

⁵³ Rauso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na ŋidanbe detpi! ŋine ŋei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so eŋane weŋemine, ea mi malipka nekei, ŋinane wetŋino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake. ⁵⁴ ŋei mane eŋe naŋane bikumne so weŋemne neake eŋe gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na baŋ naso qoeki ma wirik kawae wisikae wieake. ⁵⁵ Naŋane bikumne yewaŋo ŋara wele, naŋane weŋemne yewaŋo doku wele. ⁵⁶ ŋei mane eŋe naŋane bikumne neake so weŋemne neake eŋe naŋane kotonu geake, ŋo noŋo eŋane kotino gekale. ⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop ŋo talenangi ketkolane, eŋane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka ŋei mane naŋane bikumne neake, eŋe baŋ naŋane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. ⁵⁸ Iwa yemo ŋara weti qeliwo ŋine ketke, ŋara ea ŋinane aso ŋabokop ŋine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, ŋo siluŋ koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! ŋei mane eŋe ŋara weti qeliwo ŋine ketke, yewa neake, eŋe baŋ gege togon naso baŋem ge ariake.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eŋe don iwa raki paki, Yuda eŋane miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine eje Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnejo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Maño maine desiake?”

⁶¹ Yesu eje dokoine don edange, eje ea dere umareu paki, ea wane manejo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eje wetinejo mo onjomka detki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi njbumaikane qelingei me?” ⁶² Pakimo, ñei Wawainane Gipole eje koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki ñine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? ⁶³ Anutu wane Asujo ñei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Ñei wane sola bikumño gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa ñidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop. ⁶⁴ Ño siluj ñinano ñine natne eje dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eje mo qei kino kieke more detke, ñei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaiki, ñei yewajo ñaba ejano siron qeki neukei, ñei yewa eje modatkake. ⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane ñidane rakole, ‘Ñei mane eje Magakño mi ma ewekkaki nanjano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’”

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine ejane keueno ñine loutnejo eje ñadekka more arikoi, ejane ñadino koso mi arikoi. ⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesujo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So ñine yale waka qelignane ariwarekei me?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Petoroño olale rake, “Waom ñene ge qelignane koso manjano arikene? Ge don kito ñedan okanmaine, yewajoka weku gege togon ñeboniake. ⁶⁹ So ñene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano ñine ketkone.”

⁷⁰ Yesujo mainge edange, “Na ñine ñei magu 12 mo ma wakon ñungole, ño siluj ñinane keu ñino ñine manejo asu qotkoinane biñek okanmaike!”

⁷¹ Eje Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eje Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eje dokoine 12 ebuke, ejane keueno ñine, eje baj siron qeki, ñaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

7

Yesu Eje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane ñadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eje Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda ñei ñetne eje qekei wane okangoi, ea wane. ² Yuda ñei ejane Seli Kise ea wane taboñ met met wane nasoine mo bomileke. ³ Pakiso, Yesu ñolekounne eje olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geñone dokoñone eje urata korop kunenine ge mamaine, ea kaikei. ⁴ Ñei mane eje ñei ñerep koropño detkaikei wane raki paki, urata sanku mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe bajem ñei ñerep ejane deo manom, eje geñane kine desikei!” ⁵ Eñine ñolekounne eje yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eje yale wane eje don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesujo doneene turuñine mainge edane rake, “Nanjane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaikane. Naso natne korop yemo ñinane naso. ⁷ Kepe ñei ñerep eje ñine maine mi qaisik ñunikei, ño na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. ⁸ Ñine ñidom ari taboñ met met wane naso yewa kau, ño na yemo taboñ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaikane, ea wane.” ⁹ Yesu eje don yalewa edange, Pakiso eje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesujo Seli Kise Wane Taboñine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu ñolekounne eje Seli Kise wane taboñine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eje yale waka ñado eñineka arike, eje didiwo mi arike, eje sanku arike. ¹¹ Yuda ñei ñetne eje Seli Kise taboñine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuanjakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eje diao gemaikane?”

¹² Ñei ñerep magu suaine eje ejane donka sañepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ñei ñerep natne edo rakoi, “Eje ñei maine.” Rauso natne eje rakoi, “Mida, eje ñei wet ma siuk

okan okanonmaike.”¹³ Njo siluj manerjo enjane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane enje Yuda nei njene enjane kaetongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane tabonjine metpi, keuno okangi Yesujo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kieke nei njerep miti kito edange. ¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda nei njene enje zok manerop onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Njei iwa enje kibi urumgo mi wake, njo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaike?”

¹⁶ Rauso Yesujo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito njidan maile, yemo naewo njine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano njine sarimaika. ¹⁷ Njei mane enje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso enje baj na miti don kito njidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito njidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano njine sarimaika, me na nae dereretko njine sarimaika. ¹⁸ Njei mane enjine dereretino njine don njidaniake, enje onjomka enjine enjet bijekine ora mawakaika wane okaniake, njo nei mane enje talekaki ketke, enjane enjet bijekine ora mawa kayake, nei yewa enje wawaineine midaine. So enjano isi don mane mi pamaika. ¹⁹ Njine sogino Mosejo ra rokop don njibonge, njo siluj njinane keuo njine manerjo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaika, paki mo njine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ Njei njerep magu enje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu qotkoinerjo koto njono ket gemaika, manjo gekuki seukkenane okanmaika me?”

²¹ Yesujo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku nei mane ma menaj kakole, paki mo njine korop onjanjine qaeka. Pakimo, ea wane njine na nekukei wane okanmami? ²² Onoka wane Mosejo gipolekop njine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra njunge mane, yemo Mosejo mida, yemo njinjine aso njabokopnjine edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane njine baj medewekopnjine baj zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. ²³ Medep mane zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa baj mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo njine onoka wane nojo zonom mama nasoo nei mane mawe menange, ea wane njine nanjane sotnjine osimaika? ²⁴ Njine denjinerjo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, njine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, enjo wele okaniake.”

Njei Njerep Koropjo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Njei njerep natne Yerusalem njine enje kau Yesujo kine kine make so okange, ea wane enje rakoi, “Njei iwa nei njene edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo? ²⁶ Kau! Enje lewa lewago don ra okanmaika, paki mo enje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne nei njene enje detkamami, enje Mesia kaki wane? ²⁷ Njo nei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine njene koropjo detka waremaine, njo Waomjo neiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, nei manerjo enjane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu enje Bakom Urumgo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Njine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia njine sarikole ea detmami me? Njo siluj na nojomka mi sarikole, na maganerjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, njo njine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. ²⁹ Njo na yemo, na enje detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enjerop gema gewe mo, onjo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, enje don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, njo siluj nei manerjo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinerjo mi bomileke. ³¹ Njo siluj nei njerep magu suaine enjano njine loutnerjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutujo nasoine mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewajo sariakeo, enje nei iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaika, ea korop baj onjo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Enje Tebe Njei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Njei njerep magu enje Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanjepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi enje detkoi, paki enje so Pris Njene Suaine, enje au more tebe nei natne taleongoi, enje ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. ³³ Pakiso Yesujo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne

bangoka njinerop gekale, ɲo na baɲ zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, eɲano koso arikale. ³⁴ ɲine baɲ zuaɲnanikei, ɲo ɲine baɲ mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao ɲine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe edomka auye rakoi, “Eɲe diawao ariki ɲene zuaɲka mi marat kaikene? Eɲe Griki eɲane mat suaine pa arimaiki, yewao Yuda ɲei gemami eɲano ariake, paki mo Griki ɲei miti don kito edaniake me? ³⁶ Eɲe ramaiki, ‘ɲine baɲ zuaɲ nanikei, so ɲine baɲ mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao ɲine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaiki?”

Yesuɲo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Taboɲ mere eɲet miti oko okan nasu yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Nasu yewao nasu suaine okanmaiki. Kaiwe yewao Yesuɲo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “ɲei mane eɲe dokuinane seukki paki naɲano sari doku neake. ³⁸ Anutu wane Papiaro iwa yale ramaiki, ‘ɲei mane eɲe na malip naniakeo, yemo eɲane kotino ɲine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’” ³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, ɲei yewa edo Asu maiki wane don iwa rake, nasu yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuɲo don ea rake, eɲe qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, baɲ seukki paki qeliwo wake, nasu yewao, Asuɲo doku tau tau magu eɲano ket zonom ebonge.

ɲei ɲerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲano ɲine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eɲe rakoi, “ɲei iwa, eɲe welekatne propet Anutuɲo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eɲe mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne eɲe rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

ɲo natne eɲe rakoi, “Mesia eɲe baɲ Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eɲe mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. ⁴² Anutu wane papiaro ramaiki, yemo baɲ Mesia eɲe Dawit wane ɲosa wili wiliine eɲane keuo ɲine, so eɲe baɲ Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” ⁴³ Eso ɲei ɲerep eɲe wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, ⁴⁴ natne eɲe ma lukakei wane okangoi, ɲo siluɲ ɲei manero metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda ɲei ɲetne Eɲe Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe ɲei eɲe koso zinge Pris ɲetne Suaine so Parisi eɲano arikoi. Pakiso, eɲe qeson one rakoi, “ɲine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe ɲei eɲe mainge edane rakoi, “ɲei manero sogino ɲei iwa don ramaiki, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi eɲe qeson one rakoi, “Eɲe ɲine yale waka wet masiuk okanɲunike me? ⁴⁸ ɲine detpi, ɲenano ɲine ɲetne mane, me Parisi manero eɲane don dere malip kamaiki me? I Midakaka. ⁴⁹ ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe malip kamami iwa, eɲe Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eɲe Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Eɲano ɲine mane Nikodemus, ɲei yewa oɲo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, oɲo edane more rake, ⁵¹ “ɲenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, ɲene ɲei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, ɲene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eɲe sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Eɲe mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, ɲo ge yale waka Galili ɲine me? Papiapapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo ɲine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaiki.”

8

ɲerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe mateno ariwarekoi, ɲo Yesu eɲe Oliwa Bonagao wake. ² Kepe qaeki sakoka eɲe koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eɲe pese ket mere so kiekie miti kito edange. ³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eɲe bailalaɲ ɲerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari

birakau keueno ñei ñerep deeno okorake. ⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ñerep iwa eje bailalaj maki kakoi, ⁵ so ñenze ra rokop dongo Moseño mo ra togole ñebonge, ñerep mane yaline okangi, eje maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo gonjo daleo ramaine?” ⁶ Eje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. Ño siluj Yesu eje kuge ket more metinejo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷ Eje yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eje kaj qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ñinane keu ñino ñine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, oño maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.” ⁸ Eje koso kuge ket kepo metinejo kibi manerop qeke. ⁹ Eje yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, ñetne edo alakane saketpi so, ñei natne eje ñado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu eñineka okorake, ño ñerep eje yewa eñineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. ¹⁰ Yesu eje kaj qae wieki paki ñerep qesonka rake, “Ñerep, ñei iwa eje diao ari waremami? Manerjo mi qelinjau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

¹¹ Ñerepño rake, “Suaine, manerjo iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuño olatke, “Ea maine, noño yale waka sot turuñonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Eje Kepe Bajem Eñane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eje koso manerop ñei ñerep edane rake, “Na kepe bajem eñane kiwa qelajaninerop, mane eje nañane ñadeno mogatnane sariake, eje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eje panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge gonjomka geñone kineñone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikñone, ea ra qelajanmaine, yalinane ñei eje geñane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Mida, ño na noñomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane ñei ñerep eje nañane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ñine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa wenerj detmaile. Ñine yemo diao ñine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. ¹⁵ Ñine yemo kepe ñei eñane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ño na yemo ñei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile. ¹⁶ Ño na ñei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, ñei eje nañane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, nañane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na noñomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje wenerj narop ge more qesin nanmaike. ¹⁷ Ñinñine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, ñei etkeño don wekuka dere raiketik, yewaño don wele. ¹⁸ Na noñomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje yale waka nañane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so ñere etkeño don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewaño wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Magarjone ramaine, eamo eje diao gemaiké?”

Yesuño mainge iwa yale edange, “Ñine na mi detluk nanmami, wane ñine yale waka Magak wenerj mi detluk kamami, ño ñine na detluk nanikei, yemo ñine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso eñano ñine manerjo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eje ma lukkaikei wane nasoinerjo mi bomilekane yeine qelinj kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao Ñine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu eje koso manerop ñei ñerep edane rake, “Na birañune arikale, ño ñine baj zuan nanikei paki, borikine ñinerop ge mage baj seukeu paki, sora gerep wane bijek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao ñine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda ñei ñetne eje edomka enñene au rakoi, “Eje ramaiké, ‘Na arikale mat yewao ñine maine mi arikei, ‘ eje oñomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaiké me?’”

²³ Yesuño mainge edange, “Ñine qei kepe wane kutno ñine wakongoi, ño na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo ñine ketkole. Ñine kepe iwa ñine sarikoi, ño na yemo kepe iwa ñine mi sarikole. ²⁴ Kine yale wane na ñidane ramaile, ñine baj borikine ñinerop ge mage seuk

warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesujo edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangole, jeiwa yewa yemo na iwa, ²⁶ na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakrjo talenangi ketkole, eje wekuku, ejane don yemo wele, na ejane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo jei njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoi. ²⁸ Ea wane, Yesujo takotke edane rake, “Ban njado njine Jei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na nonjomka Magakrjo biranangi ketkole, na nonjomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! Njo silurj kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakrjo kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. ²⁹ So magakrjo talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaike, eje qeliņnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso banem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewajo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

³⁰ Yesu eje don yale raki, jei njerep loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

Jei Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda jei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanjane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanjane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. ³² Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewajo siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Njene Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune, njene jei mane wane qelit qeqe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesujo edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, jei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qeqe yauwine okanmami. ³⁵ Qelit qeqe jei yauwinojo Magak wane mat koto naso banem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole ejine kotino njinejo yemo naso banem yewa ge okanmaike. ³⁶ Ea wane Gipolejo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. ³⁷ Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, njine koso silurj nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanjane don njidan okanmaile, yewajo njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane. ³⁸ Na maganejo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, njine yemo maga njinejo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Njenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane njosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. ⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! ⁴¹ Njine yemo maganinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Njene Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene ejine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesujo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nanjane similerjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole. ⁴³ Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanjane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. ⁴⁴ Njine maganjine Satan, ejane dokoine ea wane njine maganinane simile yewa dere, ejane tanik manik yewa mogare arikei wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje jei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane ejane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo ejane don, eje isi jei so isi don ea wane magaine. ⁴⁵ Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nanjane don dere mi malipka okanmami. ⁴⁶ Njinane

keuo njine jei manejo nanjane sot maine marat kayake me? Ijo na don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? ⁴⁷ Mane eje Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, ijo njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda jei eje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria jei, Yuda njadino qelanj gemaine, asu qotkoine yewajo gejjane kotojono ket gemaik, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewajo kotonon mi gemaik. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, ijo njine yemo nanjane ewene mi nitomami. ⁵⁰ Na nae ejjet bijekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, ejjet bijekne ra mawa naniakane jei gemaik, Jei Weku, eje wano wanok jei. ⁵¹ Na njidanbe detpi, mane eje nanjane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda jei eje olale rakoi, “Jene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinejo kotojono gemaik! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eje yale waka mo seukkoi, ijo ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eje nanjane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake.’ ⁵³ Jjenane magaze Abraham seukke, gojjo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na nojomka ejjet bijekne ra mawa naguwe, nanjane mawa mawanego wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaik, eje yemo nanjane Magane, eje wekuku, njine ejane Anutu ra okanmami. ⁵⁵ Jjine eje mi detkakoi, ijo na yemo eje mo detka okanmaile. Ijo na eje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi jei yale njinane kimajine okambe rap. Ijo na welekatne eje detluk kamaile paki, ejane don dere ajjaine tewek okanmaile. ⁵⁶ Jjinane njabojine Abraham eje nanjane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda jei eje rakoi. “Ge komajone 50 mi okange, ijo ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesujo mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eje mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so eje wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo njine saket arike.

9

Yesujo Jei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Ejane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu eje numa ariki paki jei mane nagainane kotino njine depilik wakonge, eje maratcake. ² Ejine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebon njebon, manjane sotjjo maki, jei iwa eje de pilik wakonge? Ejine sotjjo me naga magaine erane sotjjo maki de pilik wakonge?”

³ Yesujo mainge edane rake. “Eje deine pilikke, yewa ejine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Eje de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. ⁴ Jjene na ukude mo kepe qaemaik, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na ojjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaik, nejjo ruo urata maine mi maik. ⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nojom kepe banjem ejane kiwa okane qelajan onikale.”

⁶ Yesu eje don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik jei mane wane deino qedenge. ⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitjone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namuj wane ejjet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, jei yewa eje ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Eɗine kimakoune so ɗei natne mo alakan kau mere, ɗei ɗerep wesi aboɗ kine kine manglei wane meɗen one geke, eɗe rakoi, “Ɔeiwa mere wesi wane ɗei ɗerep meɗen one geke, iwa me? Eɗe daleo?”

⁹ Natne eɗe rakoi, “Eɗe weku ea,” ɗo natne eɗe rakoi, “Mida eɗe midakaka, iwa mo eɗe qou qouka, ɗei mane kamaine, eɗe eɗine mida!”

Yale rauso ɗei yewa eɗe oɗom edane rake, “Na welekakatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰ Eɗe qesonka rakoi, “Deɗone daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹ Rau so eɗe edane rake, “Ɔei eɗetne Yesu oɗo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitɗone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Eɗe qesonka rakoi, “Ɔei yewa eɗe diao gemaik?”

Eɗe edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Eɗe De Pilikɗo Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, eɗe ɗeiwa de pilik pilikine geke, eɗe ma Parisi eɗano arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eɗe nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma taboɗ met met naso yewao. ¹⁵ Parisi eɗe koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Eɗe nalekɗo deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne eɗe rakoi, “Ɔei yewa urata iwa meke, eɗe Anutu wano ɗine mi sarike, yalinane eɗe zonom ma taboɗ met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaik.”

Ɔo natne eɗe rakoi, “Ɔei mane eɗe borikine mamaɗo kait masi togogle iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso eɗe edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi eɗe ɗeiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eɗe koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Ɔeiwa yewa geɗane deɗone maki menagi, ge eamo eɗane daleo wetkemaik?”

Pakimo eɗe doneene turuɗine mainge edane rake, “Eɗe propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda ɗei ɗetne eɗe ɗei yewa eɗe welekatne de pilik wakone gekeɗo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eɗe kau paki, ea wane eɗe detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki eɗe ɗei yewa de pilik wane naga magaik etorau sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa ɗirane medep me? Ɔire ramamik, eɗe de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. Ɔo eɗe daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaik?”

²⁰ Eɗane naga magaik ere rakoik, “Ɔere detmaite, eɗe ɗerane giponse, so ɗere detmaite, eɗe de pilik wakonge, ²¹ ɗo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaik, ea yemo ɗere mi detmaite, me maɗo deine ma lotkike, yewa ɗere yale waka mi detmaite. Eɗine qesonkau, eɗe mo medep suaine, so eɗe oɗom kineine maine ɗidaniak!” ²² Naga magaik ere Yuda ɗei ɗetne eɗane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda ɗei eɗe doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Ɔei mane eɗe Yesu wane eɗe Mesia Anutuɗo kepe ɗei turuɗe qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eɗe Yuda miti lewa lewan urumgo ɗine esopkanem sen ɗadino kesiak.” ²³ Kine yalinane naga magaik ere rakoik, “Eɗe mo medep suaine okangane, eɗe eɗine qesonkau!”

²⁴ Eɗe koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eɗe ɗei ea de pilik wakonge eɗe orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Ɔene detmaik, ɗei iwa eɗe borikine mama.”

²⁵ Ɔeiwa eaɗo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, eɗe borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ɗo ukude mo dene pore kamaik.”

²⁶ Eɗe qesonka rakoi, “Eɗe daleo okanganik? Eɗe daleo okane more deɗone malotkike?”

²⁷ Eɗe mainge edane rake, “Na mo ɗidanile, ɗo ɗine don ea desikei wane bauɗine wamaik. Pakimo ɗine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Ɔine yale waka eɗane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi eje sorinka rakoi, “Ge gejonoka jei yewa wane medepine mane, ŋo ŋene yemo Mose wane dokoine. ²⁹ Anutuŋo Mose don olatke, ea mo ŋene detmaine, ŋo jei yewa ea mo ŋene mi detkamaine, eje diao ŋine sarike!”

³⁰ Jeiwa de pilikŋo deine menaŋge, eaŋo doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo ŋine don kine mane ramami! Jei eaŋo naŋane dene malotkeke, ŋo ŋine ramami, ŋene mi det kamaine, eje diao ŋine wakonge. ³¹ ŋene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eje jei borikine mama eŋane doneene mi det okanmaike, ŋo jei maine eje eŋane ewine kitoki paki, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, eje modat kayakeo, eje Anutuŋo donine maine desiake. ³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao ŋineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eje yale waka, jei mane nagaine kotino ŋine de pilik wakone geki, jei maneŋo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. ³³ Ea wane, jei yewa eje Anutuŋo mi birakake me Anutu wano ŋine mi ketke ra, eje urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Eje Parisi eje don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge nagaŋoneŋo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude weneŋ yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge ŋene kito ŋedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetŋo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eje detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Jei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki jeiŋo mainge rake, “Suaine, Jei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eje maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge eje mo kamaine, ge ejerop don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ Jeiŋo yewaŋo rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na jei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikŋo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ŋo deene maine pore gemamiŋo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eje weneŋ Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eje don yewa rake, paki eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ŋenane weneŋ de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “ŋine sot wane de pilikgege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ŋo ŋidom ramami, ‘ŋene deze weneŋ maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ŋine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Eŋane Sen Wane Don Naŋengo

¹ Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ŋidanbe detpi, jei mane eje lama eŋane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, eje yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eje kobu jei so jei mane wane aboŋ kine kine kobu teba waraŋ jei. ² ŋo jei mane eje madetkoka wakesiake, eje yemo lama eŋane ware ware. ³ Madet wane ware ware eje oŋom jei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eŋine lamakoune eje eŋine donine ea maine desikei paki, eje eŋeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. ⁴ Eje lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, oŋom ŋetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eje welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ŋadino mogare arikei. ⁵ Eje jei mane wane ŋadino mi arikei, midakaka, eje jei mameŋo edorayakeo, yemo lama eje jei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eje jei natne eŋane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eje donine kuneŋine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu eje don naŋengo kito edange, ŋo eje kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ŋedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kaŋem, eje yalewa ra mi dere qelaŋangoi.

Yesu Eje Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, welekakatne na nojom lama ejane madet, ⁸ jei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, jei yewa eje korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eje doneene mi detkoi. ⁹ Na madet, ea wane jei mane eje nananoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eje baj Anutuño mayake, paki eje baj ululuñ sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane njara morian maine marat kayake. ¹⁰ Kobu mama jei eje yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaike, eje yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eje gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine ejano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na nojom yemo lama ejane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eje lama ejane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake. ¹² Ņo jei eje lewine qolekaiki wane raki paki, eje lama maine mi ware oniake, so oño lama ejane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eje kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eje kakakka more, lama qeliñongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eje lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giñ qiririñ ari warekei. ¹³ Ņeiwa yewa eje yale okaniake, eje yemo onoka wane mida, eje yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaike, ea wane eje kaet arimaika paki, eje lama wareoniakane mi desiake. ¹⁴ Na lama ejane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eje detluk onmaile, Ņo lama magukopne eje yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. ¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak eje na detluk nanmaike, Ņo na Magak so lama ejane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesiñonikale. ¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, eje Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eje weneñ yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eje nanjane donne desikei paki, eje lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku nojomka baj wareonikale.

¹⁷ “Magak eje nanjane okankamaika, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe jei ejane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. ¹⁸ Ņei manejo nanjane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nojomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaike, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom weneñ pa ninmaike. Magakño na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu eje don iwa rakane, Yuda jei eje koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, ²⁰ paki eje jei loutneño iwa yale rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine magemaika! Eje qelañ! Ņine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

²¹ Ņo natne eje rakoi, “Ņei mane eje asu qotkoineropño don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropño jei deene pilik pilikine ejane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda Ņei Eje Yesu Ņabakakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eje sogino miti urum Anutu wane binjek qe ejane eñetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjkoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. ²³ Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike. ²⁴ Arike Yuda jei eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango njene ra qelañane nedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuño jei njerep ebukenane biragange, yemo ge njene ra qelañane nedannom.”

²⁵ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, Ņo njine siluñ nanjane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewaño nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaika. ²⁶ Ņo njine yemo nanjane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetñineño mi malip nanmami. ²⁷ Nanjane lama eje nanjane donne detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane njadeno sari okanmami. ²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arikei, geu jei manejo nanjane meteno njine mi neuma ebu ariake. ²⁹ Maganeño jei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaika,

wane ñei manerjo Maganane metino ñine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake. ³⁰ Magane so na ñere mo kinese weku, ñere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda ñei eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi, ³² okanbi, Yesuño edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan ñunbi kemi, paki mo ñine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesiño nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³ Yuda ñei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane ñene ra more wesiño gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ño yemo ge goñom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesiño gekukenane okanmaine, ge ñei yawwine, ño ge siluñ geñonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’ ”

³⁴ Yesuño mainge edange, “Ñinñine ra rokop don bonepñino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuño iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile ñine Anutu’ ³⁵ Eñet eamo sogine Anutuño ñei eñano ra wakonge, eje rake, ‘Ñine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike ³⁶ Ño na yemo Maganeño ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, ñine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile? ³⁷ Ño na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo ñine nanjane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. ³⁸ Ño na urataine mawe, ñine nanjane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo ñine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakño narop gemaik, so noño Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹ Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ño eje keueno ñine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohanerjo ñei ñerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. ⁴¹ Gekiso, ñei ñerep loutnerjo eñano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogole mane mi make, ño eje ñei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.” ⁴² Eso yewao ñei ñerep loutnerjo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ Ñei mane eñetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik. ² Maria ñerep yewa oño kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounerjo ratokke, ñerep yewa wane ñole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi. ³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, geñane kima maepñone eñane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaik.”

⁴ Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo waranjaki, ñei ñerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu eje Marta so qaine so Lazarus eñane zok simile kaki wetinerjo malipon lukke. ⁶ Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. ⁷ Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Ñene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arijem.”

⁸ Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda ñei eje wesiño gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹ Yesuño doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaik, pakimo yewao qelañan mi okaniake me? Eso ñei mane eje kepe qelañane paki numa ariake, eje kinerjo dajañ qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eje kepe kine kine korop deinane qelañano maineeka ka more arimaike. ¹⁰ Ño eje ruoo numa ariake, eje dajañ qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane eñano qelañan mane mi pamaik, ea wane qeake.”

¹¹ Yesu eɲe don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Ŋenane kimaze Lazarus eɲe yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹² Dokoine eɲe don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eɲe kulu pamaikeo, eɲe baɲ menaɲ kayake.”

¹³ Ŋo iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eɲe Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaike, pakimo, eɲe mi dere qelaɲane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eɲe yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaike. ¹⁴ Eso Yesu eɲe didiwo ra qelaɲane more edane rake, “Lazarus eɲe mo seukike, ¹⁵ Ŋo na ŋinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaikae, yemo na eɲerop yewa weneɲ mi gile, ea wane ŋine baɲ mali malip korop okanikei, ŋene eɲano arinjem.”

¹⁶ Tomas, eɲetine wase wase Atiksipo, oɲo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Ŋene korop weneɲ kito ŋebo ŋebon gorop arinjem paki, eɲinerop maine weneɲ seukkene!”

Yesu Eɲe Seu Seuojine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu eɲe ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eɲe mo dukkau deɲesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. ¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop. ¹⁹ Yuda ŋei ŋerep loutneɲo Marta so Maria ŋon etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

²⁰ Marta eɲe detki Yesu sariki, eɲe marat kayakane numao arike, ŋo Maria eɲe yemo matko metke. ²¹ Martaɲo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo naɲane ŋonne eɲe maine mi seukkirap! ²² Ŋo siluɲ na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane meɲen kaikene, eɲe donɲone maine dere more giniake.”

²³ Rakiso Yesuɲo olatke, “Geɲane ŋonɲone eɲe baɲ maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴ Martaɲo olale rake, “Na detmaile, eɲe baɲ qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesuɲo olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, ŋei mane eɲe na malipnane geake, eɲe seukeakeɲo siluɲ koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ Ŋo mane eɲe wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaikae, eɲe baɲ mali malipine mi seukluke more, eɲe qeli gege togon maratkayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?” ²⁷ Martaɲo mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneɲo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuɲo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuɲo Arokmaikae

²⁸ Marta eɲe don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria eɲineka oraki sarikae paki, eɲe iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon mo sarikae iwa, so eɲe geɲane ramaikae!” ²⁹ Maria eɲe don ea dere kaɲzaɲ wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. ³⁰ Yesu eɲe matko mi sari lotkeke, eɲe mikep metki Marta ari maratkake, yewaoka yewa metke. ³¹ Yuda ŋei Mariarop weneɲ matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eɲe kau kaɲzaɲ wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, eɲe ŋadino mogare arikoi, eɲe wetke rakoi, “Maria eɲe deɲesereo mane arokeakane arimaikae.”

³² Maria eɲe ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu maratkake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo naɲane ŋonne eɲe mi seukkirap!”

³³ Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eɲe kake, so Yuda ŋei eɲerop sarikoi, eɲe weneɲ yale waka arokko, paki eɲane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke. ³⁴ Paki qeson one rake, “Ŋine diawao dukkemi?”

Eɲe olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

³⁵ Yesu eɲe kaki paki arokke. ³⁶ Yale okangi, Yuda ŋei eɲe kau paki rakoi, “Kau, eɲe ŋeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

³⁷ Ŋo natne edo rakoi, “Oɲo ŋei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eɲe onoka wane weneɲ maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuojine Ma Wisikaekake

³⁸ Yesu eje wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, dejesereo arike. Dejesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anjaino, kemgo maulukkoi, anjaine yewa mo wesijo kito wongeu metke. ³⁹ Ea wane Yesuño rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, oño olale rake, “Waom yewa banj qoune borikine nenguyake, eje seukki dukkanem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaike!”

⁴⁰ Yale rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?” ⁴¹ Eje wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuño deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meje mejenne mo derine, ea wane na eweñone kitomaile. ⁴² Na detmaile, ge naso banjem ketñone more, nanjane meje mejenne det okan maine, ño na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ñei ñerep iwa okoramami, edo goño talenannom ketkole, nanjane yale detluke malipkaikei wane, ejane rawe paki ramaile.” ⁴³ Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ñadino Yesuño suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, ñei seu seunerjo anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo dejesere wane lap lapño kawewetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawewetne, pakiso Yesuño edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eje onjom arikep.”

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

⁴⁵ Yuda ñei loutne enjano ñineño Maria kakei wane weneñ sarikoi, eje Yesuño masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eje malip kakoi. ⁴⁶ Ño natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enjano ariu paki, Yesuño masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. ⁴⁷ Eso Parisi so Yuda ñei suaine eje kepe ware ware ñetne natne enjerop qeturage lewageu paki, eje edane rakoi, “Ñene daleo okanikene? Ñei iwa eje masi togogole korop mamaike! ⁴⁸ Ñene qeliñ kanjem, eje numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ñei ñerep loutne manerop eje banj eje malipka warekei, paki eje naso eao Roma ñei qelañ edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ñei eje sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ñei ñerep magu kopze weneñ korop matali qetali ñebu ma ket biranjonjei.”

⁴⁹ Enjane keueno ñine ñei mane enjetine Kaiapas, eje koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris ñetne Suaine geke, oño rake, “Ñine dereretñine midaine, ñine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami! ⁵⁰ Ñine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, ñine eamo mi detmami, ñei ñerep korop matali ñonbi mida warekenane, turuñine yemo ñei weku mau, oño maine seukki paki, ñei ñerep mapik ñongirap me?” ⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino ñine mi rake midakaka, eje koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane eje propet don saenine yewa Yesuño banj seukki paki, Yuda ñei mapik oniakane rake. ⁵² So eje seukki paki, Yuda ñei enjeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, eje seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, eje ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda ñei ñetne eje numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi. ⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu enjane Yuda kepeo Yuda ñei enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Eje mat yewa qeliñgi paki, ari kepe mat mane ñei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop weneñ gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda ñei Anutuño Loloñonge, so qeliñongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso ñei ñerep korop mat nigatno ñine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, ñadino peada mesikei. ⁵⁶ Eje bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuanjkau paki, auye rakoi, “Ñine daleo wetkemami? Eje peadao sariake me mida?” ⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, eje donene mo ra togolekoi, ñei manerjo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, eje maine ma lukkaikei.

12

Mariaŋo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuŋo Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, ŋei yewa mo alakan Yesuŋo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. ² Eŋe yewa Yesu wane ŋara maulukkoi, Marta eŋe qesinone ŋara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus eŋe Yesurop zakeo metke. ³ Pakiso, eŋe Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikei wane ŋara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria eŋe doku beloŋ mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekaŋo mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, eŋine lewine zounerjo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounerjo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martaŋo ŋara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao ŋei natne eŋe wekuoka weneŋ mere ŋara nekoi. ⁴ Yesu dokoine eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei mane Yudas Iskariot, oŋo weku baŋ siron qeki, ŋaba edo Yesu maikei, oŋo rake, ⁵ “Ŋene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motŋem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewaŋo ŋei aboŋene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonŋem rap me?” ⁶ Eŋe don iwa rake, yemo eŋe madu wanap qesin oniakane midakaka, eŋe kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa ŋine maki paki, eŋine qesinagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ Ŋo Yesuŋo yemo rake, “Ŋine ŋerep yewa qeliŋkau! Eŋe kelok yewa ma geke, yemo naŋane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. ⁸ Madu wanap aboŋene midaine eŋe ŋinerop naso baŋem ge arikei, ŋo na yemo ŋinerop naso baŋem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe detpi, Yesu eŋe Betani matko metke, eso eŋe yewa arikoi. Eŋe arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eŋe Lazarus seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, eŋe weneŋ yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. ¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Ŋei eŋe Lazarus weneŋ qeu seukeakane don urata makoi, ¹¹ onoka wane, eŋane rau paki Yuda ŋei loutnerjo suainekopene qeliŋ one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Matko Ŋei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo ŋei ŋerep magu suaine Anutuŋo Loloŋongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eŋe detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike. ¹³ Eso, eŋe don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eaŋo eŋet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakaŋem! Anutuŋo mosopkakep, eŋe Waom wane eŋetko sarimaike, Anutuŋo Israel eŋane Ŋei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eŋe dogi mane maratka eŋane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papijaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, gerjane Ŋei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

¹⁶ Eŋine dokoine eŋe naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, ŋo ŋado Yesu eŋe Magaineŋo qeli ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eŋe kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papijaŋo don iwa yale rake, eso eŋe ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Ŋei ŋerep magu ea Yesurop weneŋ ge more ka okorau, Lazarus deŋesereo ŋine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo ŋine wieke, eŋe ea wane don kisiine ŋei ŋerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. ¹⁸ Yesu eŋe masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eŋe ari numao maratkakoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi eŋe edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋine kamami, ŋene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, ŋei ŋerep korop mo eŋane ŋadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Eŋe Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuaŋkakoi

²⁰ Grik natne eŋe peada nasoo ŋei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu merjen kaikei wane arikoi, eŋerop keueno weneŋ mere merjenkakoi. ²¹ Eŋe Pilip wano sarikoi, eŋe Betsaida matko Galili kepeo ŋine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, ŋene Yesu kaikenane ŋonmai.”

²² Rauso, Pilipjo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. ²³ Pakiso, Yesujo mainge etane rake, “Hei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. ²⁴ Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewanjoka mesiake. Ijo eje kepo kesiake, yemo solainenjo gotosiake, jo kotino woune eamo yemo komine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake. ²⁵ Mane eje enjine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, jo mane eje enjine gegeine nanjane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake eje banj Magakjo warekaki, gege togon wane bijek pamaniake. ²⁶ Mane eje nanjane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanjane njadeno sariake, eso nanjane qelit mama eje banj narop na gekale yewao wenenj gekete. Mane eje nanjane urata mageake eje banj nanjane Maganenjo enjetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilerjo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole. ²⁸ Magak, manom enjet bijek njonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesujo yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enjet bijeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaikale, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Hei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjjo mane kitomaikale!” Ijo natne eje rakoi, “Anjelo manerjo don olatmaikale!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesujo edane rake, “Don iwa nojo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki njine qesinjune more wakonmaikale. ³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo nei njerep kineene Anutujo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Hei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakaki ketmaikale. ³² Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na banj nei njerep korop waranjonbe nanjano lotke warekei.” ³³ Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjengo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki nei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo njedanmaikale, yemo nei yewa Anutujo birakayake, yemo nei njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Hei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo banj ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Hei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesujo edange, “Qelajan eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelajangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniakale. Onoka wane, nei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaikale. ³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelajanjo njinerop gemaikale, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaikale, qelajan pa njibonmaikale, eajo mo njine banj qelajan wane nei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Hei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino yemo qelinone ari siuke geke. ³⁷ Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop enjane deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamanjoi, jo siluj mi malipkalukko. ³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asiano don qeke ea wele okange, “Waom, bijek donjone njene edannjem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje onjom zonomine sikanonge, jo manerjo mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nojo iwa yale ramaile, na nei njerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene lejongale, eso eje deenerjo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikei, so wet dereretenerjo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikale. Anutu nojo yalewa ramaile.”

⁴¹ Asia eje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, enjane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda ñei ñetne loutneño Yesu malipkakoi, ño siluñ Parisi ejane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eje detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago ñine so ejane tego yewa ñine esoponbi qeimat sen ñadino qelañ tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi. ⁴³ Eje Anutuño ejetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. Ño ñei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesuño Don Rake Yewaño Ñei Ñerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu eje suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje naka weku mi malip naniake, eje siluñ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eje weneñ yale waka malip kayake. ⁴⁵ Mane eje na nan okanmaikeño Magak talenangi ketkole eje yale waka weneñ ka okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Na qelañanño kepeo ketkole, eamo ñei ñerep koropño na malip nanikei wane, ño mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje panaman koto mi geake. ⁴⁷ Mane eje nañane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eje turuñine mi manikale so eñano noño wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo ñei turuñine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso eñano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menañgei wane ketkole. ⁴⁸ Mane eje na ñadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eje maneño turuñine bañ maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewaño bañ gemage naso qoeki turuñine rakoke maniake so eñane yewañojoka bañ wano wanok urata mayake! ⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno ñine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, oñom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelañanikalane matoke ninge. ⁵⁰ So na detmaile, eñane pi donño gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakño ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesuño Dokoine Eñane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomño Yuda ñei Lolononge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eje iwa yale detke. Eñine nasoine mo bomile maikane eje kepe iwa qeliñgi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oño naso bañem eñine ñei ñerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, eñane zok okankake. So eje dokoine eñane okankake, eamo bañ arimage, eñine seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

² Yesu eñine so dokoine eje rarapko ñara mire ne metkoi. Satanño Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, eñane gipole eje Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more ñaba eñane meto birakaki maikai wane kotino don mo motke. ³ So Yesu eje iwa yale detke, Magakño zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eje mo detke. So eje koso iwa yale weneñ detke, eje Anutu wano ñine ketke, so eje koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. ⁴ Eso Yesu eje zakeo ñara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebañino piseke. ⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine eñane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebañino pake yewaño makoke ratokonge. ⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki oño olale rake, “Waom, ge nañane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesuño mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ño siluñ bañ ñado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge nañane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!”

Rakiso Yesuño mainge olatke, “Na geñane kierjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nañane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ño rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Me-teretkene so lewene weneñ saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesuño olale rake, “Mane eje doku tauyakeño yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eje kinerjoka tauyake, ño solaine ea korop mo qelañan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Ñine koropño diñine midadaine. Korop ñine maine. Ño ñei wekuño yemo maine mida.” ¹¹ Yesu eje ñei maño isikaki maikai, ea mo detke, yalinane eje rake, “Korop ñine diñine midaine libeka. Wekuño dirop.”

¹² Yesu eɲe dokoine eɲane kieene saukki qoeki ea wane ɲadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “ɲine na musele iwa kine kine okanɲunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me? ¹³ ɲine kito ɲibo ɲibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ɲo na yeɲina gemailane maine nora okanmami. ¹⁴ Na ɲinane Waom so Kito ɲibo ɲibon, eso ea wane na kieɲine saukmaile, ea wane ɲine ɲidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei. ¹⁵ Nonjo numaine okanbe paki sikan ɲunmaile, ɲine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei. ¹⁶ Na ɲidanbe detpi, qelit medep manenjo ɲei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manenjo talekake eɲane rokop mi yuan kayake. ¹⁷ Ukude ɲine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ɲine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo ɲine baɲ wet pese maratkaikei!

¹⁸ “Na korop ɲinane mi ramaile, na ɲei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eɲe detonmaile. ɲo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘ɲeiwa narop mere ɲara nike, onjo zinge koso kine ma wie ɲabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’ ¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ɲidanmailane ɲado wakoniake. Eso ɲado baɲ welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘ɲine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na nonjomka yalewa gewakale!’ ²⁰ Na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe nonjo talekawe ariki, eɲe ma kima okan kayakenjo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane eɲe na kima okan naniakenjo, talenangi ketkole eɲe wenenjo kima okaniake.”

Yesu Eɲe Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu eɲe don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ɲadino asuinenjo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, ɲinane keuo ɲine manenjo na neu ɲei ɲaba nanmami, eɲano bira naniake.”

²² Yale raki dokoine eɲe deenenjo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki ɲajae metkoi.

²³ Dokoine eɲane keuo ɲine medep mane Yesuɲo eɲane simile kamaɲe, ea mo Yohane eɲe Yesu wane osino metke. ²⁴ Eɲe Saimon Petoroɲo eɲe lewetinenjo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eɲe don iwa ɲei manjane ramaike.”

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane eɲe sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom ɲei yewa ma?”

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesuɲo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, ɲei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murunjo paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange. ²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanno Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesuɲo olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!” ²⁸ ɲara zakeo metkoi, eɲano ɲine manenjo Yesu eɲe daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine eɲe mi detkoi. ²⁹ Yudas eɲe wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne eɲe wetke rakoi, eɲe ari peada wane ɲara mane qole sariakane Yesu eɲe olatmaike, me kine kine natne ɲei ɲerep abongen midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas eɲe beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesuɲo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas eɲe biraone ariki, ea wane ɲadino Yesuɲo rake, “Ukude ɲei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelananine wakonmaike, Paki eɲane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelanan ukude wakonmaike. ³² So eɲane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelanan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom ɲei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelananine wakoniake, mi azonjo ikopka ma wakoniake. ³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine ɲinerop zok mi gekale. ɲine na baɲ zuanjanikei, Yuda ɲei edangole yewaka koso silunjo iwa ɲine ɲidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka ɲine maine mi sarikei. ³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele ɲine ɲibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan ɲungole yale waka ɲidomka wet maep okan nagukei.’ ³⁵ ɲine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe ɲune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Eje Petoroŋo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesuŋo olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. Ŋo baŋ ŋado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

³⁷ Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka geŋane ŋaderŋono mi sarikale? Na geŋane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

³⁸ Yesuŋo donine turuŋine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne naŋane ranom paki seukke-nane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne gokatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

14

Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine misuk qiseu paki orŋaŋine qaeake, ŋine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei. ² Naŋane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki ŋinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewaŋo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi ŋidanberap. ³ Na ari ŋinane numa ŋine ma sulukewe qoeki, ŋado zinge sariwe paki ŋibu iwenŋune ariwe, ŋine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. ⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo ŋine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasŋo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, ŋene yewa mi detmaine. Ŋene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, ŋei mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, naŋanoka wekuku. ⁷ Iwa yemo ŋine mo det nanmami, wane Magane baŋ yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo ŋine kieke more, eje welekatne detkamami, so ŋine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipŋo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan ŋonnom kaŋem. Pakimo yewaŋo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, ŋene ea wane korop zok ŋaŋaemaine.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroine ŋinerop zok ge sarimaile, ŋo ge siluŋ na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanŋonnom Magak kaŋem’ ? ¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, noŋo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakŋo naŋano gemaike. Na don ŋidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnoŋine mi ŋidan okanmaile, Magak, eje naŋano gemaikerŋo eŋine urataine ma okanmaike. ¹¹ Ŋine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje naŋano gemaike. Ŋo midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei. ¹² Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eje naŋane don dere malip kayake, eje baŋ na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje baŋ urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. ¹³ Ŋine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki naŋane eŋetne nora meŋenkau na baŋ maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan Gipolano baŋ ma wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ŋine kine kine mane wane rau paki naŋane eŋetne nora meŋenkau na detŋune more makale.

Yesuŋo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Bijek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Ŋine naŋane simile dere wetŋine naŋane motmamiwo, yemo ŋine naŋane don mogare aŋa tewekkei. ¹⁶ Paki na Magak meŋenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesiŋ mane baŋ ŋiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, oŋo naso baŋem ŋinerop banine ge ariake. ¹⁷ Qesi Qesiŋ yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe ŋei ŋerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. Ŋo ŋine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje ŋinerop metmaike, so ŋinane kotoŋino baŋ geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranŋune more qeliŋunbe, ŋinŋineka bonep ŋerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale ŋinŋineka gekei, midakaka, na baŋ koso zinge ŋinano sarikale. ¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne ŋei ŋerep kepeo ŋine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, ŋo ŋine yemo baŋ nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka

ɲine baɲ gege togon gekei. ²⁰ Naso yewao ɲine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa ɲine baɲ desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so ɲine naɲano gemami, ɲo noɲo yale waka ɲinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eɲe naɲane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, ɲei yewa oɲo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eɲe na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eɲe naɲane Maganeɲo baɲ wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eɲe baɲ wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eɲe don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, eɲane wasine oɲo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane geɲone kineɲone ea ɲenanoka ma wakonikene, ɲo ge geɲone kineɲone yewa mo kepe ɲei ɲerep natne eɲano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesuɲo donine turuɲine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eɲe na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eɲe baɲ naɲane don dere teweke mageake, paki naɲane Maganeɲo eɲe baɲ ɲei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso naɲane Magane so na, ɲere baɲ eɲano sarite eɲerop naso baɲem weneɲ mere kito okane gekene. ²⁴ Mane eɲe naɲane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eɲe naɲane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don ɲidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo ɲine midakaka, yemo Magakɲo talenangi ketkole, eɲano ɲine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na ɲinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo ɲidane warekole. ²⁶ Qesi Qesiɲ ɲine, Asu Koboboine eɲe Magakɲo baɲ talekaki naɲane eɲetko zonom ɲiboniakane kesiake, oɲo baɲ kine kine korop ɲidane kito ɲibon okaniake, so wetɲine malotkeki noɲo don kine kine korop ɲidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na birajuɲbe wet pesek ɲinano payakane na qeliɲka ɲibonmaile, na nae wet pesek ɲine ɲibon maile. Na peam wet pesekɲine ɲibonmaile yemo kepeo ɲei ɲerep edo ɲibon okanmami yale okane mi ɲibonmaile. ɲine qiseu paki oɲaɲine misuk qaeyake, ɲine misuk kaet okanikei. ²⁸ Na don iwa yale ɲidanbe ɲine mo derimi, ‘Na mo birajuɲe arimaile, ɲo siluɲ ɲinano baɲ koso zinge sarikale.’ ɲine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane ɲine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakɲo naɲane wawainene gemaile ea wane eɲe wet pese suaine ɲiboniake. ²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane ɲidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi ɲine maine malipnanikei. ³⁰ Na don kiroine zok ɲine mi ɲidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane ɲei waom mo sarimaile, eɲe zonomine midaka, naɲane kutno maine mi wayake. ³¹ ɲo siluɲ kepe ɲei ɲerep eɲe na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine ɲine weiu, ɲene mat iwa qelige ariɲem.”

15

Yesu Eɲe Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ “Na welekatne wain ekiine, ɲo nae Magane eɲe wain eu welaine. ² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne naɲano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakɲo kitare qakki arikei, ɲo mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei. ³ ɲine yemo mitidon mo ɲidanbe detkoi, paki yewaɲo ɲibuki qelaɲangoi gemami, ⁴ ɲine na wet mali malipɲineɲo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na ɲine baɲ yale waka wetneɲo ma qotɲune gekale. ɲo wain bogine mane eɲe eɲineka pa more wele mi qeake, eɲe weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka ɲine welenine maine mi qekei, na wetɲineɲo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenine maine qekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, ɲo ɲine qogine kopne, mane eɲe narop takorakot geake, eso na eɲerop takorakot gekale, eɲe weleine zok manerop wakoniake. ɲine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei. ⁶ Mane eɲe na mi ne qotnane geake, eɲe eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepɲo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. ⁷ ɲo ɲine na ne qotnane geu, naɲane

donjo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaiki. ⁸ Yale waoken okane more nanjane Maganane enjet bijek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanjane dokone okangei. ⁹ Magakjo na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nojo njine wet maep okanjun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanjane wet maepkoka gekei. ¹⁰ Na Maganane aja donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki ejane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanjane aja don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanjane wet maepko gekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanjane wetpeserjo njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpeserjo maine watwatko rokopke payake. ¹² Nanjane aja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nojo wet maep okanjun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei. ¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea ejane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine manerjo kimkoune ejane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eje kimakoune wetrjo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. ¹⁴ Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanjane kimakopne okangei, ¹⁵ qelit mama eje suaineinerjo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turujine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile. ¹⁶ Njido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nojo njine ma wakonjungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranjungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau eje baj njiboniake. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me aja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Njeijo Yesu Njabakakoi Yalewaka Dokoine Njaba Onikei

¹⁸ “Kepe nei mitiene midaine eje qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, eje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. ¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane bijek ra yemo kepeo njine nei eje enjene bijek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nojo ma wakonjunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingo wane njine ea wane bijek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine nei njerep eje qaisiknjunmami. ²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manerjo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine baj yalewaka okan njungei. ²¹ Eje siluj tanik kine kine iwa baj okanjun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakjo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanjane bijek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami. ²² Na ejano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike. ²³ Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmaike, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike. ²⁴ Na ejane keueno masi kine kine, nei manerjo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, jo koso siluj na so Magak wenenj qaisiknot okanmami. ²⁵ Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eje kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesij baj sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nojo baj Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanjane kine ra suayake. ²⁷ So njine wenenj yale waka nanjane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole njine njidanmaile. ² Eje baj Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so baj njado naso bomileki, nei manerjo njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu

wane urata qesinka mamaile, yale desiake. ³ Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop banj okanrun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det lukrot okanmami ea wane. ⁴ Ngo na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo banj njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okanrungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine banj don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole. ⁵ Ngo iwa yemo maŋo talenangi sarikole eŋano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manerjo mi qesonane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ ⁶ Wane iwa yemo noŋom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikjo qom njine watkemaike. ⁷ Na siluŋ njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesinjo njinano mi sariake. Ngo na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje banj talekawe njinano sariake. ⁸ So eje sariki paki, jei njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelaŋane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaike, so borikineene turuŋine Anutuŋo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike. ⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami. ¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei. ¹¹ Anutu wane turuŋ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane jei waomine eje turuŋinane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, ngo naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei. ¹³ Ngo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaike, yewao eje banj iwenuŋgi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eje njine wetkoŋine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eje oŋomoka detmaike yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine njado wakoniake yewa wane njidaniake. ¹⁴ Onjo na qeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanjane zonom so njeret birjekne maki suayake. ¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakjo ma gemaike, yemo nanjane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanjane torangojine maki paki ra qelaŋane njidaniake.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Ejne dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje njedane ramaike, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaike, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’ ¹⁸ Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Njine mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaike!”

¹⁹ Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na ninikei.’ Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami? ²⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, ngo kepeo jei njerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo banj wet borik desikei, ngo njinane wet borikjo qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei. ²¹ Njinane wet borikjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaike, onoka wane eŋane naso mo bomilemaike ea wane, eje wikile desiake, so eje nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaike. Ngo banj medep wakonmaike, yewao njerep eje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaike, onoka wane medepjo inat sari wakonmaike, ea wane. ²² Njinanoken numa yale waka pamaike, ukude njine wikile detmami, ngo na banj koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewarjo watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo jei manerjo njinano njine maine mo omaknjune ma ariake.

²³ “Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanjane enjetko mejenkau Magakjo baj njiboniake. ²⁴ Njine alakan kine kine mane nanjane enjetko maikei wane mi mejenkakoi, njine mejenkau paki, baj kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet pesejo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesujo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eje koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nanjengo more njidane sarikole. Njo baj njado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don nanjengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baj siluj Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale. ²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao njine baj nanjane enjetko eje mejenkaikei, so norjo njinane rawe paki Magak mejenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, ²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eje onjom njine wet maep okanjon okanmaike, ea wane. Njine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonjine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanjon okanmaike. ²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonjine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinjamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Enjine dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine. ³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge nej manenjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge gonjomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesujo doneene turunjine mainge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me? ³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaike, njine korop baj bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matnjino matnjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka baj gekale, njo siluj na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakjo baj narop wenenj gemaike, ea wane naeka mi gekale. ³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanjano qeturageu wet menanjo njinano baj payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane baj njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. Njo njine siluj wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesujo Dokoine Enjane Qesijone More Mejenkake

¹ Yesujo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemai, ge Giponjonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponjoneno ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake. ² Onoka wanenjo gorjo kepe bajem nej njerep korop enjane welaene geakane enjet bijek mo ra mangone, ea wane eje nej njerep korop gejjone bijek sunka mangone, yewa eje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso bajem ge wakei. ³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, gejjone bijek sunka mangone, nej magu yewa maine gejjone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eje wenenj detkaikei. ⁴ Na gejjane enjet bijek so qeli ewe zonomjone mo kepeo nej njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaike. ⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet bijek korop okangole, na gejjone qeli ewe zonomjone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na gejjane enjet bijekjone yewa kepeo nej magu suaine enjane keuo njine nej sikan one more rawakone, kepeo nej magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, eje mo sikan one more, ra wakone gejjone kine edan waremaile. Eje ebu wanok okannom, gejjane bijek okane more, eje gejjane donjone dere tewekkoi. ⁷ Eso ukude eje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo gejjano njineka sari waremaike. ⁸ Bijek donjone na ningone, yewa korop eje ebonwarewe eje dere

malipka okangoi. Paki bijek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukkoi, so eje goŋo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa weneŋ dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na eje qesiŋ ongenane rawe paki eŋane meŋen ganmaile, na kepeo ŋei ŋerep eje qesiŋ onikenane me eŋane rawe paki mi meŋen ganmaile, ge ŋei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eŋaneka meŋen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, eje mo geŋane bijek. ¹⁰ Naŋane ŋei ŋerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geŋane, so geŋone ŋei ŋerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop naŋane, eso eje naŋane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ŋei ŋerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ŋei ŋerep eje ŋei ŋerep tego yewa one more, eje naŋane eŋet bijekne mawakei. ¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geŋano umaile, ŋo eje naŋane magu kepo gekei, eŋane ra more meŋen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine eŋet bijek ŋonane zonomineŋo wareonnom maineka gekei, eŋet yemo goŋo na ningone, ea wane eje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ŋere wet weku ea wane rokop. ¹² Na eŋerop gekole, naso yewao na geŋane eŋet bijek ŋonane zonomineŋo wareonbe eje maineka gekoi, eŋet yewa yemo goŋo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eŋano ŋine manerŋo mi siukke, ŋei weku Yudas eje gerep sora wane bijek raraine. Yemo Anutu geŋane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. ¹³ Na iwa mo geŋano umaile, ea mo naŋane wet peserŋo eŋane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka eŋano payake. ¹⁴ Na geŋane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane bijek ŋei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane bijek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile, ea wane, eje yale waka kepe wane bijek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane eje yale okanonmami. ¹⁵ Na kepeo ŋine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi meŋen ganmaile, ge qesiŋone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ŋei borikineŋo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more meŋen ganmaile. ¹⁶ Eje kepe wane bijek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane bijek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile. ¹⁷ Geŋane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donŋone yewarŋo weteno motnom, eje koboine geŋone bijek okangei, geŋane don yewarŋo yemo wele. ¹⁸ Goŋo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noŋo eje kepeo ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno ge urata mau, geŋane eŋet bijekŋone wakoniakane taleonmaile. ¹⁹ ŋo na qesiŋ ongalane na noŋomka eŋane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eje welekakatne yale waka don wele yewarŋo ebuki geŋane qijek ŋei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na ŋei yewa eŋaneka rawe paki mi meŋen ganmaile, midakaka, na meŋen ganmaile yemo geŋone bijek donŋone kepe ŋei ŋerep edanbi eje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more weneŋ meŋen ganmaile. ²¹ Na eje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane meŋen ganmaile. Magak! Goŋo na wetŋoneŋo qotnan okanmaine, ŋo noŋo ge yale waka wetneŋo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eje ŋere ŋetsarek weteneŋo qotŋosikei wane meŋen ganmaile. Eje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo ŋei ŋerep kito edanbi eje goŋo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa baŋ detluke malip nanikei. ²² Ge qeli ewe zonomŋone so eŋet bijek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eje ebongole, ea wane eje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na ŋere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eje gekei. ²³ Na eŋano ge more, wetŋo qot onmaile, eso goŋo na yale waka qotnan mainane eje weteneŋo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eje kepeo ŋei ŋerep kito edanbi, eje goŋo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goŋo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eje wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! ŋei ŋerep yewa eje goŋo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop weneŋ gekei wane nanmaike, paki eje naŋane qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. ²⁵ Magak ge koboboine! Kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep eje ge mi det ganmami, ŋo noŋo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eje detmami, goŋo na talenannom ketkole. ²⁶ Na geŋane eŋet bijek so don kisiŋone ra qelaŋane edanbe detkoi, so na baŋ koso eŋerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki

eje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, geɽone wet maepɽone naɽano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, eɽano pa wareake, so na weneɽɽo qotone more eɽerop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu eɽe meɽe meɽen iwa meɽenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine eɽerop arikoi. Eɽe ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu eɽine so dokoine eɽe eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. ² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, eɽe eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso baɽen Yesu eɽe eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmaɽke. ³ Yalinane Yudas eɽe eu koto arike. Eɽerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali ɽei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe ɽei, eɽe pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, eɽe kawali aboɽ weneɽ peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa weneɽ makoi. ⁴ Yesu eɽe masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane eɽe osoeno ari qesonone rake, “ɽine ma zuaɽkamami?”

⁵ Eɽe donine mainge more rakoi, “ɽene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuaɽ kamaine.”

Yesu eɽe doneene turuɽine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

ɽo Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi ɽei, eɽe yewa eɽerop weneɽ okorake, ⁶ Eɽe dere okorau, Yesu eɽe edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki eɽe ɽade ɽade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu eɽe koso manerop qeson one rake, “ɽine ma zuaɽkamami?”

Eɽe rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesuɽo edange, “Na mo ɽidanile, na iwa. ɽine na zuaɽ nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa eɽe qeliɽonbi ariu.” ⁹ Yesu eɽe iwa rake yemo alakan meɽenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone eɽano ɽine weku mane mi qeliɽkawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Petoro eɽe pilaɽ mageke, Ea wane eɽe maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea eɽetine Malkus. ¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuɽo Petoro olatke, “Pilaɽ ɽone yewa koso biranom kaweuo wetekep! Ge Maganeɽo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali ɽei magu enɽene so ware wareene weneɽ so Yuda ɽei eɽane tebe ɽei edo Yesu ma muga mugaɽo lukkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Eɽe Kaiapas wane atpine, eɽe koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. ¹⁴ Kaiapas oɽo Yuda ɽei edane rake, “ɽei weku oɽo maine ɽei ɽerep korop eɽane turuɽene seukeake.”

Petoroɽo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoro so medepine mane ere Yesu ɽadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaino eɽe mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik. ¹⁶ ɽo Petoroɽo yemo mat ɽadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaino detlukkamaike, eɽe koso zinge sari sen ɽadino saket more madetko ɽerep mane okorake, eɽe olatki paki Petoro wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. ¹⁷ ɽerep madet ware ware oɽo Petoro olale rake, “Ge ɽeiwa eri wat na eɽane dokoine eɽaneɽo ɽine mane iwa ge me?” Petoroɽo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe ɽei eɽe koropɽo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro eɽe waketki pakiso, eɽerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaino Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine eɽe Yesu dokoine eɽane so ɽei ɽerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmaɽke, yewa wane qesonkake. ²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuɽo iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso baɽen don didiwo ra ɽei ɽerep edan okanmaɽkole, naɽane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewaɽ urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda ɽei sari qeturaɽ maɽkoi, yewao didiwo edan maɽkole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramaɽkole. ²¹ Paki mo ge

onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Ñei ñerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eje qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eje qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu eje don iwa raki, diam gege eñano ñine tebe ñei mane yewa okorake, oño mete tabeño qeki paki rake, “Goño Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesuño mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo ñei ñerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. Ño siluñ na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasño taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine eñano ma arikoi.

Petoroño Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Petoro eje yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ñeiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

Ño Petoro eje bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na eñane medep mida.”

²⁶ Pris Wawainane eñane qelit mama medep mane, eñane weñem sotak ñei mane, ea Petoroño ketne nat pilañoño kito qokke, oño rake, “Ge eñerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

²⁷ Koso manerop Petoroño rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

²⁸ Eje Yesu Kaiapas wane matko ñine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda ñei eje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eje edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuño lolon onge ea wane Peadaino ñara weneñ maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. ²⁹ Eso Pilat eje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Ñine ñei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

³⁰ Eje iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Eje sot mane mi okangirap yemo ñene eje geñano mi ma sariñemrap.”

³¹ Pilatño edane rake, “Ñine ñidomka mau paki ñin ñine ra rokop Don ñinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda ñei eje mainge rakoi, “Ñene ñei mane mi qeñem seukeakane mo rawet ñonge.”

³² Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu eje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat eje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ñei eñane Ñei Waom me?”

³⁴ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa geñono ñine sarimaike me ñei natne edo nañane ra golatmami?”

³⁵ Raki Pilatño olatke, “Ge nañane ramaine eje Yuda ñei? Iwa yemo geñone ñei kopñone so ñetne kopene pris edo ge nañano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

³⁶ Yesuño rake, “Nañane ñei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane biñek mida, nañane ñei waom gegene kepe iwa wane biñek yemo urata ñeikopne eje kawali maine qeu ñei maneño neu more Yuda ñei eñane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nañane ñei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane biñek mida!”

³⁷ Eso Pilatño qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge ñei waom me?”

Yesuño mainge olatke, “Mo goñom ramaine, na ñei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelaran galane ketkole. Ñei mane eje don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nañane don det okanmaike.”

³⁸ Pilatño qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe ñeika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatño Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat eje koso qeinat Yuda ñei eñano ketki paki edane rake, “Na eñane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile. ³⁹ Ño ñinane masiñine mane ma ge

okan okanmami, yemo na loloŋon loloŋon Peadao naso baŋem mulap ŋei mane ŋinane siwotka ŋibon okan okan maŋkale. Wane ŋine Yuda ŋei waom siwotka ŋibonikalane ŋunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Eŋe arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eŋe midaka! Ŋene Barabas siwotka ŋebonikene!” Barabas eŋe ŋei enguki paki aboŋene kobu mamaŋke.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatŋo raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamŋo qekoi. ² Kawali ŋei eŋe sitman qogine wakelerop, yewaŋo ŋei waom marok oŋaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine weŋemka mane ma birakau ketke. ³ Paki eŋe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda ŋei eŋane Ŋei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eŋe wau paki metetabeŋo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat eŋe koso manerop zinge qeimat ŋei ŋerep magu eŋano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na eŋe baŋ iwa ŋinano ma saketpe ŋine kaikei, na dongo birakaiki wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.” ⁵ Eso Yesu eŋe mat koto ŋine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine weŋemka yewaŋo biraso, Pilatŋo edane rake, “Kau! Ŋeimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris ŋetne so tebe ŋei diam gege eŋe kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kibeŋ qabego qenom seukkep! Kibeŋ qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatŋo edane rake, “Ŋidom ma ariu paki, kibeŋ qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda ŋei eŋe mainge olale rakoi, “Ŋenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewaŋo ramaike yemo ŋei yewa eŋe seukeake, onoka wane eŋe eŋinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat eŋe don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. ⁹ Paki eŋe koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deoŋine sarikone?”

Ŋo Yesu eŋe don mane mi mainge olatke. ¹⁰ Pilatŋo olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kibeŋ qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom weneŋ kutno pamaike.”

¹¹ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuŋo gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane ŋei waom maŋo na neuki paki, geŋane meto bira nanike, eŋane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat eŋe don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. Ŋo Yuda ŋei eŋe mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge ŋei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Ŋei mane eŋe na ŋei waom rayake, eŋe Sisa wane ŋabaine!”

¹³ Pilat eŋe don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeimat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane eŋetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru eŋane dongo eŋetne “Gabata.” ¹⁴ Kepe deine mo oŋabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda ŋei eŋe Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada mesikei. Pilatŋo Yuda ŋei edane rake, “Iwa ŋinane Ŋei Waom!”

¹⁵ Eŋe qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Eŋe qenom seukkep! Eŋe qenom seukkep! Eŋe kibeŋ qabego biriŋŋo rasukanom!”

Pilatŋo qeson one rake, “Ŋine ŋei waomŋine noŋo kibeŋ qabego biriŋŋo rasu kakalane ŋunmaike?”

Pris ŋetne eŋe mainge rakoi, “Ŋene ŋei waomze weku gemaikae, yemo Sisa!”

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat eŋe Yesu kibeŋ qabego qekei wane eŋane meteenoo birakake.

Yesu Kibeŋ Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso eŋe Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, eŋine kibeŋ qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, eŋetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru eŋane dongo “Golgota.”

¹⁸ Yewa eŋe kibeŋ qabego rasukakoi paki, eŋe yale waka ŋei etke kibeŋ qabeŋo weneŋ rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, ŋo Yesu eŋe keuetno. ¹⁹ Pilatŋo don mane iwa yale dapore

desikei wane qeki paki, kiberj qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko njine, Yuda enjane nej waom.”²⁰ Yuda nej loutnerjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiberj qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, enj yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo.²¹ Yuda nej njtne enj Pilat olale rakoi, “‘Yuda enjane Nej Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Nej iwa enj rake, na Yuda enjane nej waom.’”

²² Pilatjo mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane siluj don yewanjoka payake.”

²³ Kawali nej enj Yesu kiberj qabego qeu paki, njadino enj takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali nej enj weku weku makoi, enj takot suaine lap lap wekujo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi.²⁴ Pakiso kawali nej enj auye rakoi, “Njene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, njene wezu qezem paki kanjem, enj kanjem manjo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge, “Enj nanjane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanjane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali nej enj iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kiberj qaberj osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enjine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas njanomine, so Maria Magdalena.²⁶ Yesu enj enjine nagaine so medeune enjaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesujo nagaine olale rake, “Njerep, iwa gerjane giponjone.”

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa gerjane naganjone.” Naso yewaoka medepine enj Maria ma ari enjine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu enj mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesujo rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, enj wain doku yewa lap lapjo qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.³⁰ Yesu enj wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaik!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Njorok Njorokine Qebarakkoi.

³¹ Pakiso Yuda nej enj Pilatjo detongi, nejwa kiberj qabego engukoi, enjane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiberj qabego njine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, enj yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane enj parenjene yewa Peadao taboj met met nasoo, kiberj qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada nasoo yewa mo nasoo koboboine.

³² Eso kawali nej enj ari more, nejwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso nejwa mane Yesurop wenenj etkukoi, enjane kine rutupkekoi.³³ Paki enj Yesu wano sari kakoi, enj mo ikopka seukke, ea wane enj kine mi rutupkekoi.³⁴ Kawali nej manejo bozaminenjo Yesu wane njorok njorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenjem so doku qake saketke.³⁵ Nej mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, njine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, enj don rake yemo welekatne, so enj detmaike, enj don wele ra okanmaike.³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enjane setne weku mane baj mi rutupkekei.”³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenenj ramaike, “Nej njerep enj potpi waki, nejwa njorok njorokine qe barakkoi, enj baj kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane njadino Yosep, Arimatea matko njine, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parenjine mayakane olatke. Yosep enj Yesu wane medep geke, nj enj didiwo mi geke, onoka wane enj Yuda nej njtne enjane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatjo olale rake, Yesu wane parenjine maine mayake, eso Yosep enj ari Yesu wane parenjine makoke ma arike.

³⁹ Nikodemus, enj mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenenj

arikoik. Eje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wejem etnejo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenej ma arike. ⁴⁰ Njei etke ere Yesu parejine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda nej eje parej duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi. ⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenej pake, yewao nej mane mi dukongoi. ⁴² Yuda enjane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem enj ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parejine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eje panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eje dejesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike. ² Eje yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane enjaneke simile kamanje, erano ari etane rake, “Eje Waom mo kemgo njine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, eje diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige dejesereo arikoik. ⁴ Njei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, no medeppa mane onjo yemo togogleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari dejesereo esatka lewine lotkeke. ⁵ Paki enj kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, no enj kem koto mi waketke. ⁶ Enjane njadino Saimon Petoro arike, eje onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, ⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eje onjomka walipkawareso pake. ⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka dejesereo lotkeke, enj yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. ⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieake.” ¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesuno Maria Magdalena Matkojine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria enj dejesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. ¹² Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parejine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. ¹³ Ere qesonka rakoik, “Njerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eje etane rake, “Eje nanjane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria eje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, no enj Yesuno okorake, ea mo mi detke. ¹⁵ Yesuno qesonka rake, “Njerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manjane zuanjka gemaine?”

Njerep enj wetke rake, eje eu ware warejo mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, gono ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo banj ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesuno olale rake, “Maria!”

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito njebo njebon.”

¹⁷ Yesuno olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. No nanjane kimakopne enjano arinom paki, nanjane edannom, na mo zinge enjano wamaile, eje nanjane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanjane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuno Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine enj wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane enj Yuda nej njetne enjane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu enj sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamjo njinano payake.” ²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane njadino meteretkine so njorok njorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine enj Waom kau paki, oi bakomjo kotoene watkeke. ²¹ Pakiso

Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Peamjo njinano payake, Magakjo na talenange, eso norjo njine yaleka tale njunmaile.” ²² Eje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Njine Asu Koboboine mau. ²³ Njine jei enjane borikineene ra mataliu, eje mo siuke eboniake, jo mi ra matalikeiwo, eje pa eboniake.”

Tomas Eje Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enjano njine mane Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, eje enjerop mi metki, Yesu eje wakononge. ²⁵ Eso dokoine natne eje Tomas olale rakoi, “Njine Waom mo kene!”

Tomasjo edane rake, “Na denego birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnejo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene njorok njorokino mi ma desikaleo, na baj mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoeki njadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenej metkoi. Eje madet togole kitokoi, jo siluj Yesu eje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamjo njinano payake.” ²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipnjone iwa motnom paki, nanjane mete retkene kanom paki, meterjone bira more njorok njorokno motnom, wetjone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Nanjane Waomne so nanjane Anutune!”

²⁹ Yesujo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Jei njerep eje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eje wetpese desikei!”

Yohanerjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu eje urata togogole loutne natne dokoine njenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole. ³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu eje Mesia, eje Anutujo jei njerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, eje Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Eje Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane njadino Yesu eje koso atak mane Galili Namuj osino dokoine wakon onge. Eje iwa yale okange. ² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, eje weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eje korop metkoi. ³ Saimon Petorojo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne eje rakoi, “Njine baj gerop wenej arikene.” Eso eje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, jo ruo yewa korop eje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. ⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu eje doku mezeno okorake. Jo dokoine eje Yesujo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi. ⁵ Pakiso eje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, njine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Eje edane rake, “Kamaga njine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, njine yewaoken zawon natne baj maine marat kaikei.” Eso eje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so eje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, eje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu eje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, ojo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom onjom!” Saimon Petoro eje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, baj eje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom onjom. Eje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. ⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Eje togolo njine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, eje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. ⁹ Wane eje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenej kutno ze pake, so bret

natne wener. ¹⁰ Yesu edane rake, “Ŋine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa ŋine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro eje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraŋgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa eje loutne ŋo siluŋ kamaga yewa mi toeke. ¹² Paki Yesu yale rake, “Ŋine sari neu.” Dokoine eje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane eje kaetonge, ŋo manerjo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Eje mo detkoi, eje Waom. ¹³ Eso Yesu eje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, eje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuŋine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ŋadino dokoine oŋom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesu Petoro Olatke Ge Nanjane Lama Magu Ŋara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu eŋine so dokoine ŋara neu qoeki, ŋadino Yesu Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa eŋane simileene ea yuane more, wetŋone so simileŋoneŋo nanjane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na geŋane okan nanmaike.” Yesu olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.” ¹⁶ Atak etke Yesu koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetŋoneŋo nanjane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnerjo geŋane nanmaike.”

Yesu olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesu koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetŋoneŋo nanjane ganmaike?”

Petoro eje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eje Yesu atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanjane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geŋane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesu olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.”

¹⁸ “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letŋone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimaŋkone, ŋo baŋ ŋei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge baŋ meteretkeŋone yewa birakene paki, mo ŋei manerjo letŋone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.” ¹⁹ Yesu eje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu eŋet biŋekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelajan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Ŋadeno sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Eŋane Siminkamaŋke Eŋane don

²⁰ Petoro eje zinge ŋadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu eje medep eŋane manerop simin kamaŋke. Medep weku yewa oŋo ŋara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wener usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei maŋo siron qeki geukei?” ²¹ Petoro eje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei iwa wane mane daleka?”

²² Raki Yesu mainge olatke, “Ŋo siluŋ eje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Ŋadeno sari mogat nannom!”

²³ Eso don yewarjo Yesu magukoune eŋano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa eje baŋ mi seukeake, ŋo siluŋ Yesu eje mi seukeake yale mi rake, eje rake, “Ŋo siluŋ eje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴ Medep yewa oŋo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku oŋoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ŋene detlukmaine, eje don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesu okan wareke. Yewa eje korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe baŋem eje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingole, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole. ² Yesu eŋe urataine kiekke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineŋo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, eŋe don zonomine qoi qoine urata ŋei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. ³ Eŋe wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata ŋeikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu eŋe welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikei wane eŋe kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso eŋe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine kine ra qelanane edange. ⁴ Pakiso eŋe wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine Yerusalem mat misuk qeliŋ kaikei, Magakŋo ŋinane kine kine mane bijek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane ŋine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo ŋidanbe detkoi. ⁵ Yohane eŋe dokuka taununge, ŋo norjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat ŋunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo eŋe wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel ŋei ŋene qedugu ŋone more, ŋei waom okan ŋonnom, ŋene naso yewao koso kepe wane ŋei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo eŋine zonomine naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo ŋido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo eŋe oŋomka ware kamaike. ⁸ Ŋo ŋine yemo baj Asu Koboboineŋo kutŋino ket more zonom qewatke ŋibongi ŋine naŋane don kisi ra wakoniikei. Pakimo ŋine baj Yerusalem matko ŋine kiekke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.” ⁹ Eŋe don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine eŋe ka okorau, so eŋe yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezongŋo kawet kaki eŋe koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe wa ariki, dokoine eŋe deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka ŋei etke takotetne libekaŋo eŋane osoeno wakone okorakoik. ¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoi, “Galili ŋei ŋine onoka wane deŋine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Ŋine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, eŋe zinge sariake naso yewao, eŋe ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, eŋe ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo eŋe Oliwa Bonagaŋine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko ariko. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. ¹³ Eŋe ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan maŋkoi, yewao wakoi. Eŋane eŋetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. ¹⁴ Ŋei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meŋe meŋen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi ŋerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu ŋolekoune, eŋe weneŋ qesij onbi meŋe meŋen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakounne so ŋei ŋerep zaleene 120 eŋane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, ¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboboineŋo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more aŋaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo ŋaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. ¹⁷ Yudas eŋe alakan ŋenerop geke, eŋe ŋenane maguo ŋine, so miti urata iwa, eŋe weneŋ mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas eŋe siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewarjo kepe mane qoleke, eŋe yewao ari more, wouineŋo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulungji

kaine korop qake saket wareke. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko nei n̄erep gekoi eje korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane en̄etine en̄jene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wen̄jem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawit̄ño iwa yale qeke.

‘En̄jane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, nei manen̄jo yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Nei manen̄jo en̄jane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo n̄ene nei mane Waom Yesu eje n̄enerop geki, ge okan̄jem n̄aban̄onman̄koi, so n̄ene naso ban̄jem en̄erop ari sari okane gekone, nei magu yewa n̄enze keuzo n̄ine mane ma wakonka birakan̄jem. ²² So alakan mo Yohanen̄jo nei n̄erep doku tau one ge sam̄n̄ki, koso Yesun̄jo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okan̄maike, so Anutuñjo Yesu n̄enan̄on̄ine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo n̄ine mane kan̄jem paki, ma wakonka birakan̄jem, eje n̄ene qesiññongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenen̄j n̄enzarek ra qelan̄janikene.”

²³ Petoero eje yale rakiso eje nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eje Basabas ramami, so en̄etine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias. ²⁴ Ma wakon ore more eje yewaka meñenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei n̄erep en̄jane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano n̄ine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikan̄ñonnom kan̄jem. ²⁵ On̄jo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke n̄enerop mageyake. Yudas eje urata iwa mo qelige eje en̄jine numaine maneo arike.” ²⁶ Eje yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 en̄jano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboine ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei n̄erep Yesu malipka lukkoi, en̄jine magukoune eje korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi. ² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo n̄ine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okan̄maike, ea wane rokop weti n̄ine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. ³ Pakiso eje kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tin̄j tun̄j matokki toe ari nei n̄erep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. ⁴ Eso eje korop Asu Koboboineñjo kotoeno ket nei n̄erep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi an̄jaene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaikae, ea Asu Koboboineñjo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu meñenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop eje kepe ban̄jem ea n̄ine sari qe qe lewa lewan̄ okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. ⁶ Eso eje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei n̄erep zok maneropñjo sari lewage more on̄jaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe ban̄jem don kine kine pa arimaikae, yewaoka nei weku weku eje en̄jene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eje detkoi. ⁷ Paki Yuda nei eje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei n̄erep iwa don ramami, eje korop Galili n̄ineka! ⁸ Daleo wane, n̄ene koropñjo det on̄jem, eje koropñjo n̄enze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, n̄ene n̄edom welaineñjo rarainane, rokop ra n̄edanbi, n̄ene welaineñjo detmaine? ⁹ N̄ene iwamo Patian̄jine, Median̄jine, so Elam n̄ine, Mesopotamian̄jine, Yudan̄jine, so Kapadosian̄jine, Pontusn̄jine, so Asian̄jine, ¹⁰ Prigian̄jine, so Pampilia n̄ine, Ezipti n̄ine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino n̄ine, natne n̄ene Roman n̄eijn̄o iwa kulit sari gemaine. ¹¹ N̄ene Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei en̄jane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne n̄ene Keratan̄jine, so Arabian̄jine. N̄ene yalewan̄jo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelan̄janbi detmaine!” ¹² Nei eje yale ramore on̄jaene qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

¹³ N̄jo natne eje aposolo don masirakinerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Eje wain musele loutne neu paki qelan̄j qe more don yaup qazan̄ ramami.”

Petoroŋo kine ra qelaŋane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petoroŋo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), eŋerop okora togoleka boka ŋei ŋerep magu yewa korop ra qelaŋane edane rake, “Yuda ŋei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so ŋei lobo, ŋine korop ketŋine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelaŋane ŋidanbe detpi. ¹⁵ ŋine dere ramami, ŋei iwa eŋe doku ne more qelaŋ qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike. ¹⁶ ŋo masi iwa yemo propet Yoelŋo don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

¹⁷ ‘Anutuŋo iwa yale ramaike, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na baŋ Asune ŋei ŋerep korop qe watŋun warekale. ŋinane gipolekopŋine so borasokopŋine, eŋe baŋ naŋane don propet yale ra wakonikei, ŋo ŋei qaluwit kopŋine eŋe baŋ deene lotkeki kine kine kuneŋine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so ŋei sele eŋe baŋ kulu kaikei. ¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit ŋeikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, ŋei so ŋerep, ma ewek ongi, eŋe baŋ propet yale don ra qelaŋanikei. ¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kuneŋine so tanik mane qeli kebage mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne oŋa qaqaŋine wakoniake. Yewao weŋem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. ²⁰ Eso kepe deine eŋe panamaniake, so meso eŋe weŋe weŋem qe more weŋemka okaniake. Pakimo ŋado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelaŋane zok manerop kakapa suaine. ²¹ Eso naso yewao ŋei ŋerep eŋe Waom wane eŋetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eŋe borikinane ŋetne ŋetnane kotino ŋine mapik oniake, so baŋ Waom oŋom ebuki, koso eŋine ŋei okane weku mane gekei.’ Yewa yemo propet don Yoelŋo mo ra wakonge

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² “Israel ŋei, na don iwa ŋidanbe ŋine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine eŋe Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qesiŋkaki keuŋino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaŋo masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune ŋine maki paki, Anutu wanonŋine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelaŋangi ŋine korop kawarekoi. ²³ Eŋe Anutuŋo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko ŋinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, ŋine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama eŋano birakau edo ma more kibeŋ qabego qeu seukke. ²⁴ ŋo Anutu ŋo yemo Yesu seu seuonŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eaŋine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuŋo eŋe maine mi ma qorokkake. ²⁵ Ea wane Dawitŋo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelaŋan don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, eŋe naŋane kaitno naso baŋem ososop okora okanmaike Eŋe naŋane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine manerjo na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. ²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menaŋmaike, so na belakamneŋo bakom kitomaile. Na kepe ŋei, ŋo solaneŋo yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. ²⁷ Ge asu oŋa oŋane mi qikka qeliŋkanom ŋei seu seune eŋane kepeo payake, me ge ŋeiŋone Koboboine Wekumane eŋe mi qeliŋ kanom gotosiake. ²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge baŋ narop genom na geŋane kaitŋono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.’ Dawitŋo yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na ŋaboze Dawit, ŋenze ware ware suaine, eŋane kine ra wakone ŋidanbe. Eŋe mo seukki dukkakoi, deŋesereine ŋenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude nasu iwa ukude okanmaike. ³⁰ Eŋe propet geke so eŋe Anutuŋo don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, ‘Dawit, na geŋane ŋabokopŋone eŋano ŋine mane baŋ ma birakawe oŋo geŋane tungo ŋei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.’ ³¹ Dawit eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eŋe Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

‘Anutu eŋe pareŋine mi qeliŋkaki, ŋei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.’

³² Pakimo Yesu eje Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, ŋene korop wenerŋ deze welerŋ kauluk kakone. Eso ŋene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. ³³ Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eje Magakŋo Asu Koboboine mo bijek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto ŋine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat ŋongi, ŋine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. ³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit eje oŋom qeliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

‘Waomŋo narŋane Waom olale rake, “Ge iwa narŋane wazano wonno metnom, ³⁵ Met magenom na ŋabakopŋone baŋ ebu ket biraonbe, geŋane kietabe ŋonane bano gesoke togole togoleŋone okane waketa mesikei.” ’

³⁶ “Ea wane Israel ŋei, ŋene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, ŋine Yesu ma more kibeŋ qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuŋo maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaike.” Petoroŋo yalewa ra edange.

ŋei ŋerep Koropŋo Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ ŋei ŋerep eje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, ŋene daleo okanŋem menageake?”

³⁸ Rauso, Petoroŋo edane rake, “ŋine ŋei ŋerep bonep bonep wetŋine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane bijek okane more, eŋane eŋetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuŋo sotŋine yewa qelige ŋibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano ŋine bakom, Asu Koboboine ŋiboniakane bijek qeke, ea ŋibongi maikei. ³⁹ Anutu eje mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa ŋiboniakane mo rake, ŋo ŋine ŋinŋine so ŋosa ŋabakopŋine, so ŋei ŋerep natne suaine korop ŋine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, ŋine korop Waomze Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi eŋino sariu Asu Koboboine ŋiboniakane bijek yemo mo qe ŋibonge.”

⁴⁰ Petoro eje yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “ŋine ŋei ŋerep matali qetalienelop eŋane maguo ŋine kakakone zinge sariu ŋibuyake.” ⁴¹ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka ŋei ŋerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu eŋano takotkekoi. ⁴² Eje sorin borin okane aposolo eŋane don detkoi, paki kito qesiŋ okane weteneŋo malip nagu more ruo ŋara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meŋe meŋen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Eŋane Masiene Mainie

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuŋo aposolo qesuŋongi, eje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more oŋaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi. ⁴⁴ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep loutnerŋo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, eje weteneŋo malip nagu more aboŋ kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. ⁴⁵ Eje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne ŋei natne sunka ebonbi, eaŋo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemaŋkoi, rokop eje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmaŋkoi, paki yewaŋo ŋara doku qole ne okanmaŋkoi. ⁴⁶ Eje wet weku okane more kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urungo lewage gekoi, so ruo ŋara yemo enŋene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken ŋara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi. ⁴⁷ Paki naso baŋem eje Anutu eŋetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, ŋei ŋerep korop eje eŋane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom eje kaiwe baŋem ŋei ŋerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroŋo ŋei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meŋe meŋen naso okangi, Bakom Urungo wakoik. ² Pakimo ŋei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino ŋine mo yaline wakonge, eje naso baŋem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane eŋetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, ŋei ŋerep eje Bakom Urungo wawa ketket okanbi, eje wesi aboŋ manikei wane ra meŋen okan one met maŋke. ³ ŋei

yewa eje otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. ⁴ Eso Petoro ŋo Yohane ere deetneŋo qoŋ qoŋ rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ge deŋone ŋere ŋotnom!” ⁵ Rakiso, ŋei eje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. ⁶ Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Na wesi aboŋ mi pa ninmaike, ŋo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret ŋine, na eŋane eŋetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” ⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesiŋ kaki wieke, pakiso eaka ŋei yewa wane kie metine qelutine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. ⁸ Eso eje sontake wa more, ket kineŋo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eje ererop Bakom Urum koto weneŋ ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menaŋgi wet pese detke. ⁹ ŋei ŋerep korop eje kau Anutu wane eŋetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike. ¹⁰ Pakimo, eje mo detkakoi, “ŋei iwa oŋoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso baŋem wesi aboŋ wane ra meŋen okane met mageke, oŋo mo iwa menaŋmaike.” Yale ra more oŋaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petoroŋo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso ŋei yewa eje Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, ŋei ŋerep eje one oŋaene qaeki, korop eŋano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane eŋetne, “Solomon Wane Touŋ,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewaŋgoi. ¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro eje one more ŋei ŋerep yewa edane rake, “Israel ŋei ŋine onoka wane iwa ka more oŋa ŋine qaemaik, pakimo, ŋine ramami, ŋere ŋetze zonomgo mate, ŋei iwa menaŋmaike, ŋine yale ramami me? Midakaka! ¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eje ŋenane sakon qerakopze eŋane Anutu, oŋo Qelit ŋeiine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelaŋan ŋei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, ŋine kamami. ŋine yemo ŋei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more ŋaba eŋane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eje lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, ŋine eŋane kaitko qik kakoi. ¹⁴ ŋine Anutu wane ŋei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenŋonge paki, ŋine eje qaisik kakoi so ŋadekkakoi paki, eŋane tungo ŋine Pilat boka olatpi, eje ŋei mane yewa, eje ŋei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka ŋibonge. ¹⁵ Pakimo, ŋine ŋei Maine, gege togon numao iwenŋonge, eje gege togon wane ŋetne, yewa qeu seukke. ŋo Anutuŋo yemo seu seu ŋine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, ŋere ŋetom deseŋo kakote, ea wane eŋane don kisi iwa ra qelaŋanmaite. ¹⁶ ŋere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so eŋane eŋetŋo ŋei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaike. ŋere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eje detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa eje Yesu eŋetine detlukkaki, eŋane eŋetinane ra more, mali malipineŋo ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane deŋino qesiŋka more maki menaŋmaike.

¹⁷ “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, ŋine so ŋetne kopŋine ŋine wet qelaŋŋinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi. ¹⁸ ŋo siluŋ ŋine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu eje propet koune eŋane weteno don motki, dere ra qelaŋangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo eje baŋ wikile dere more seukke, wane ŋine don so numa yewa mo Anutu oŋom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki dereret ŋine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetŋine maingeu, Anutuŋo baŋ koso borikine ŋine ea korop sauk wareake. ²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele ŋine yewa maine ma wakone ŋiboniake, so Yesu eje Kristo ŋine, Anutuŋo mokaka ma wakonka biraka ŋibonge, eje talekaki ŋinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile ŋiboniake. ²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu eje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuŋo qelit ŋeikoune koboine, propet eŋane aŋaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. ²² Moseŋo mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, ŋinane Anutuŋo na biranange, ea wane rokop ŋinŋine keu ŋino ŋine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit ŋei okane mere more, don kine kine ra ŋidan okaniake. Yewa ŋine korop dere teweke okan warekei. ²³ ŋei mane eje propet

yewajo don rayake, ea dere anjaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane jei njerep magu Israel ejane keuo njine mapokka more, ejineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.’²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so ejane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, eje koropjo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike.²⁵ So njine propet gekoi, ejane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutujo sakon qerakopnjine enjerep tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutujo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na gejjane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewajo kepe banjem jei njerep korop rokop onwareake.’²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu eje qelit jeiine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magejjine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere jei njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe jei ware wareene so Sadusi jei eje erano sarikoi. ² Eje sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere jei njerep miti edane more Yesu eje seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so jei seu seune eje banj ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoik, ea wane eje erane detpi borike. ³ Pakiso eje epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, jo kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke. ⁴ Jo Petorojo miti don edangi detkoi, ejano njine jei njerep loutnejo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, jei njerep yewa ejane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Ejane Kaiteno Don Rakoik

⁵ Kepe qaekei, Yuda jei wawaine, jei njetne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret jei, eje Yerusalem lewangoi. ⁶ Pris suaine enjetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine ejane magu, eje wenenj korop lewangoi. ⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, “Njire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enjetko masi yewa mamamik?”

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro eje Asu Koboboinjo kotino watkeki edane rake, “Yuda jei wawaine, so jei njetnekopze korop rawe detpi, ⁹ Njere jei mane kine boriworine iwa qesinja more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njotmami, jei yewa eje daleo okane menage gejjine wakonike, njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidinj njotmami. ¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, jei iwa njinane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, eje njido kibenj qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutujo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, ejane enjetinane zonomjo maki menagike. ¹¹ Yesu eje weku, mokaka Dawitjo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke, ‘Mat mama jei njine Yesu eje bosinj qotkoine ra qikkau, eajo qeinge more bosinj togogole okange okoramaike.’

¹² Qesi qesinj yemo ejano weku paki kamaine, kepe banjem ea njine Anutujo enjet kunerjine mane mi ma wakone sikan njonmaike, ojo koso njebuyakane. Miti don yemo jeiwo mi pamaike, me jei mane wane enjetko lipanjka more mena menanj eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

Njei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelinj Yemo Mi Pamaike

¹³ Kaunsol eje otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere jei yauwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoik jo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanjane edanbik, eje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenenj gekoi, yewa eje mo detluk otkoi. ¹⁴ So jei solaine mauk menanje, numa gejjine wakonge, eje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, jo siluj ea wane don turunjine mainge etanikei wane numa zuangoi. ¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so eje enjeneka don urata suaine zok auye

more rakoi, ¹⁶ “Ñene ñei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineño mo Yerusalem ariki, ñei ñerep koropño detwaremami, ea ñene maine mi motkekene. ¹⁷ Ño ge mage don yewano sua ñei ñerep eñano yau yaup ariakane, ñene togoleka ra togole otñem ere koso ñei ñerep natne Yesu wane eñet mane mi ra qelañane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Eñe yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, eñe Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelañane edanikeik wane, so eñet yewa ñei ñerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole ottoi. ¹⁹ Ño Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoi, “Ñine ñidom ra detpi, ñere ñinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomño detki menageake me? ²⁰ Iwa yale wane, ñere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseño kakote, so ketseño det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.” ²¹ Paki, Kaunsol eñe don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, ñei ñerep eñe masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qeliño ²² Ñei kine borikine Petoro ño Yohane eto mauk menange, eñe komaine mo 40 yuange.

Ñei Ñerep Mali Malip Korop Eñe Togolekei Wane Waom Meñenkakoi

²³ Petoro ño Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne eñano ari more pris suaine so ñei ñetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik. ²⁴ Pakiso, eñe detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom meñenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone! ²⁵ Goño Asu Koboboine tale kanom oño ñaboze Dawit, geñane qelit ñei, eñane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelañ ñei eñe onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, ñei ñerep eñe onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi? ²⁶ Kepe bañem ñei waom eñe mo aboñene makoi, ware ware eñe mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ñaba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelañ ñei so Israel ñei ñerep eñerop qeturage more, Yesu geñane qelit ñei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, eñe ñaba kakei wane lewanñoi. ²⁸ Eñe qeturage lewanñoi, yemo ge mokaka geñone zonomñonane so wetñonane don togonñone ra togole motkone, wele ñado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. ²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge eñane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopñone ñene qesiñ ñonnom togole more, don kisiñone kaet midaine ra qelañanikene. ³⁰ Okañjem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma ñei ñerep ebumom menangei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit ñeiñone koboboine, Yesu wane eñetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra meñenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineño ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelañane arikoik.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Eñe Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eñe wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneño kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanñke, midakaka, eñe yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturane pa ebongi, ma poka amanagu okane gekoi. ³³ Pakimo, aposolo eñe Waom Yesu seu seu ñine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelañane ariu, enñene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomño doku tau tau magu yewa eñane zok manerop siminkaki, qesiñone more mauluk one mosoponge. ³⁴ Eñane keueno ñine ñei maneño aboñ kine kineine midaine ma zuañ mane mi okane geke. Ñei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, eñe ñei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. ³⁵ Pakimo, eñe wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more ñei ñerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuañgoi, yewa ma poka qesiñone gekoi. ³⁶ Eso ñei mane geke, eñetine Yosep, aposolo eñe Barnabas oramanñkoi, ñenze dongo, “ñei wetze ma togole,” eñe Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo ñine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, ³⁷ eñe kepeine sisine nat

nei mane mangi, oŋo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ Ŋei mane geke, ejetne Ananias, ŋanomine ejetne Sapira. Ananias eje kepeine natne ŋei mane mangimo, oŋo lewine wesi mange. ² Pakimo, eje wesi natne eŋine ma walukki metke, yewa ŋanomine eje mo weneŋ detke, Ananias eje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge. ³ Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satano detkanom, wetŋone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepeŋonane lewine natne geŋone motkenom metmaike? ⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo geŋone simileŋonane, ŋo wesi mene, ea eje geŋane bijek, paki onoka maikenane wetke simileŋone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ŋo onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na ŋeika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom eŋine isikene!” ⁵ Yale raki, Ananias eje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ŋei ŋerep korop eje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, oŋaene qaeki zok kaet onge. ⁶ Pakimo, ŋei medep edo wie sari more, pareŋine yewa lap lapŋo kawetka wokomge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, ŋadino Ananias ŋanomine eje sari saketke, eje tanik manik pa daleo ŋaone wakonge, yewa mi detke. ⁸ Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale qesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so ŋaonone ŋire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

Ŋerepŋo rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

⁹ Eso Petoroŋo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so ŋaonone ŋire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine ŋei medep ea ŋaonone ma ari dukemi, eje mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eje weneŋ yewaka duk ganikei!” ¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka ŋerep eje Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ŋei medep eje mat koto wa kau, eje mo seuke pake, eso eje ma teweke ari more ŋaonane wazaino dukkakoi. ¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so ŋei ŋerep natne korop eje don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eje Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eje masi togole kine mane kine mane ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touŋ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. ¹³ Lewage geu, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane tego mi takotke gekoi, eje ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep yewa eje kaet okangoi, yalinane eje eŋerop lewa lewaŋ wane mi sariu weneŋ lewaŋ maŋkoi. ¹⁴ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep zok manerop eje Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eje sari eŋane maguo takotkekoi. ¹⁵ Aposolo eje masi kine kine ŋei ŋerep keueno makoi, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eje zoma ŋeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eje wetke rakoi, Petoroŋo eŋane osoenoka sa ariki, so oŋa lulupineŋo qoe ket eŋane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menangei eje yale rau paki okangoi. ¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ŋei ŋerep gekoi, eje korop yaleka sari aposolo eŋano watkekoi, eje zoma ŋei so asu borikinerŋo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menaŋ onwareke.

Aŋeloŋo Aposolo Mulap Urungo Ŋine Makokonge

¹⁷ Ŋo Pris Wawaine so eŋane magukoune Sadusi korop, eje onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eje manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. ¹⁸ So eje wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ŋei borikine eŋerop biraongoi. ¹⁹ Ŋo ruo yewao yemo Waom wane aŋelo manerŋo mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ŋadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ “Ŋine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ŋei ŋerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu

kito edanbi.” ²¹ Aposolo eje don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more jei n̄erep sigi maep don ra qelaɗane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eɗine so kimakoune, eje sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanɗoi, paki don edane qebinoɗbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eɗano sarikei wane arikoi. ²² Ɔo tebe jei eje mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eje mi metkoi, eje zuaɗonbi boriki, eje koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, ²³ “Ɔene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kaɗem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam jei eje korop madetko diam okora warimi, ɗo ɗene madet lalagine naso yewao jei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!” ²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe jei suaine, so pris ɗetne suaine, eje don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Ɔei ea eje daleo siukmami?” ²⁵ Pakimo, jei mane oɗo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! Ɔine jei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eje mo Bakom Urum kotino okora jei n̄erep sigi maep don ra qelaɗane edanmami!” ²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe jei suaine so ɗeikoune eje ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eje engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eje jei n̄erep edo wesijo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Eje Kaunsol Eɗane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe jei eje aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol eɗane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manerjo edane rake, ²⁸ “Ɔine jei yewa wane eɗetine jei n̄erep eɗano mi ra qelaɗane kito edanikei wane, ɗene mo togogoleka rawetɗune more, mi ra togole ɗungone me? Ɔo ɗine yemo siluɗ don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaika, pakimo, ɗenane solazo qe more, jei yewa ɗedo qeɗem seukkane weɗeminane turuɗ so sot yewa baɗ ɗenane kutzo payake, yale ra jei n̄erep edanmami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eje iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Ɔei don yewarjo ɗado kitomaika! ³⁰ Ɔine Yesu kiberj qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, ɗenze ɗabokopze eɗane Anutuɗo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. ³¹ Wieki, Anutuɗo mawa more, eɗine metine wonino Ɔetne so Mapi Mapik Ɔeize birakake, oɗo Israel ɗene qesij ɗongi, wetze maingewem borikineze ɗebu mayake. ³² Ɔene kaɗem, Waomɗo urata ea mamaika, paki ɗene sigi maep don ea ra qelaɗanmaine, so Asu Koboboine eje yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelaɗanmaika, so Anutu eje mo eɗane don tewek okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaika.”

Gamelieljo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu eje Petoroɗo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. ³⁴ Ɔo Kaunsol eɗane keuo ɗine jei mane eɗetine Gameliel, eje Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eje jei n̄erep koropɗo ewino kitou geke, oɗo Kaunsol eɗane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi. ³⁵ Eje qeinat ɗadino ketpiso, Gamelieljo Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel jei, ɗine jei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, ɗine siluɗ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. ³⁶ Ɔine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eje wakone more rake, na jei waom eɗane suaineene, yale raki, jei 400 eje eɗano takotke ɗadino mogare arikoi, ɗo gavaman eje qeu seukki, ɗeikoune eɗane don detpi wele okangi aɗaine teweke gekoi, eje korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. ³⁷ So ea wane ɗadino jei mane Yudas, Galili ɗine, oɗo kepe ware wareɗo jei n̄erep natne ebu waraɗ ongi, eɗane don teweke ɗadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaika wane kawali ma wakone qekoi. Ɔo eje yaleka qeu seukki, so ɗeikoune aɗaine teweke ɗadino mogare gekoi, eje kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. ³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa ɗidanmaile, ɗine jei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongei, midakaka, ɗine qeliɗonbi enɗeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa jei enɗene dereretko ɗine sarimaikeo, yemo baɗ bori more siukeake. ³⁹ Ɔo Anutu oɗom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, eɗano ɗine sarimaikeo, yemo ɗine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo ɗine kawali qekeimo, ɗine Anutu ɗaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Ejet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol eje Gamaliel^{ho} yale ra edangi detpi menan^{gi}, so e^{ja}ne don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, ^{ne}i edo kumunam^{ho} dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane e^{je}tine ora don kisiine ^{ne}i n^{re}rep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi.

⁴¹ Aposolo e^{je} Kaunsol qeliⁿ one more qeⁱⁿat mat ^{na}dino ketkoi, paki, e^{je} Anutu^{ho} detongi, Yesu wane e^{je}t wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi. ⁴² So kaiwe ban^{em} Bakom Urungo me en^{ne}ene mateno e^{je} ^{ne}i n^{re}rep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliⁿkoi, midakaka, e^{je} Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewa^{ho} tako rakot iwa yale ra qelaⁿane edane gekoi. Anutu e^{je} ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesu^{ho} birakaki, ^{ne}i okangi paki, ^{ne}i n^{re}wekoune koso borikino ^{ne}i^{ne} mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesijongeⁱ Wane ^{Ne}i Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne e^{je} Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne e^{je} Hebru doku tau tau magu en^{ne}ene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, e^{je} Hebru don ra gekoi, e^{ja}ne detpi boriki rakoi, “^{Ne}i^{ne} naso ban^{em} Yuda ^{ne}i n^{re}rep ^{na}ra wane seuke ma zuaⁿ okanmami, e^{je} ^{na}ra maine qesijon okanmami, ^{ho} Grik ^{ne}enane n^{re}rep mala iwa ^{na}okopene seu seune, e^{je} yemo ^{na}ra mi qesijon okanmami.” ² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, e^{je} doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “^{Ne}ne Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken ^{na}ra mato matok urata man^{em} mi menageake, ³ ea wane kimakop, ^{ne}i^{ne} ^{ne}i sewen(7) ^{ne}iⁿne keun^{ino} ^{ne}i^{ne}, e^{je} e^{je}t bi^{ne}kene maine, mitirop so Asu^{ho} kotoeno watke pamaⁱke, so e^{je} dereretene maine, onbi menan^{gi} ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, ^{ne}ne ^{ne}i yewa e^{je} bira on^{ne}m urata yewa naso ban^{em} warekei, ⁴ ^{ho} ^{ne}dom yemo naso ban^{em} me^{je} me^{je}n urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ^{ne}i n^{re}rep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, ^{ne}i n^{re}rep korop e^{je} aposolo e^{ja}ne don yewa detpi menan^{gi} wareke, pakiso, e^{je} Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, e^{je} mali malipine togogole so Asu Kobobo^{ne}ho kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, e^{je} Antiok matko ^{ne}i^{ne}, e^{je} lobo, ^{ho} e^{je} mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune e^{ja}ne maguo takotkeke. ⁶ E^{je} ^{ne}i ea ma wakon one more, aposolo e^{ja}ne kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki e^{je} meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, me^{je}nka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti don^{ho} ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ^{ne}i n^{re}rep maguine maguine, e^{je} Yerusalem yewao aposolo e^{ja}ne ^{na}deeno doku tau tau magu loutne^{ho} ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne e^{je} miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen e^{je} Anutu^{ho} qesin^{ka} more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane e^{je} ^{ne}i n^{re}rep e^{ja}ne keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make. ⁹ ^{Ho} ^{ne}i natne e^{je} wieu paki, Stiwen gorop don^{ho} yakukoi, ^{ne}i yewa e^{je} Yuda e^{ja}ne lewa lewan^{gi} urum ea wane magu, e^{je}tene, “Yuda ^{Ne}i Yaup gegine e^{ja}ne Lewa Lewan^{gi} Urum,” yale orakoi. ^{Ne}i yewa e^{je} Sairin matko ^{ne}i^{ne}, Alekzandria matko ^{ne}i^{ne}, Silisia kepeo ^{ne}i^{ne} so Asia kepeo ^{ne}i^{ne}. ¹⁰ ^{Ho} Asu^{ho} yemo Stiwen dereret maine so kobobo^{ne}ine zok manerop mangane, e^{je} don raki, ^{ne}i e^{je} don^{ho} qekei wane zok manerop makararapakoi. ¹¹ Paki, e^{je} isiu paki, ^{ne}i natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “^{Ne}i yewa e^{je} Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, ^{ne}ne det kakone.” ¹² E^{je} tanik yale okane ^{ne}i n^{re}rep magu so ^{ne}etne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ^{ne}i, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, e^{je} Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol e^{ja}no ma arikoi. ¹³ Eso e^{je} ^{ne}i natne isi don Stiwen wane an^{ao} more raikoi wane bira ongoi, e^{je} iwa yale rakoi, “^{Ne}i iwa e^{je} naso ban^{em} ^{ne}ne detkan^{em} Anutu

wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banjem qik ore more ra okanmaike, ¹⁴ ηene detkanjem, eje iwa yale rake, ηeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onjo mat Kobekine iwa banj mataliki siukeake, so Mosejo ra rokop donba ηebonge, yewa banj wenej ma papkayake, yale rake!” ¹⁵ Pakiso, ηei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eje deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eje kau de kaitine yewa korop anjelo mane wane de kait yale qelanjane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Bijek Don Ra Qelanjane

¹ Pakimo Pris ηetne Suainerjo Stiwen qesonka rake, “Don iwa ηei eje gejano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

² Paki mo Stiwen eje donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, ηine detpi, sogino ηaboze Abraham eje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelajan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zomine kakapa suaine eje Abraham wano sarike, ³ Anutu eje sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matηone so ηon tarekopηone iwa qeliηone more, noηo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’ ⁴ Yale wane Abraham eje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so ηado banj Anutuηo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke. ⁵ Anutu eje Abraham eηine kepe bijek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, ηo Anutu eje rake, Abraham eje ηado eηine kepe bijekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo ηado ηosa ηabokoune eje yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eje medeune midaine geke, ηo naso yewao Anutu eje don yewa siluη rake. ⁶ Anutu eje don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko ηosa ηabo tegokopηone eje ηei tego natne eηane kepeo gekei. Pakimo ηei tego natne yewa edo gejane doko ηosa ηabokopηone, ea biraonbi eje eηane qelit qeqe okane eηane urata ma geke. Paki, eje koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei. ⁷ ηo banj ηado, na ηei ηerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko ηosa ηabo tegokopηone, eje eηane qelit qeqe gekei, paki eje kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eje sari naηano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.’ ⁸ Paki Anutu eje Abraham doko ηosa ηaboine eje Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eje yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane ηado Abraham eje gipole Isak wakongiso, eje kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak eje Yakop wane magaine, ηo Yakop eje ηei waomkopze 12 eηane magaene.

⁹ “Yakop wane gipolekoune eje Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eje ηei natne eηano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, eje Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. ηo, Anutu eje wenej eηerop geke. ¹⁰ Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao ηine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, eje Ezipt ηei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menaη menaηine okan mageke. Parao, eje Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware ηetne okange, pakimo, eje Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange. ¹¹ ηado ηara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, ηei ηerep eje umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso ηabokopze eje ηara maine mi maratkakoi. ¹² ηo Yakop eje yale detki ηara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop eje aso ηabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi. ¹³ ηado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep eje tarekoune eηine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, ‘Na Yosep’ Naso eao Parao eje Yosep wane tego ea eje eηine tarekoune, yale detonge. ¹⁴ Wane ηado Yosep eje magaine Yakopηo eηano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine eje eηine so, ηei ηerewekoune 75 ea wane rokopηo sarikoi. ¹⁵ Paki Yakop eje Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso ηabokopze eje wenej yalewaka eje wenej yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso parejene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi,

deresere yewa mo sogino Abraham eɲe wesinjo Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ “Anutu eɲe ɲado eɲine nasoo kine kine barj mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego eɲe zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi. ¹⁸ Pakimo, ɲado Ezipt wane ɲei Waom mane wakonge, ɲo eɲe Yosep ea mi detkake. ¹⁹ ɲei yewa eɲe ɲenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, eɲe raki dokoene ɲei abubuo wakonbi, qela ɲadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmaɲkoi me engumaɲkoi. ²⁰ Paki Mose eɲe naso yewao wakonge, eɲe medep wekumane paki Anutu eɲe eɲane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. ²¹ Paki eɲe ɲadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasineɲo ma more eɲine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. ²² Paki, Mose eɲe Ezipt eɲane papia urumgo wa more eɲane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane eɲe don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao ɲei ɲerep eɲe ka more eɲet biɲekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ ɲado Mose eɲe komaine(40) qoeki, eɲe Israel ari tegokoune oniakane wetkeke, ²⁴ eɲe kaki, Ezipt manenjo Israel mane qe matali kake, paki eɲe Israel yewa qesinjkake, paki eɲe Ezipt ɲeinjo Israel ɲei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose eɲe kimaine Israel ɲei yewa ka more, Ezipt ɲei yewa qeki seukke. ²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, ‘Naso iwa naɲane tego edo dere raikēi, “Anutuɲo Mose qesinj kaki, ɲene qelit qeqe wikile uratao ɲine makok ɲonmaike.” ɲo Israel edo yale mi detkoi, eɲe yale mi dere qelaɲangoi. ²⁶ Ea wane ɲadino kaiwe maneo Israel ɲei etke yakuwik, Mose eɲe erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, ‘Ai, kimatke, ɲire tati ɲon, eamo onoka wane ɲiritne matali nagumamik me?’ ²⁷ ɲo ɲei mane kimaine matali kake, eɲe Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, eɲe rake, ‘Yai, ge maɲo ɲenane ware ware ra birangani okoramaine?’ ²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt ɲei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?’ ²⁹ Eɲe yale raki, Mose eɲe don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, eɲe ari mage Midian eɲane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo ɲei okane geke. ɲado eɲe ɲerep mane make, paki medewetkine ɲei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ “Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeki, kepe yaup papaine ɲei midaino aɲelo manenjo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, ³¹ Mose eɲe ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, ‘Iwa onokakaɲo wakonmaike,’ yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainenjo boka iwa yale olale rake, ³² ‘Na geɲane aso ɲabokopɲone eɲane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop eɲane Anutu,’ raki, Mose eɲe qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake. ³³ Pakimo, Waom suainenjo olatke, ‘Kieɲonane kaweuone kie kulitɲone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, eɲe naɲane kepe biɲek. ³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo ɲei ɲerewekopne eɲano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda ɲei ɲerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt eɲane meteenon ɲine qesin onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.’

³⁵ “Eɲe sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, ‘Ge maɲo ɲenane ware ware so wano wanok ɲeize ra more biraganike?’ Pakimo, ɲei wa yewa Mose, eɲeka Anutuɲo aɲelo birakaki, eɲano ket more olatke. ‘Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane ɲetne okora more tegonone zonom gorop qesinone more qelit qeqe wikile uratao ɲine makok one more ebu sakene.’ Waom eɲe aɲelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake ³⁶ Mose eɲe ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine ɲei midaino eɲe masi korop mawareke, eɲe koma 40 yale, kepe ɲei midaino geke. ³⁷ So Mose eɲe onjoka Israel ɲei ɲerep ra edange, ‘Barj Waomɲo kimaɲine ɲei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.’ ³⁸ Barj Mose eɲe aso ɲabokkopze Israel ɲei ɲerep eɲerop kepe yaup papaine, ɲei midaino gekoi, ɲado koso Mose weku onjoka, eɲe ɲabokkopze eɲerop gekoi, paki eɲe Sinai Bonagao yewa waki aɲelonjo don

olatke, naso yewao anjeloŋo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Moseŋo don yewa papiao qeke, wane ukude ŋene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ “Ŋo ŋabokopze eŋe Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, eŋe ma papka more wet mali malipeneŋo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi. ⁴⁰ Eŋe Aron olatkoi, ‘Ŋene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, ŋei oŋo Ezipt kepeo ŋine iwen ŋone sarike, yale wane ge ŋenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo ŋene alakane ŋebonbi, ŋene numa arikene.’ ⁴¹ Aron eŋe aŋaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka ŋei oŋa oŋaine maki motpi okoraki, eŋe waom isisine edom meteeneŋo makoi, ea wane kino ŋara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka oŋainane ewine kitokoi. ⁴² Eŋe yale okanbi, Anutu eŋe ea wane ra more ŋadekongi, eŋe kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito meŋenone gekoi, wane propet eŋane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Israel magu ŋine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine ŋei midaino ge more, ŋine bulamakau so lama engu ŋara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea ŋine maŋano ŋine dere more makoi? Naŋano ŋine, yem midakaka, ⁴³ ŋine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo naŋane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin oŋaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, meŋenkamami, ŋine oŋa oŋa ea makoi so ŋine wet dereret ŋine anutu isisine eŋano motpi paki, ŋine wetŋineŋo naŋane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na ŋibu biranunbe kepe mat ŋinŋine ea qelige more Babilon eŋane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.’

⁴⁴ “Sogino mokaka aso ŋabokopze eŋe kepe mat ŋei midaino gekoi, naso yewao eŋe Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu eŋe donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuŋo maikei wane rake, rokop eŋe makoi, ea yemo Moseŋo oŋa oŋa mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu eŋe mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke. ⁴⁵ Ŋado aso ŋabokopze eŋane dokoene eŋe Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, ŋei tego natne eŋane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomŋo aso ŋabokopze eŋane kaitko ŋine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Waomŋo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitŋo meŋenkaki, oŋo detkaki, Yakop wane dokoŋosaine eŋane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Eŋe baŋ ea wane kotino waket Anutu meŋenka gekei wane, ⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonŋo eŋane Bakom Urum ea baŋ make.

⁴⁸ “Ŋo propet maneŋo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, eŋe ŋei meteŋo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, ⁴⁹ Waom suaineŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Qeli eaŋo naŋane ŋei waom met metne okanmaike, ŋo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, ŋine naŋane mat dalino maikei wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale? ⁵⁰ Ea yemo na noŋom meteneŋo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ Ŋo Stiwen eŋe Kaunsol korop koso edange, “Ŋine wawaine ŋei, ŋine ket wetŋine midaine, qelaŋ magu eŋane rokop, naso baŋem ŋine ketŋine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, ŋine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, ŋine aso ŋabo kopŋine eŋe okane gekoi, gegenŋine weku eaka okanmaike. ⁵² Sogine propet mane maŋo geki, eŋe masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, ŋinane aso ŋaborŋine, eŋe Anutu wane don naŋene rara ŋei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu eŋine qelit ŋei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, ŋei yewa weneŋ enguwi seukoi, pakimo, ŋine koso eŋine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeŋe ea ŋido okangoi. ⁵³ Ŋine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo eŋane meteo ŋine makoi, ŋo ŋine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Eŋe Stiwen Wesinjo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop eŋe don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, eŋe koto so sola weneŋ ŋet kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. ⁵⁵ Ŋo

Stiwen eje Asu koboboinerjo watka okorakane, eje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu eje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenerj metke, ea wenerj kake. ⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen eje rake, “Ŋine detmami, na qeli potlotke ŋei Welaze, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane eje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodoŋ wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. ⁵⁸ Pakimo eje esopkau, mat suainane ŋadino erinat ari waketki, eje kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep eje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, ŋei medep qaluwit mane ejetine Saul eŋane kine magukkeu metke. ⁵⁹ Paki, eje wesinjo Stiwen kirj quŋ qekoi, Stiwen eje iwa yale meŋen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu oŋa oŋane manom!” ⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge eŋane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen eje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eje Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Ŋabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane nasu yewaoka kieke ŋabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enŋeneka Yerusalem metkoi. ² Ŋei natne eje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomŋo eŋane detki menaŋge, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eje aro suaine zok manerop eŋane arokkoi.

³ Ŋo Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, ŋei so ŋerep ebu waraŋ one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmarŋke.

Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu eje ŋaba eŋane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi, ⁵ Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane ejetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelajan onge. ⁶ Ŋei ŋerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene eŋanoka more metpi edange. ⁷ Ŋei ŋerep loutne manerop eje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qeliŋ one saket arikoi. Paki ŋei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eje korop mo maine menaŋ warekoi. ⁸ Ea wane ŋei ŋerep eŋano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa eŋano wakonge.

⁹ Ŋei mane mat suaine yewao metke, ejetine Simon, eje sogino suŋa qare kine kine ma okanmarŋke, eje yale okangi, Samaria ŋei ŋerep korop eje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eje ramanŋke, “Na, nae ŋei suaine mane.” ¹⁰ Paki, ŋei ŋerep ejetenerop, so ŋei ŋerep ejetene midaine, eje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eje rakoi, “Ŋei yewa eje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaik, eje, ‘zonomine suaine,’” eje yale ramanŋkoi. ¹¹ Pakimo, eje eŋane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, nasu loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi. ¹² Ŋo baŋ Pilipŋo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, eje nasu yewao malipka more ŋei so ŋerep doku tau warekoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipŋo maki wakongi, ka more oŋaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Petoroŋo Yohane biraotpi, ere eŋano ketkoik. ¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomŋo qesinjongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane meŋen kakoik. ¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane ejetko doku

taukoi, ɲo Asu Koboboineɲo eɲane kuteno mi ket kitoke, ¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eɲe Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon eɲe otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eɲe Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eɲe wesi erano ma sari more rake. ¹⁹ “ɲire zonom yewa naɲano weneɲ motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene ɲei mane wane kutino motpe so, eɲe yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eɲe maine mayake”

²⁰ Yale rakimo Petoroɲo olatke, “Waomɲo kine kine ea wet pesek wane ɲebonmaike, ea ge maine wesiɲo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesiɲone ea mo geɲonerop sola gerepko weneɲ ɲisoki rap. ²¹ Geɲane wet dereretɲone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, ²² ea wane ge siluɲ wetɲone mainge more, masi tanikɲone qotkoine ea qelige more ɲadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine meɲen kanom, oɲo maine wet dereret ɲonane bailalaɲ so sot turuɲɲone ea ma biraki ariake. ²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso baɲem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalaɲ det maɲkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretɲonane zoma qotkoine eaɲo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonɲo don iwa yale ra more main geke, “ɲire siluɲ Waom suainano naɲane meɲenkauk, eɲe wet maep okane more qesiɲnangi, ɲire kine kine ea ramamik, ea naɲano koso mi wakoniake.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ɲei ɲerep ra edanbik paki, Waomɲo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eɲe Etiopia ɲei Eɲano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane aɲeloɲo Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea ɲei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip eɲe wie more ari numao Etiopia ɲei mane kake, ɲei ea eɲe kepe ware ware suaine mane, eɲe Etiopia ware ware ɲerep waom Kwin eɲane wesi mat ware ware, eɲe labine mo kitokoi, oɲo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. ²⁹ Pakimo Asuɲo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” ³⁰ Paki, Pilip eɲe biririke osino ari more detkaki, eɲe propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eɲe yale okangi, Pilipɲo rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, ɲei yewa eɲe don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na ɲei manerɲo numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na noɲomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop weneɲ horsi kare kutno mette.” ³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale weneɲ ramaike,

“Eɲe don mane mi rake, eɲe aɲaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eɲe lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok maɲkei, yale waka ɲei yewa eɲe aɲaine mi aɲaɲge ³³ Eɲe maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eɲe dongo biraka more eɲano don mane koboine mi rakoi, so eɲine tego me dokoine mane maɲo ɲei ɲerewekoune eɲano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane eɲe gegeine mau siukke, paki eɲe kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ ɲei yewa eɲe papia ea dapotki qoeki, eɲe Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet eɲe maɲane ra more don yewa rake? Eɲe eɲinane rake, me eɲe ɲei mane wane rake?” ³⁵ Ea wane Pilip eɲe ɲei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane ɲadino yemo eɲe Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelaɲane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. ³⁶ Eɲe numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki ɲei yewaɲo rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, ɲo na onokaɲo numane leɲnangi, na miti doku mi taumaile?”

³⁷ Pakimo Pilipɲo rake, “ɲo ge wetɲoneɲo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eɲe don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eɲe Waom wane

medep.” ³⁸ Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware jei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipjo eje taukake. ³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qelinjka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asujo Pilip ma arike, so jei ware ware eje koso mi kake, eje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike. ⁴⁰ Jo Pilip eje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado banj Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Eje Wetine Maininge

¹ Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop Jei Jjetne Suaine enjano ari, ² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Jene Saul iwa bira kanjem njinano umaike, eje jei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.’”

³ Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelajan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enjano ket more qelajan kake. Qelajan yewa mo zok manerop togogole. ⁴ Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki jei manenjo don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine. ⁶ Jo ge silurj wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo banj njado jei manenjo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake.”

⁷ Jo jei natne eje Saulrop wenen arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, jo eje jei enjine mane mi kakoi, ⁸ Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesinjka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi. ⁹ Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje njara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit jei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, jei ea enjetine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomjo Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

¹¹ Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa enjetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, jei mane enjetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko njine, eje ka more, enjine enjetinane qesonnom, so eje yewa merjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom, ¹² Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, jo eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki jei mane enjetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menanjake.”

¹³ Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, jei njerep loutne eje jei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino gejjane jei njerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, ¹⁴ Mosop Jei Suaine enjano njine rako rakok kibi maki, jei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje jei njerep iwa gejjane enjet gora magemami, jei yewa onjo gejjone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaika.”

¹⁵ Pakiso Suainenjo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na jei ea nanjane qelit qege uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israel kotino jei njerep, so jei njerep Israel njadino qelanj gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enjane kaiteno nanjane enjetne ra qelanjoniake, ea wane ge arinom, ¹⁶ eje nanjane ra more wikile desiake, na nojom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

¹⁷ Waomjo yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu onjomka na gejjano bira nanmaika, ea wane Yesu eje dejjone ma menanjane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake.” ¹⁸ Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop

yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yaleŋo Saul wane deino ŋine qoe qake ketpi, deine menaŋge, so eŋe wie okoraki mo Ananiasŋo doku taukake. ¹⁹ Saul eŋe ŋara neki ŋado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eŋe Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelaŋange

Saul eŋe malip malip ŋei ŋerep eŋerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, ²⁰ so eŋe Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eŋe Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelaŋange.

²¹ ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe Saul wane don ea dere more, oŋaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “ŋei yewaŋo ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe Yesu wane eŋet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino ŋine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eŋe koso ŋei ŋerep ea yaline eŋe ebu more Mosop ŋei Suaine, eŋano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.” ²² ŋo Saul wane don raraineŋo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda eŋane Damaskus matko ra qelaŋange, so Yesu eŋe Kristo eŋe kepe ŋei magu borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane, Magakŋo birakaki ketke, eŋe Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda ŋei Damaskus gekoi, oŋaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. ²³ Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, ²⁴ ŋo ŋei manero Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda ŋei eŋe mat suainane madet baŋem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. ²⁵ ŋo ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eŋe Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen aŋaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eŋe rosa mulapŋo bororom bororom mau qoroŋ qoroŋ ket kepo kitoki, Saul eŋe saket arike.

Saul Eŋe Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eŋe Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eŋe Yesu dokoine eŋerop weneŋ lewaŋgoi wane ra arike, ŋo Yesu wane dokoine eŋe Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eŋe koropŋo manerop zok kaetonge. ²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasŋo Saul qesiŋka more, aposolo eŋano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzeŋo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eŋe Yesu wane eŋetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelaŋange.” ²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eŋe aposolo eŋerop weneŋ geke, eŋe Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane eŋet kaet midaine ra qelaŋange, ²⁹ ea wane Yuda ŋei natne eŋe Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eŋe ŋei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, ŋo ŋei eaŋo Saul qeeki wane ra numa dale maratka more qeŋem seukeake ra okangoi. ³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eŋe don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eŋe ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eŋe ŋei manero mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eŋe korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboinero doku tau tau magu qesiŋongi togolekoi, maguo ŋei ŋerep zaleene suakiso ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoroŋo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petoroŋo mat baŋem mat baŋem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoroŋo ŋei ŋerep ea eŋano ari geke. ³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, ŋei mane eŋetine, Ainias maratkae, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainias eŋe koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso baŋem pageke. ³⁴ Petoroŋo Ainias olatke, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoŋo ma menaŋ ganmai, ge wie kulu papaŋone mau lukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainias eŋe aŋaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. ³⁵ Lida matko ŋine ŋei ŋerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole ŋei ŋerep yewa gekoi, eŋe Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eŋe wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. ³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip ŋerep mane, eŋetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, eŋane eŋetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, eŋet ea wane kineine, yemo noniŋ zuba, ŋerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso baŋem naso baŋem masi weku mane ma more, ŋei ŋerep aboŋene midaine qesiŋonge, ³⁷ naso yewao Petoro eŋe Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eŋe pareŋine ea saukka more, mat

anjaone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. ³⁸ Yopa ea mat amanj mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei n̄rep Yopa gekoi, eje Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eje rakoi, “Ge siluŋ mi mesikene, ge ikop n̄neno sarinom, n̄rep mane eje mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluŋ ikop mide biririke sarinom!” ³⁹ Petoro eje aboŋine mauluke more, ererop wenej ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anjaine mane yewao wakoi. N̄rep mala loutne eje urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas eje wisika geke, naso ea eje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei n̄rep aboŋene midaine ebonge, n̄rep mala yewa eje takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi. ⁴⁰ Petoroŋo n̄rep korop urumgo n̄ine raongi ket wareu eje wa wetine qe meŋenka more zinge parej olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke. ⁴¹ Petoroŋo metino ma qesiŋkaki wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau tau nei n̄rep so n̄rep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke. ⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroŋo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane nei n̄rep loutne eje Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eje Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, eje bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eajo mamanyke, nei yewa wane enjetine Saimon, eje nei ea enjerop enjane matko geke.

10

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, enjetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali nei magu(100) enjane n̄etne. Kawali nei magu ea enjane enjetene “Italian wane kawali nei magu.” ² Kornilius eje Anutuŋo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enjine so dokoine korop eje Anutu wane bango tamge more, enjetine ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda nei aboŋene midaine qesiŋ onmanjke, n̄o meje mejen yemo Anutu wano mejenka mageke. ³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eje kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eje Anutu wane aneloŋo tingo kaki, aneloŋo eje sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius eje enjano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluŋ rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Anjelo eje donine mainge rake, “Anutuŋo geŋane masi weku mane nei n̄rep wesi aboŋene midaine geu, ge qesiŋ onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo ka more mejen mejenjone dere more, siminkaki qesiŋ ganiake. ⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka nei mane bira onnom ari, nei mane enjetine Saimon, n̄o maneine Petoro, eje Yopa gemaikae, iwa iwenka sarikae wane bira onikene. ⁶ Petoro eje Saimon osom solaineŋo kine kine mama enjane matko kulit gemaikae, Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaikae.” ⁷ Anjelo, eje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoe ki arike, pakimo Kornilius eje nei etke etoraki sarikoik, nei mane eje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eje nei ea so kawali nei mane so qelit qe qe nei etke edoraki sarikoi. ⁸ Sariu so Kornilius eje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kulu Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusŋo nei biraonge, eje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, nei etke so etke ea eje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eje tiri woka mat bakino kutno mejen kayakane wake. ¹⁰ Yewa mejenka more n̄ara wane seuke more, qelit qe qe nei mane n̄ara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit nei eje ari n̄ara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kuneŋine kake. ¹¹ Petoro eje kaki qeli anjani, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesuŋkaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarikae. ¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum,

parewa, nanji zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. ¹³ Njei manenjo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegoŋo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

¹⁵ Njei eaŋo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ . ¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waraŋgi kerewake.”

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, njei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi. ¹⁸ So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Njei mane enjetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaikae, njei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?”

¹⁹ Njo Petoroŋo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane ziaŋka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, njei karewe eje qelawa sari ge ziaŋ ganmami. ²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na njei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge aboŋone mauluke more ikop ket enjerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, njei yewa noŋom biraonbe sarimami.” ²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eje njei ea enjano ket njei ea edange, “Njei iwa njine na ziaŋ nanmami, yemo na iwa, njo njine onoka wane sarimami?”

²² Yale rakiso, njei ea eje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali njei magu(100) enjane njetine, enjetine Kornilius, oŋo bira njongi sarimaine, oŋo njei wele, eje Anutu enjetine ora mawa kamaikae, so Yuda njei njerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anjelo mane oŋo Kornilius olatke, eje goŋo don mane daleo ra qelajane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaikae.” ²³ Petoro eje don ea dere more, njei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikei wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje aboŋ mauluke more, enjerop ariake, doku tau tau njei njerep natne, Yopa njine eje enjerop wenenj arikoi. ²⁴ Petoro so njei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenjem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. ²⁵ Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. ²⁶ Njo, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe njeika.” ²⁷ Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, njei njerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. ²⁸ Petoro eje yale edange, “Njidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonŋo iwa yale ramaikae, Yuda njei mane eje Yuda tego njadino, qelaj njei, enjerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enjane osoeno mi ariake, njo na yemo Anutu oŋom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelajannjo njei mane wane sot turuŋ me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. ²⁹ Ea wane na njinane don dere mi qile, na njinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere mejen kakole, ikopka njei mane laplap qelajinerop eje nanjane kaitno okora more, ³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuŋo geŋane meje mejen dere more geŋane masi weku mane kake, ³² ea wane ge njei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama enjerop metmaikae, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaikae’ . ³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka njei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, njene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere geŋane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuŋo ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelajannom desikene.”

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelajannonge

³⁴ Kornilius eɛe yale rakiso, Petoro eɛe kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuɛo ɛe ɛerep korop eɛano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. ³⁵ ɛe ɛerep kepe baɛem maguine maguine, eɛe Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuɛo ɛe ɛerep ea eɛane simin kaki qesiɛ oniake. ³⁶ ɛe ɛe don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuɛo Israel tego ɛebonge, eɛe sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelaɛange, Yesu Kristo eɛe kepe baɛem ɛjinane Suaine, oɛo ɛebuki, ɛene Anutuɛop wet weku okangone, ɛe ɛe ea korop detlukmami. ³⁷ ɛe ɛe ɛidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanerjo ɛe ɛerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelaɛange, ea wane ɛadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuɛo urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe baɛem rokopke ari wareke, ɛe ɛe eamo korop detlukmami. ³⁸ Anutuɛo Yesu, Nasaret ɛe ɛe Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eɛe kepe baɛem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, ɛe ɛerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menaɛ onge. Anutuɛo Yesuɛop geke, ea wane, eɛe kine kine maki, ea wakonge, ɛe ɛe ea korop detlukmami. ³⁹ Yesu eɛe kine kine Israel eɛane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, ɛene ea korop kakone, pakiso eɛe Yesu kibego qeu seukke. ⁴⁰ ɛo, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuɛo eɛe ma wisikaekaki, wie more ɛe ɛerep eɛano wakonge. ⁴¹ ɛe ɛerep korop eɛe mi kakoi, Yesu eɛe seuseuo ɛe ɛe koso wisikae wieke, Anutuɛo ɛene bira ɛongi, ɛene koso Yesuɛop weneɛ doku so ɛara nekone. ⁴² So Yesu eɛe ɛene urata don ɛebone more ɛedange, ɛene ɛe ɛerep eɛano miti don iwa yale ra qelaɛanikenane ra ɛedange, Anutuɛo Yesu eɛe ɛe ɛerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, ɛene don ea ɛe ɛerep edangene. ⁴³ Anutu wane qelit ɛe ɛe propet eɛe korop Yesu wane don ra qelaɛangoi, paki, eɛe iwa yale rakoi, ɛe ɛe mane eɛe Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eɛe Anutuɛo ɛe ɛe ea wane sot turuɛine ea korop Yesu wane eɛet malipka maikane, qeliɛka maniake.”

ɛe ɛerep Qelaɛ, Israel ɛadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro eɛe sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineɛo ɛe ɛerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, eɛane kuteeno ketke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo ɛe ɛe doku tau taune Petoroɛop weneɛ sarikoi, yewa eɛe detpi don kuneɛine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito eɛetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eɛe dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eɛe qelaɛ ɛe ɛerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi eɛane biɛek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroɛo iwa yale rake, ⁴⁷ “ɛe ɛerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eɛe mo ɛenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maɛo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” ⁴⁸ So Petoro eɛe koso ɛe ɛerep yewa eɛe edange, “ɛe ɛe ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane eɛetko doku taukei!” Eɛe doku tauwi qoekiso, eɛe koso eɛerop kaiwe mama natne weneɛ gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Eɛe Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Petoro eɛe qelaɛ ɛe ɛerep Yuda ɛadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. ² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno ɛe ɛe natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “ɛe ɛerep natne Yuda ɛadino eɛe Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eɛe Yopa ɛe ɛe zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda ɛe ɛe edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, ³ Eɛe iwa yale rakoi, “ɛe ɛe ea eɛe yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge eɛane matko arikone, ari ɛe ɛe yewa eɛe yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge eɛerop mere ɛara nekone!”. ⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eɛe kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelaɛane edange.

⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko meɛenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eɛe laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo ɛe ɛe qeredege ket more, naɛane osono lotkeke, ⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so naɛi zubaine laplap kotino ongole. ⁷ Pakiso, ɛe ɛe manerjo nolatke, ‘Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!’ ⁸ ɛo, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale

midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole'.⁹ Ŋei ea qeliwo njinejo koso nolatke, 'Anutujo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine.'¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake.¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane jei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkekoi.¹² Asu Koboboinejo nanano wakonnane rake, 'Ge ejerop ikop arinom.' Ŋei 6 njenje mali malip magu, Yopa njine eje narop wenej Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropjo Kornilius matko wa ketkone.¹³ Eje ejine donkisi njedange, eje ajelo manejo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, 'Ge jei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Peto ro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake.¹⁴ Peto rojo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutujo ge so dokorjone baj korop ma menaj njuniake'¹⁵ Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinejo ejane kuteno ketke, Asujo sogino njenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke.¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, 'Yohane eje jei njerep doku tauonge, jo, nojo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.'¹⁷ Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutujo njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutujo qelaj jei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

¹⁸ Peto ro eje raki qoeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Peto ro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane ejetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutujo rake, 'Ŋei njerep qelaj, Yuda njadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.' "

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip jei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda jei njerep ejanoka don kisi maine ra qelajane edangoi.²⁰ Ŋo mali malip jei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine eje qelaj jei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, ejano yaleka ra qelajane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelajane edangoi.²¹ Waomzenjo jei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane jei njerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike.²³ Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutujo dalino jei njerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje jei njerep qebinone rake, "Ŋine Waomze wetjinejo naso banjem malip kaikei."²⁴ Barnabas eje jei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboinejo ejano watke rokop kake, ea wane jei njerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul zianjkake.²⁶ Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu ejerop lewanjoi, ere jei njerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu ejane masi ka more, ejetine "Kristen" edorakoi. Ejet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet jei natne eje Yerusalem njine Antiok arikoi.²⁸ Ŋei mane, ejetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine ejane zonominejo olatki rake, "Ŋara wane bodi suaine kepe banjem kepe banjem wakoniake". Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge.²⁹ Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau togoleke, "Ŋene bonep bonep wesi abonje wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene."³⁰ Yale ra more wesi abonje qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu jei suaine ebongoik.

12

Herotjo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Peto ro Mulaj Urumjo Birakake

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eje mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge.² Eje kawali jei koune edangi eje Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanjjo qeu seukke.³ Herot eje masi ea maki, so Yuda jei njerep eje kau siminonge, ea wane eje kawali jei koune

biraongi, so eje Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda ejane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. ⁴ Eje Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eje Petoro ea ejane meteo birakake, paki eje ejane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea njine mapok ongi, kawali jei eje koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eje detke, njado Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more jei njerep ejane kaitko qewe seukeake. ⁵ Herot eje Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, nj mali malip jei njerep eje Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole mejenkakoi.

Anjelo Eje Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot eje Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, nj qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eje kawali jei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eje mulap senjo lulkakoi, nj kawali jei eje mulap jei ejane mat madetko diam okorakoi. ⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo manenjo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelajanenjo mulap urum koto qelanjange. Anjelo eje Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke. ⁸ Pakiso anjeloŋo olatke, “Ge radeŋone ramu more kie kultiŋone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eje yale okangi, anjeloŋo koso olatke “Ge momo takotŋone bira more na mogat nanikene”. ⁹ Petoro eje anjelo mulap urumgo njine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eje mi detlukkake. Eje wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke. ¹⁰ Ere kawali jei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali jei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalangji, mat njadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka anjelo eje Petoro qelijnkake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eje detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda jei njerep eje na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, nj Waomnane anjeloinenjo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo njine iwennane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda jei njerep eje mi matali nanikei.”

¹² Petoro eje yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria eje Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Jei njerep loutne mat eao lewage mejenkakoi. ¹³ Petoro eje mat madetko lotke more madet njadino yatoke. Paki so qelit njerep mane enjetne Roda, onjo don turuŋine maingeakane sarike. ¹⁴ Njerep eje Petoro wane done mo detkake, nj eje qom sua so kaet njerep, ea wane eje Petoro wane nigetkaki, eje madet mi lalage, eje zinge ari don kisi ea jei njerep edange. ¹⁵ Jei njerep eje dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelanj okanmaine!” Nj eje koso sorinone edangi, jei njerep eje rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo sarimaik.”

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petoroŋo takotke edoraki, eje sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onjaene qaeke. ¹⁷ Petoro eje metinenjo ma zop onge, ea wane jei njerep eje donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuŋo dalino okane more, eje mulap urumgo njine iwenka ketke, Petoro eje ea wane korop raqelanjane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more eje Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege jei eje kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonnagukoi. “Petoro eje diao arike?” ¹⁹ Herot eje ware ware jei loutne edangi, eje ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eje ware ware ea wanokone more kawali jei natne edoraki, so eje ware ware enguwi seukkoi.

Herot eje kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Eje Seukke

²⁰ Herot eje Tire so Sidon mat welaine ejane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eje Herot korop lewanjei wane arikoi. Mikepka eje Blastus mau ejane njadeeno arike, eje Herot wane mat ware ware onjo qesinoniakane eje qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eje Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eje Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine

eje Herot wane kepeo njine njara abonj korop qole okangoi, ea wane eje Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka merjenkakoi.

²¹ Herotjo kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eje ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eje ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eje mere don suaine edange. ²² Njei njerep eje don dere more boka rakoi, "Iwa mo Anutu mane wane aja don me njei mane wane aja don mida!" ²³ Ikopka Anutu wane ajelo manenjo Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma eje Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot eje Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane ajelonoj qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. ²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

13

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eje Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antiok mali malip magu enjane keueno njine propet njei natne so kito ebo ebon njei natne eje gekoi. Enjane enjet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enjetine mane, "sigitne" orakoi, Lusius, eje Sairini matko njine, Manain, eje Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul ² Mali malip magu eje Waom qelidine qeu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinejo magu ea edane rake, "Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei."

³ Don ea qoeke so eje njara sawe mere more merjenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboinejo Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urungo wa more ra qelanjangoik. Yohane Mareko eje urata qesinj osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Eje sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, njei mane enjetine Baryesu marat kakoi, njei ea eje propet njei isisine, eje sunja qare njei Yuda tego njine. ⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enjetine Sergius Paulus eje dereretine suaine ea wane eje Barnabas so Saul ere enjane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, eje Anutu wane don desiakane detke. ⁸ Njo sunja qare njei mane, enjetine Elimas onjo kitat otk. Baryesu enjetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Eje Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom." ⁹ Pakiso, Saul, enjetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboinejo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo eje sunja qare njei ea pore kalilipka ¹⁰ olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane njabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, enjo gerjano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banjem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane metenjo gekuyake paki, denjone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denjone pilik pilikine gekene."

Raki qoeke, so eaka kine kine mane kezonj panaman yale, enjo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, eje yau yaup lolike more, njei mane maratkaki onjo metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake. ¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware eje Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onjaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanjangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine eje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko eje ere qelinjore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. ¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enjane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urungo wakot metkoik. ¹⁵ Urum welainenoj Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don gekoi, ea

dapotpi qoeki, so eje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, “Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane njedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik.” ¹⁶ Paulo eje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep eje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eje kieke edange.

“Israel nei so Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi! ¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu eje njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eje Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutu eje njine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike, ¹⁸ paki, eje koma 40 ejane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke. ¹⁹ Anutu nei njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eje njine nei njerep Israel magu kounne ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi. ²⁰ Paki, kepe ea eje koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

“Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu eje Israel ejane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki eje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge. ²¹ Naso yewao Israel nei eje Anutu kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutu dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki eje kepe nei waom ejane ware ware geki koma 40 okange. ²² Anutu eje Saul maki ketki so eje Dawit kepe nei ejane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu eje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei yaline ejane simin nanmaike, eje nanjane simile eje banj kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, eje korop tewek wareake.’ ²³ Anutu Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nei njerep ma menanjoniakane birakake. Anutu mo sogino ea ra togoleke. ²⁴ Yesu eje urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eje Israel nei njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange. ²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eje nei njerep edange, ‘Njine nanjane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine neiwa toma kamami, na eje midaka, njine nei mane toma kamami. Njo, na yem nei bile mida, na daleo ejane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, norjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

²⁶ “Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so nei Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutu dalino ma menanjoniake, eje don ea njenano motke! ²⁷ Anutu Yesu njene ma menanjoniakane birakake, Yerusalem nei njerep so ejane njette ea eje mi detluk kakoi, eje propet ejane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. Njo eje Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane eje propet ejane don, ea mau wele wakonge. ²⁸ Eje Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, eje Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, njo eje Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatjo Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi. ²⁹ Anutu wane papiao eje yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem nei eje ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu wane parenjine kibego njine makokka ket more derjesere mane wesi anjane koto, eao motkoi. ³⁰ Njo Anutu eje Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke. ³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu eje njine dokoine ejano wakononge, sogino eje Yesu njinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu eje masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoine eje ea korop ka more, Israel nei njerep edan okanmami. ³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, njere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite. Anutu njenane njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane eje Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanjane Giponne, na ukude gejjane Magarjone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu eje ra togoleke, eje Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, eje takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea eje welerop, na yalewaka njine mosop njunikale.’ ³⁵ So Dawit eje papia mane ramaike, ‘Ge gejjone qelid njinjone koboboine maine mi qelij kanom pa gotosiake.’

³⁶ Njine detmaine Dawit eje Anutu wane simile korop mogare nei njerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parenjine mari njosa njabokoune njerop dukkau pa more gototke. ³⁷ Njo,

Anutuŋo Yesu seu seu ŋine maki wisikae wieke, eŋe mi gototke. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, ŋine don kisi iwa desikei wane ŋere sarimaite, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seu ŋine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane ŋere sari don kisi ea ŋine ŋidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuŋo sotŋine qeliŋge ŋiboniake. ŋine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo sotŋine ea mataliki siukki, ŋine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, ŋo Mose wane ra rokop donŋo sotŋine maine mi maki siukkeake. ⁴⁰ Sogino propet eŋe don saerŋine eaŋo ŋinano maine mi wakoniake, eŋe iwa yale qekoi,

⁴¹ ‘ŋine wawaine ŋei, ŋine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na ŋinane nasoo urata mamaile, ŋo ŋei manerŋo na urata mamaile, ea ŋidaniake, ŋine ea mi dere malipkaikei.’ ”

⁴² Paulo eŋe yale raki qoeki, so eŋine so Barnabas ere Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, ŋei ŋerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “ŋire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso ŋedanikeik.” ⁴³ ŋei ŋerep eŋe lewa lewaŋ mat mo qeliŋka arikoik, Yuda ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe metkoi, so Yuda ŋadino qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Yuda eŋane gege mage mogatkakoi, eŋe metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere ŋei ŋerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoi, “Anutuŋo ŋine don mainerŋo mosop ŋunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropŋo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo ŋei ŋerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, ŋade don ra more Paulo ŋabaka don qotkoine olatkoi. ⁴⁶ ŋo Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuŋo rake, ŋere eŋane don ŋine alakane ŋidanmaite, ŋo ŋine don ea ŋadek kamami, eamo ŋine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane ŋere ŋine qeliŋŋune more ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino qelaŋ gemami, eŋano ari edanikete. ⁴⁷ Anutuŋo ŋene don iwa yale ra togole ŋebonge, ‘Na ge qelaŋ eŋane kiwa qelaŋan onikenane biraganmaile, ge ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino qelaŋane sikanonikene, ŋei ŋerep korop kepe baŋem eŋe maine menaŋgei. Waomŋo eŋe maine ebuyake.’ ”

⁴⁸ Paki, ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino qelaŋ, eŋe don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eŋe korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donŋo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, ⁵⁰ so ŋerep ŋetne suaine, Yuda ŋadino, eŋe Anutu ewine kitokoi eŋe kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, ŋerep ea so mat ŋei ŋetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eŋe Paulo so Barnabas ŋaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno ŋine esopotpi saket arikoik. ⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. ŋei ŋerep eŋe masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinerŋo ŋenano pamaike, Anutuŋo ŋenerop ŋaba okanonmaike. ⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinerŋo watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari ŋei ŋerep edangeik, ea wane Yuda ŋei ŋerep so qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino eŋe loutnerŋo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. ² ŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eŋe qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino malip malip magu gekoi, eŋe kimakopene ŋaba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. ³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomŋo ere qesiŋotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eŋe ŋei ŋerep wetinerŋo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo

ere binjek don kisi ea ra qelajan ongoik. ⁴ Mat welaine eje wet etke okangoi, nei njerop natne eje wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, no nei njerop natne eje aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, nei qelaj Yuda nadino, so Yuda nei tego natne eje suaine kopene enjerop aposolo matali ore more wesino etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. ⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. ⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelajan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, nei mane kine qotkoine eje nabok kotino njine mo yaline sarike, paki eje numa mane mi ari geke. ⁹ Eje met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eje nei ea detlukkake, nei eajo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutu eje maine ma menanjayake, ea wane Paulo eje yale dere more nei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, ¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kienjone kutno okoranom!” Nei ea eje kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. ¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo eje masi ea maki wakongi, nei njerop eje ka more, enjene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu eje nei yale lele more nenano ket sarimami!” ¹² Nei njerop eje Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, no eje Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eje Zeus wane don ra qelajangi detkoi, ea wane. ¹³ Anutu mane, enjine Zeus, enjane matine mat suaine nadino pake. Zeus wane mosop nei enjine so nei njerop eje aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zarij peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, eje so nei njerop magu eje aposolo bakom okan otkoi wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei njerop eje daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluka more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei njerop magu keueno boka ari rakoi. ¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Njere kepe nejika, njere njine yaleka! Njere njine don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite, njine anutu isisine ea njadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine enjane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine eje qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutu eje njerop qelajongi yau yaup gekoi, ¹⁷ no naso bajem eje enjine kine nei njerop sikanonge, ea wane eje masi weku mane ma mageake, eje koya qeliwo njine maki ket okanmaike, eje eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, eje njara njibon okanmaike, so koto njino wet peseno qe watkemaik, eje njinane bakomnjine kito okanmaike.” ¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, no ere nei njerop eje rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikoi wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo njine, so natne Ikonium njine, eje nei njerop magu ea ebuwi, eje Paulo wesino qeu paki, warajka ma ket mat nadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike. ²⁰ No, malip malip magu eje Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eje koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki eje so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelajanbik ea wane nei njerop loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea njine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. ²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoi, “Njine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, njene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane njene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.” ²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine enjano ari more, sawe ge menjenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enjane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere nei njerop ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. ²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelajane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. ²⁶ Eso yewa njine eje seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata

ea maikeik wane menjen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturaŋ one more, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuŋo qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gekoi, eŋe Anutu malipkakoi, wane eŋane numa lalaŋge, ea wane ere korop edangoik. ²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip ŋei ŋerep eŋerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Eŋe Yerusalem Lewaŋgoi

¹ Naso maneo ŋei natne Yuda kepeo ŋine eŋe Antiok matko sari mali malip ŋei ŋerep kieke kito edane rakoi, “Ŋine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solaŋine kitasikei, ŋine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuŋo ŋine mi ma menaŋ ŋuniake.” ² Paulo so Barnabas eŋe Yuda ŋei eŋerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eŋe korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu eŋane ŋei suaine natne eŋe Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu ŋei suaine eŋerop don auye makoboekai wane ari lewaŋgoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eŋe ŋei ea biraongoi, eŋe Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip ŋei ŋerep edangoi, qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gekoi, eŋe Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eŋe mali malip ŋei ŋerep edangoi. Mali malip ŋei ŋerep eŋe don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. ⁴ Antiok magu eŋe Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so ŋei sele suaine eŋe Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eŋe mateno waket mere more, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. ⁵ Ŋo mali malip ŋei natne eŋe Parisi magu eŋane tego gekoi, eŋe wie okora rakoi, “Qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋe solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!”

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so ŋei suaine eŋe lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. ⁷ Naso kiroine ŋei korop eŋe don auye kitat okan mageu, so Putoroŋo wie okora lewa lewago edange, “Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuŋo na qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋe don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋe maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuŋo na biranange. ⁸ Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eŋe ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋe Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep ea eŋe siminongi, ŋene sikan ongone. Eŋe sogino ŋene Asu Koboboine ŋebonge, yale waka eŋe ŋei ŋerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. ⁹ Anutuŋo ŋene so ŋei ŋerep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, ŋei ŋerep ea, eŋe Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋe sauk ongi libeka leleko. ¹⁰ Pakimo, ŋine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki ŋine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu eŋane wokeyo motkei, sogino ŋabokopze gekoi, so ŋene iwa ukude gemaine, ŋedo ŋosa ŋabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. ¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuŋo ŋene ma menaŋ ŋoniake, yale waka Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ea ma menaŋoniake.”

¹² Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop eŋe don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuŋo masi kine kine togole qesiŋotki, qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gekoi, eŋano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. ¹³ Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopoŋo wie rake, “Kimakopne, naŋane don detpi! ¹⁴ Anutuŋo qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ŋonmaike. Eŋe ŋei ŋerep ea Anutu eŋine biŋek ebuke, ea Simon eŋe mo ra qelaŋan ŋonmaike. ¹⁵ Propet eŋane don yemo earop orodoŋ okanmaike, eŋe iwa yale ra more papiao qekoi,

¹⁶ ‘Waomŋo rake, naso yewa qoeki, na baŋ zingekale, paki baŋ Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiewale, weŋem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eŋane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na baŋ mawe wie musele okora togoleake. ¹⁷ Eso ŋei ŋerep natne korop eŋe baŋ Waom kaikei, ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem kepe baŋem eŋe naŋano sarikei. Na ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine Yuda ŋadino mo edorakole, ea korop naŋane biŋek

okanikei. ¹⁸ Eso Waomŋo ramaike, oŋo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelaŋan ŋonge, eje iwa koso ramaike' .

¹⁹ Propet eje yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine ea, eje wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ŋene eje umat misuk ebonŋem tewekkei. ²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, ŋene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eje anutu isisine eŋane aboŋ korop qeliŋ warekei. Eje wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qeliŋgei. Eje osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eje misuk nekei. So eje weŋem misuk nekei. ²¹ ŋene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe baŋem ŋei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo naso kiroroine dapore more, mat baŋem mat baŋem don ea ra qelaŋane edan warekoi.”

Aposolo Eje Qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino Eŋano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop eje don raki qoeki, so aposolo so ŋei suaine so mali malip magu korop eje rau togoleke, eje ŋei natne wanokone more, ŋei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eje ŋei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip ŋei ŋerep eje ŋei etke yewa ewetne kitokoi, ŋei mane eŋetine Yudas, eŋet mane Barsabas. ŋei mane eŋetine Silas. ²³ Aposolo eje kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eaŋo iwa yale ramaike.

“ŋene aposolo, ŋei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropŋo kibi iwa qe more ŋine, qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, ŋinano motmaine. ²⁴ so ŋene mo detlukmaine, ŋei natne ŋenane keuzo ŋine sari more, umat ra ŋibongoi, so wet dereret ŋine mau qelaŋ qeke. ŋene ŋei ea mi biraongone. ²⁵ ŋene ŋei ea eŋane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, ŋei etke ma wakone more, ŋinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. ²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ŋabakoune eŋane kaitko don ra qelaŋangoik. ²⁷ ŋene Yudas so Silas eretnarek weneŋ bira otmaine, ŋene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop ŋidanikeik. ²⁸ Asu Koboboine so ŋene dereret okanmaine, ŋene umat suaine ea maine mi ŋibonikene, rara togon don iwaka ŋine tewekkei. ²⁹ ŋine anutu isisine eŋane aboŋ korop qeliŋwarekei. ŋine weŋem misuk nekei. ŋei eje osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea ŋine misuk nekei. ŋine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, ŋine koboboine gekei, ŋine wenip yau yaup misuk maiki, ŋine maine gekei.”

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more ŋei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, eje korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturaŋ one kibi ebongoi. ³¹ ŋei ŋerep eje kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. ³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelaŋanone more, ŋei ŋerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik. ³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu eje ere biraore rakoi. “ŋirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo eŋano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. ³⁴ ŋo Silas eje ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. ³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so ŋei natne korop eje ŋei ŋerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo eje Barnabas olale rake, “ŋere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelaŋane edangote, ŋere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat baŋem qeare onte, eje maine gemami, me mida.” ³⁷ Barnabas eje okki paki, eje Yohane Mareko weneŋ mauk arikei wane rake, ³⁸ ŋo Paulo eje rake, “Sogino eje urata mi maŋem qoeki, Yohane Mareko eje ŋere Pampilia kepeo ŋine biraŋore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane eje ŋererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo eje bauine wake. ³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas eje Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁴⁰ ŋo Paulo eje Silas maratkakiki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu eje Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, eje Waomŋo ere wareore

more mosoposiakane mejen kakoi. ⁴¹ Eje Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Eje Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo eje Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Eje mane, enetine Timoti eje Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda jerep eje wenej Waom mogat kake. Eje magaine eje Grik jei. ² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, eje Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, ³ Paulo eje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda jei eje Timoti magaine Grik jei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. ⁴ Eje mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so jei netne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, jene korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. ⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem jei jerep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Eje Kulu Kulu Masedonia Jei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinejo eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. ⁷ Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, jo Yesu wane Asujo rawetonge. ⁸ Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. ⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, jei mane Masedonia kepeo jene, eje okora Paulo mejenka rake, “Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more jene qesinj nonikene!” ¹⁰ Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, jene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, jene Anutujo yewa ari enjane miti donine ra qelanjikenane jedorake.

Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane jene Troas jene seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. ¹² Jene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma jei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, jene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. ¹³ Naso yewao Yuda jei jerep eje mejen mejen kepe mat njadino lewanj okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, jene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda jei edane mejen mejen kepe mane marat kakenane zianjakone. Jerep natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so jene enerop mere more don aukone. ¹⁴ Jerep mane enetine Lidia, Taiataira jene, eje laplap wenjemka lewine suaine qoleokange, eje Anutu wane enet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinjake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake. ¹⁵ Eje so matine kotine jei jerep magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje newanone rake, “Eje na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, jene sari nanjane matko mesikei.” Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, jene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Jei Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo jene meje mejen soberjino arikenane ari more, qelit jerep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoineno enjane kotino ket okora more, maki jerep eje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenine edange. Jerep eje asu qotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanje, ea wane jerep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine enjo kiatki mamankoi. ¹⁷ Jerep ea eje Paulo so jene nenane njadezo mogat none boka rake, “Eje yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit jei okanmami. Eje Anutujo daleo ma menanjoniake ea wane numaine jene rawakone njidanmami.” ¹⁸ Jerep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanji, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, “Na Yesu Kristo wane enetko ramaile, ge jerep qelinka saketnom!” Yale raki asu qotkoine eje naso yewaoka jerep qelinkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso njerep welakoune eje kau, njerep eje don saenine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso eje Paulo so Silas epu waranjore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewanj mat sobego arikoi. ²⁰ Eje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “Eje etke iwa ere Yuda jei, eje njenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere jei njerep sorin onbik, eje sotene osike, ²¹ ere masi qotkoine ea njenane rara togon don njabaka more jei njerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, njene masi ea maine mi maikene.” ²² Yale rau, so jei njerep eje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok jei suaine eje Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso eje qelit jei Paulo so Silas morapjo etkukei wane edange. ²³ Morapjo zok togogole etkuwi qeeki, eje mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge jei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!” ²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, ere urum anjaone keuo yewao biraore more, kieetno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano mejenka more Anutu bakom enet kito kakoik. Mulap jei natne eje Paulo so Silas detotkoi. ²⁶ Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosij qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anaj wareu, mulap jei enane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. ²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware eje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anago okorau kake, paki rake jei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eje pilan suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange. ²⁸ Jo, Paulojo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Njene korop iwa metmaine!”

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit jei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kieetno ket umi qeke. ³⁰ Pakiso, eje ere urumgo njine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menanjale?”

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutujo ge so njanom dokonone ma menan juniake.” ³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don enjine so matine kotino jei njerewekoune gekoi, eje korop ra qelanane edangoik. ³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, enjine so njanom dokoine so jei njerewekoune miti doku taukoi. ³⁴ Paki so eje Paulo so Silas enjine matine koto iwenore ari more, njara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware enjine so maguine korop eje wet pesenjo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eje Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok jei erje tebe jei biraone edangoi, “Njine jei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman jei suaine eje don motpi sarimaik, ge so Silas njire maine qelinj nusikenane. Njire maine arikeik. Njire donjitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ Jo, Paulo eje tebe jei suaine olale rake, “Njere Roma kepe welaineka njerane binjek okange, njere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki njerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, jo silun eje lewa lewago njere jei njerep kaiteno morapjo njekumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanku bira njotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok jei suaine eje edom iwa sari more, biraotpi sakesikete.”

³⁸ Tebe jei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok jei suaine enano ari edangoi, paki eje Paulo so Silas eje Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. ³⁹ Ea wane eje mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Njene masi borikine okan njurine, ea maine qelinkauk nigetnjusiak.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo njine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Njire mat suaine iwa maine qelinj kaikeik?” ⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qelinjka more Lidia

wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelinjka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda ejane lewa lewanj urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. ²⁻³ Paulo eje Yuda ejane lewa lewanj urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manje, ea wane eje Tesalonaika geke, naso eao eje lewa lewanj urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, eje jei njerep ejano Anutu wane papiao njine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eje so jei njerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eje wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eje jei njerep ra qelanj an one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo njidanmaile, eje Kristo Yesu. ⁴ Jei njerep natne eje Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanjgoi. Grik jei njerep so mat wane njerep njetne, eje mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eje wenej Paulo so Silas erano lewanjgoi.

⁵ Jei njerep loutne eje erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda jei natne busu lele more, jei qotkoine natne qeturanj ongoi, magu yewa eje mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, jei mane enjetine Yason ejane matko ari Paulo so Silas zianj ore more, epu jei njerep ejane kaiteno waranj ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, ⁶ nj eje ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eje waranjone, mat wane jei njetne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Jei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe banjem kepe banjem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali njonikeik wane sarikoik. ⁷ Pakimo, Yasonnj e biraotki, ejane matko metmamik eje ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, jei njerep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaike, enjetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.” ⁸ Yale rau so jei njerep magu so mat wane jei njetne eje dere more onjaene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. ⁹ Pakiso mat wane jei njetne eje Yason so kimakoune natne eje wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoik.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eje Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda ejane lewa lewanj urumgo waketkoik. ¹¹ Yuda jei njerep Berea matko gekoi, eje mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda jei njerep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, eje Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. ¹² Yale okane more, Yuda jei njerep loutnejo don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane jei njerep suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. ¹³ Njo Yuda edo Tesalonaika njine, eje Paulonjo Anutu wane don Berea jei ejano ra qelanjange, ea wane eje dere more, Berea sari jei njerep kiekie qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. ¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu eje Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, nj Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. ¹⁵ Jei natne eje Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoik. Pakiso, Paulo eje jei ea edange, “Njine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eje zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eje Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanjange

¹⁶ Paulo eje Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. ¹⁷ Ea wane eje ari Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo waketki paki, Yuda jei so Grik jei njerep eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banjem eje enjerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat sobenj suaino jei njerep wenej lolikmanjgoi, ea wane Paulo eje jei njerep enjerop kaiwe banjem don aukoi. ¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon jei natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, jei natne qeson one rakoi, “Jei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaike?”

Ɔei natne eƆe weneƆ rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eƆe mat natne eƆane lopia wane don ramaike.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eƆe Yesu seuseuno Ɔine wisikae wieke so eƆine don kisiine ra qelaƆange, ea wane Ɔei eƆe don ea rakoi. ¹⁹ Pakiso eƆe Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, eƆetne Areopagus, eƆano iwenka lewa lewaƆeno ari more olatkoi, “Ge Ɔei ƆereƆ don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom Ɔene detlukkaikene. ²⁰ Ge kine kine natne Ɔene detƆem ge ramaine, eamo don kuneƆine okanmaike, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, Ɔene desikene.” ²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo Ɔei ea gekoi, eƆe naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumaƆkoi.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eƆe mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago Ɔei kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawe Ɔine lopia so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. ²³ Na matƆine lolike meƆenka okanmami, eao ari lopia so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopia so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale qekoi, ‘Anutu kuneƆine mi dereretze’. Ɔine Anutu kuneƆine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, Ɔo siluƆ Ɔine mi detmami, na eƆane don iwa ra wakone Ɔidanikale. ²⁴ EƆe Anutu koboboine, oƆo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. EƆe qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eƆe ƆeiƆo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaike. ²⁵ Me eƆe kine kine natne ƆaƆaeki, ƆeiƆo urataine ma mi qesiƆkakene, eƆe oƆomka gege so asu, so eƆe Ɔara aboƆ so kine kine korop Ɔei ƆereƆ ebonmaike, ea wane Ɔene maine mi mapik kaikene, ²⁶ eƆe Ɔaboze Ɔei weku ma wakonkake, eso Ɔaboze wekuo Ɔine magu korop kepe baƆem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. EƆe oƆomka mokaka nasoene so zawoene koboiine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, AnutuƆo Ɔei ƆereƆ kepe biƆek ra togoleke. ²⁷ EƆe ea okange, yemo Ɔei ƆereƆ eƆe Anutu ziaƆka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eƆe yale okange, Ɔo siluƆ Anutu eƆe Ɔene qeliƆone amaƆ mi gemaike, eƆe osozo met okanmaike. ²⁸ Ɔei maneƆo rake, ‘Ɔene eƆane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eƆe maki Ɔene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

Ɔinane Ɔei natne kisi raraƆo ra okanmami, yale eƆe iwa yale rakoi, ‘Ɔene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

²⁹ Ɔene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane Ɔene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eƆe gol me silwa me wesio Ɔei mete kibi mama edo Ɔei oƆa mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. ³⁰ Mo sogino, Ɔei ƆereƆ eƆe Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao AnutuƆo loloƆonge, Ɔo ukude yemo eƆe Ɔei ƆereƆ korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoiine Ɔadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike. ³¹ EƆe kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eƆe Ɔei mane mo birakake, Ɔei eaƆo Ɔei ƆereƆ kepe baƆem kepe baƆem kineene baƆ ma wakoniake. Iwa yale AnutuƆo Ɔene sikan Ɔonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eƆe Ɔei ea seuseuno Ɔine maki wisikae wieke!”

³² Ɔei maneƆo seuseuo Ɔine wisikae wieke, ea Ɔei ƆereƆ eƆe dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, Ɔo Ɔei natne rakoi, “Ɔene Ɔinane don koso desikene.” ³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewaƆ qeliƆkaki, ³⁴ Ɔei natne eƆe Paulo mogatka more, eƆane don malip kakoi. Ɔei mane, eƆetine Dionisius, eƆe Kaunsol Ɔetne mane, eƆe malipkake. ƆereƆ mane, eƆetine Damaris, eƆine so Ɔei ƆereƆ natne weneƆ eƆe malipkakoi.

18

Paulo EƆe Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane Ɔadino Paulo eƆe Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. ² Yewao Paulo eƆe Yuda Ɔei mane, eƆetine Akwila maratkaake, eƆe Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. Ɔei ea eƆine so Ɔanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo Ɔine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eƆe Yuda Ɔei ƆereƆ korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. ³ Paulo eƆe ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, eƆerop urata make, onoka wane eƆe enƆene okanmaƆkoi, yale Paulo eƆe seli kise ma more, eaƆo motki kiatki gegeene qesiƆkake,

eje so jei so njanomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qolemanꝓkoi, iwa yale eje nara aboꝝ wane mamarꝓkoi. ⁴ Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasoo banjem Yuda lewa lewanꝓ urumgo ari more, Yuda jei nꝓrep so Grik jei nꝓrep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo njine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaꝝange, eje Yuda jei nꝓrep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange. ⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora edange, “Njine kine kine qotkoine maikeiwo, Anutuꝝo njine esop njuniake, ea njinane simile, na maine mi mapik njunikale, nanane sot mida! Naso iwa njine kieke wetela kutno arimaike, eao na qelaꝝ jei nꝓrep Yuda njadino gemami, enano ari ra qelaꝝane edanikale.” ⁷ Jei mane Yuda njadino enjetine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewanꝓ urum osino Paulo eje ari geke. ⁸ Njo Yuda jei mane, enjetine Krispus, enjine so njanom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, jei ea eje Yuda lewa lewanꝓ wane njetne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuꝝo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelaꝝane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qeliꝝgene. ¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, jei manenjo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane jei nꝓrep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje nanane biꝝek okanmami.” ¹¹ Waomꝓo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, jei nꝓrep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, jei mane, enjetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea njine, eje Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, ¹³ “Jei iwa eje jei nꝓrep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, enane don enjo so njenze ra rokop don, ea njabakamaike!”

¹⁴ Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, njo Galio eje Yuda jei edane rake, “Jei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na njinane don maine detnjunikale. ¹⁵ Njo njine, Yuda njinꝓjine don wane so enjet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane njine njidomka mau Lukeu, noꝝo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!” ¹⁶ Eje yale ra more kot urumgo njine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi. ¹⁷ Jei nꝓrep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enane lewa lewanꝓ wane njetne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. Njo Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti jei nꝓrep mali malip magu enꝓrep kaiwe loutne ge more qeliꝝongi paki, enjine so Prisila so Akwila, eje Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eje mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eje lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke. ¹⁹ Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qeliꝝore more, Yuda lewa lewanꝓ urumgo waketki, so eje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. ²⁰ Jei nꝓrep eje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke njenerop gekene.” Njo Paulo eje mi okke more, ²¹ edange, “Anutuꝝo siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qeliꝝkake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike. ²³ Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Jei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda jei mane, enjetine Apolos, eje Alekzandria matko wakonge, eje Epeso sarike, eje don ewekine ramageke, eje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke. ²⁵ Apolos eje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eje jei nꝓrep Yesu wane don kisi koboina ea wane kito edange, njo siluꝝ eje Yohane

wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. ²⁶ Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanjane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eje detka more, eje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelanjanka olatkoi. ²⁷ Apolos eje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eje mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu enjano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Njine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos eje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuño jei njerep mosoponge, ea wane eje Waom wane don malipkakoi. ²⁸ Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, enjo jei njerep Yesu eje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eje Yuda jei enjerep lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enjane don qelanjine ea wane zonominejo Yuda jei qeki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Apolos eje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eje Asia kepe bonagaine yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eje yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, ² paki eje qesonone more rake, “Njine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midaka, njene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaike, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

³ Paulo eje dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo njine, njine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Njene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

⁴ Paulo eje jei njerep edane rake, “Yohane eje jei njerep sotene njadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Njine jei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, eje malipkaikei,’ Yohane eje jei njerep jei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Jei ea eje Yesu.”

⁵ Eje don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop jei njerep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enjetko doku tauonge. ⁶ So Paulo eje metine mawa jei njerep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno ketke, paki jei njerep eje don kait qetot kunerjine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenerj ra qelanjani sua arike, ⁷ jei korop yale okangoi, ea enjane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don jei njerep edange. Paulo eje enjerep don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. ⁹ Njo jei natne eje Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, eje Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enjane kaiteno qelinqoi, ea wane Paulo eje jei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo qelinq one more, mali malip jei njerep eje enjeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe banjem enjerep lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. ¹⁰ Eje koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane jei njerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekouna Sewen

¹¹ Anutuño qesinjaki, Paulo eje masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke. ¹² Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea jei njerep eje zoma jei njerep enjano ma ariu, enjo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinqonge, paki asu qotkoine eje enjano njine saket qelinqone arikoi. ¹³ Yuda jei natne eje mo sogino urata jei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eje Yesu wane enjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enjetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enjetko, Paulonjo enjane kine ra qelanjani maike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnjunmaile.” ¹⁴ Tatiñon sewen, eje jei mane enjetine Skewa enjane gipolekouna. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Njei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enjane gipolekouna eje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ Njo asu qotkoine mane eje Skewa gipolokoune eņane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, njo njine ma?”

¹⁶ Njei ea asu qotkoinerop, eje Skewa gipolekoune ea korop zok manerop engu more yuononge, so eje ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, eje njei ea wane matko njine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi. ¹⁷ Yuda njei njerep so qelaņ njei njerep Yuda njadino eje Epeso matko gekoi, eje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane njei njerep koropņo Waom Yesu wane eņetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi. ¹⁸ Mali malip njei njerep loutne eje sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelaņan warekoi. ¹⁹ Njei njerep natne eje sogino suņa qare makoi, eje ea wane suņa qare papia, ea ma sari njei njerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeup zewareke. Eje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. ²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewaņo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donņo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukati Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboņeņo Paulo wiliņaine ma mangi, njadino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, njadino Roma matko ea weneņ ari kaikale.” ²² Yale ra more eje qelit nejtkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, oņomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane njaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukati suaine makoi. ²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, eņetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so njei mane, eņetine Demetrius, eje silwa maulukmaņke, mat yewao Demetrius eje bakom urungo lopio nigatne silwaņo mamage motki metki, njei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demetrius so eņane silwa mama urata nejkoune eje wesi suaine maratka maņkoi. ²⁵ Demetrius eje silwa mama nejkoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Njine detmami, njene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane njene wesi aboņze suaine wakone njebonmaike, ²⁶ njo njei iwa Pauloņo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo njine njidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, ‘Lopio njei meteņo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eje yale ra, njei njerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko njei njerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelaņanmaike. ²⁷ Paulo eje koso takotke, yale njei njerep edaniakeo, njei njerep eje njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno njei njerep eje anutu lopio njerepze Artemis, so eņane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Njei njerep Asia kepe so kepe baņem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, njo Paulo wane donņo yemo njerep waom wane eņet biņek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ Njei njerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine eje eņet biņekine suaine so wawaine!” ²⁹ Ukati ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, njei etke, eņetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia njine, Paulorop weneņ arikoi, njei njerep magu eje njei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewaņ sobego ket arikoi. ³⁰ Paulo eje oņom njei njerep magu eņane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, njo njei njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. ³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje weneņ Paulo wano don more lewa lewaņ sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewaņ sobego misuk arikene!” ³² Pakiso, lewa lewaņ sobego don ukati suaine wakonge, njei njerep magu suaine, ea eje koropņo wet dereretene siuki, qelaņ qelaņ qekoi, njei njerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, njei njerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, njo njei njerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewaņmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi. ³³ Yuda njei natne eje njei mane eņetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, njo njei njerep natne eje Alekzander qebinka rau, so eje njei njerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. ³⁴ Njo magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo njine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropņo orodoņ don wekuka boka,

weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine, eje wekukunjo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea jei njerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Jei njerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa ejano njine maŋo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine ejane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo njine ketke? ³⁶ Jei manenjo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi, ³⁷ njine jei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lopioze, ejane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi. ³⁸ Demetrius enjine so nejikoune, eje jei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eje maine donene mazakane desiake. ³⁹ Jo njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjo makoboeyake. ⁴⁰ Jene umat maine marat kanjem rap, jo onoka wane yem nedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson jonikeiwo, jene maine mi ra qelanan onikene.” ⁴¹ Mat ware ware eje don yale raki qoeki, biraongi jei njerep eje arikoi.

20

Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop jei njerep magu ea eje ejano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanji, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, jei njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. ² Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip jei njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. ³ Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, jo Yuda jei eje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. ⁴ Jei mane, enjetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius eje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, eje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi. ⁵ Jei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi. ⁶ Jere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, jene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Paulojo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, jene so mali malip magu jei njerep jene ruo njara nekenane lewanjone, Paulo eje jei njerep don edange, eje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, jei njerep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange. ⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. ⁹ Jei qaluwit mane, enjetine Yutikus, eje mat anjane maneo metke, Paulo eje takotke don edane okoraki, so jei ea eje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, jei njerep eje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eje mo seukike.” ¹⁰ Jo Paulo eje ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, eje mo wisikae gemaik!” ¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so jei njerep eje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eje jei njerep qelinjone more arike. ¹² Jei njerep eje jei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Ɔene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eƆe kienjo Asos ariakane Ɔedange, ea wane Ɔene sekiwo wakone. ¹⁴ Paulo eƆe Ɔene Asos maratƆone more, seki kutno waki so Ɔenzarek Mitilini matko arikone. ¹⁵ Ɔene Mitilini qelige more, qaeƆi Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone. ¹⁶ Yewao Paulo eƆe rake, “Naso midamaike, Ɔene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” EƆe Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo EƆe Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Ɔene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eƆe don motki, Epeso matko arike, eƆe doku tau taune magu eƆane Ɔenerjo eƆano sarikei wane don motke. ¹⁸ Pakimo, Ɔei suaine ea eƆe sariu so Paulo eƆe edange, “Na Ɔinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea Ɔine kakoi, Ɔine naƆane gege masi detlukmami. ¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qeƆe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda Ɔei eƆe wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae eƆet biƆek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. ²⁰ Na matƆine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewaƆ sobego kito Ɔibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop Ɔidangole, ea Ɔine mo detmami. ²¹ Na Yuda Ɔei Ɔerep so qelaƆ Ɔei Ɔerep Yuda Ɔadino girem don togole ra edangole, eƆe sotene ƆadeƆka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaiƆei wane. ²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi eƆane don teweƆe Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. ²³ Asu Koboboine eƆe girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole roƆop nolatke, Ɔei Ɔerep mat baƆem eƆe wikile nine more mulap urumgo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. ²⁴ Ɔo, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eƆe na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge Ɔei Ɔerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na Ɔinane keu Ɔino AnutuƆo daleo wareƆonmaike, ea wane don ra qelaƆane more, keu Ɔino gewe nangoi, Ɔine baƆ koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile. ²⁶ Eso na Ɔine ukude togoleka ra Ɔidanmaile, Ɔei mane Ɔinane keuo Ɔine eƆe gege toƆon mi maratƆayakeo, ea naƆane sot mida, ²⁷ ea wane AnutuƆo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine Ɔidan warekole. ²⁸ Ɔine Ɔidomka mauluke ware nagu more, maguƆop Ɔine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, Ɔine Asu KoboboineƆo eƆane ware ware biranƆingane, Ɔine Waom wane magu weƆemineƆo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka geƆei. ²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na baƆ biranƆunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine Ɔetnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi loloƆone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile. ³⁰ BoaƆ naso bomileki, Ɔei natne ƆinƆine maguo Ɔine eƆe isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so eƆe eƆane numa isisine ea mogatƆakei. ³¹ Ea wane Ɔine kauluke more diamƆinerop geƆei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem Ɔida Ɔidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, Ɔine ea wane weneƆ dere geƆei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranƆunbe paki, wet maep so qom menanƆo Anutu eƆine donino maguƆ Ɔunmaile. EƆe zonom welaineƆo nau tomok maine ma Ɔiboniake, so baƆ ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa eƆerop qeli wane awa aboƆ maine ea qe watke Ɔiboniake. ³³ Na Ɔei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi aboƆine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanƆungole. ³⁴ Na meteretkene iwaƆo urata ma more yeye maratƆakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, Ɔene Ɔara aboƆ makone, ea Ɔine detmami. ³⁵ Na Ɔine sikan Ɔungole, Ɔene urata togole ma more, Ɔei Ɔerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu eƆe rake, ‘Ɔei mane eƆe kimaine bakom mane maniaƆeo, Ɔei yewa eƆane bakomineƆo kimainane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea Ɔine detsorokƆei.”

³⁶ Paulo eɲe raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, ɲetne magu yewa eɲerop meɲen kake. ³⁷ Meɲenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane ɲei suaine eɲe aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. ³⁸ Eɲe koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane eɲe qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane eɲe Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Eɲe Yerusalem Arike

¹ ɲene oso waek okanone more, biraɲonbi arikone, ɲene kiwet namuɲ mane koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. ² ɲene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. ³ ɲene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine eɲe aboɲene yewao qakakoi. ⁴ ɲene mali malip ɲei ɲerep natne maratone more, eɲerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine eɲe zonomineɲo ɲei ea qebinongi, so eɲe Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.” ⁵ ɲene eɲerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so ɲene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, eɲe korop ɲei so ɲanowekopene so medewekopene ɲenerop mat suaine qeliɲka arikone, ɲene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more meɲen kakone. ⁶ ɲene oso waek okan naga biraone more, seki kutno waɲem so eɲe mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasɲo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ ɲene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip ɲei ɲerep maratone, more kaiwe weku eɲerop metkone. ⁸ Kepe qaeki, ɲene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa ɲene ari qelit ɲei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu eɲe ɲei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eɲe ɲei sewen yewa eɲane keuo ɲine, eɲe Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelaɲan mageke. ⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eɲe Anutu wane miti don ra qelaɲan maɲkoi. ¹⁰ ɲene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, eɲetine Agabus eɲe Yuda kepeo ɲine sari lotkeke. ¹¹ Eɲe ɲenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa oɲomka kie metine pise wokom naga more rake, “Asu Koboboine eɲe iwa yale ramaike, ‘Yerusalem matko Yuda ɲei edo waro iwa wane welaine baɲ iwa yale wokomka more qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino eɲane meteeno bira kaikei.’ ”

¹² ɲene so natne yewa, ɲene don ea dere more, Paulo eɲe Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. ¹³ ɲo, eɲe mainge rake, “ɲine daleo okanmami, ɲine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane weneɲ ewekmaile.”

¹⁴ ɲene eɲane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, “Waom eɲine simile eaka maine wakoniake.”

¹⁵ ɲene yewao naso natne ge more, aboɲze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, ¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria ɲine eɲe ɲenerop arikoi, ɲei yewa eɲe ɲene Nason wane matko gekenane iwenɲongoi, Nason eɲe mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, ɲei ea eɲe Saiprus siao ɲine.

Paulo Eɲe Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, ɲene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eɲe bakom kito ra iwenɲine ari more mauluk ɲongoi. ¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo eɲe ɲenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu ɲei suaine koropɲo yewa metkoi. ¹⁹ Paulo eɲe ɲei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutuɲo yeye kine kine qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino eɲano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. ²⁰ Eɲe Paulo wane don dere more, ɲado eɲe korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eɲe Paulo olale rakoi, “Paulo kimaze, Yuda ɲei ɲerep tausen loutne eɲe Yesu detluk kamami, so eɲe korop Mose wane ra rokop don weneɲ togogole magemami. ²¹ ɲei natne eɲe sari geɲane ra more, don borikine Yuda ɲei ɲerep iwa yale edane rakoi, ‘Paulo eɲe Yuda ɲei ɲerep, so qelaɲ Yuda ɲadino eɲe iwa yale kito ebonmaike, “ɲine maine Yuda gege

masi qeliŋ warekei, ŋine gipolekopŋine solaene mi kitasikei.” ’ Geŋane yale ra more edangoi. ²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eŋe desikei, paki eŋe onoka mau wakoniake, ea ŋene mi detmaine. ²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, ŋei etke so etke iwa eŋe Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, ²⁴ ge eŋerop Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eŋe kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, ŋei yewa eŋe eŋo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso ŋei ŋerep eŋe ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eŋe geŋane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eŋe desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. ²⁵ Ŋo qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep mali malip Yuda ŋadino ŋine eŋane ra more, ŋene kibi mane mo eŋano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eŋe anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, ŋine misuk nekei. So eŋe weŋem neu, ŋine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ŋine ea misuk nekei, ŋine ŋao ŋanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qeliŋgei.”

²⁶ Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eŋe ŋei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eŋe ŋei ŋerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Ŋei Eŋe Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ Ŋo Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda ŋei natne, Asia kepeo ŋine, eŋe Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, ŋei ŋerep magu qebinonbi so eŋe Paulo meto puk makoi. ²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, “Israel ŋei, ŋine mapik ŋonikei! Ŋei iwa eŋe kepe baŋem lolike ge, Yuda ŋei ŋerep so qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep weneŋ iwa yale edane okanmaike, ‘Ŋine Yuda ŋei ŋerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea weneŋ ma baikka okanikei’ Yale raki paki, so eŋe qelaŋ mane Grik ŋei Anutu Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike.” ²⁹ Yuda ŋei eŋe Paulo so Tropimus, Grik ŋei, Epeso ŋine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane eŋe Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eŋe Grik ŋei Anutu wane Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, eŋe yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Ŋei ŋerep mat suaino ŋine eŋe korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat ŋine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ŋine waraŋka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka ŋei maneŋo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. ³¹ Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, ŋo Roma kawali ŋei eŋane ŋetne eŋe don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eŋe busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami. ³² eŋe yewaka ikop dere more, eŋine kawali ŋei ŋetne so kawali ŋeikoune edorake, paki eŋe sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, ŋei ŋerep eŋe yale waka kawali ŋei ŋetne so ŋeikoune one more, ŋei eŋe Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qeliŋkakoi. ³³ Kawali ŋei ŋetne eŋine so kawali ŋeikoune eŋe Paulo ma more, ŋeikoune eŋe Paulo mulap etkeŋo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eŋe ŋei ŋerep qeson one rake, “Ŋei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?” ³⁴ Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe don mane olatkoi. Ŋei ŋerep magu mane eŋe don kine mane olatkoi. Ukata suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali ŋei ŋetne, eŋe kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratka. Paki eŋe ŋeikoune kawali ŋei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. ³⁵ Paulo eŋe ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali ŋei eŋe onbi, ŋei eŋe zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali ŋei eŋe Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. ³⁶ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukep!”

Paulo Eŋe Ŋei Ŋerep Magu Eŋano Kine Ra Qelaŋange

³⁷ Kawali ŋei eŋe Paulo eŋine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo eŋe kawali ŋei ŋetne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali ɲei ɲetne eɲe qesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine? ³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt ɲei manerjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali ɲeikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge ɲei yewa me ge ɲei mane?”

³⁹ Paulo eɲe mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda ɲei eɲane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na ɲei ɲerep maine edanikale me?”

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali ɲei ɲetne eɲe rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eɲe tiri kutno okora more, ɲei ɲerep tik okorakei wane metineɲo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eɲe Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Eɲe Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ “O, ɲei kimakopne so magakopne, ɲine detpi, na ukude iwa ɲinane kaitɲino don turuɲine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.” ² Pakiso eɲe detkau Paulo eɲe Hebru dongoka don raki eɲe mepeene qoeki, aɲaene kiwonege tik ɲanerɲka doɲ mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eɲe koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganerjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eɲe aso ɲabokopze eɲane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo ɲine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole. ⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eɲe matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na ɲei ɲerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemaɲkole. ⁵ Pris wawaine ɲetne eɲe so ɲei ɲetne eɲane kaunsol korop, eɲe det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelaɲanbi ɲine desikei, na don welekatne ɲidanmaile, eɲe kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, eɲane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, ɲei ɲerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa eɲane tego eɲe mat yewa gekoi, na ɲei ɲerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, ɲei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eɲe umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelaɲane suaine mane qeliwo ɲine ket naɲano qelaɲane more loliknange, ⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, aɲa don manerjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’ ⁸ Pakimo na don turuɲine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge maɲo Waom?’ Paki eɲe na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’ ⁹ ɲei narop gekoi, eɲe qelaɲan ea kakoi, ɲo eɲe ɲei yewarjo nolatke ea eɲe mi detkoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomɲo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao ɲei mane metmaike, oɲo geɲane urata don bijek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’ ¹¹ Qelaɲan yewa yemo zok manerop qelaɲane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denerjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, naɲane kimakopne eɲe meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo ɲei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, eɲane eɲetine Ananias, eɲe miti ɲei mane, oɲo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda ɲei Damaskus gekoi, eɲe korop eɲane detpi waki, ewine kito ramaɲkoi, eɲe ɲei maine. ¹³ Eɲe naɲane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, deɲone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka weneɲ dene koso ikopka menangi potkole, pakiso eɲine kakole. ¹⁴ Pakiso eɲe rake, ‘Aso ɲabokopze eɲane Anutuɲo ge eɲane simile detnom paki, Qelit ɲeiine Koboboine ge more, eɲe kaikenane, so oɲo makoboe gangi detkanom, eɲane aɲa doninerjo rayakane oɲom ma wakonganike. ¹⁵ Wane ge baɲ eɲane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine ɲei ɲerep korop ra qelaɲane edan warekene. ¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie

more miti doku taunom paki, ejetine oranom, mo eje borikinerone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Ejano Arike

¹⁷ “Njado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa mejen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. ¹⁸ Na kaweso so Waomjo nolale rake, eje yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, jo nei njererop iwa eje banj ge najane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine mi desikei.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimanjole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, nei njerop ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapjo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. ²⁰ So mokaka eje gejanane sigi maep rara nejone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na norjom yewa osino wenerj okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.’ ²¹ Raweso, Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na banj biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelanj tego mane ejano arikene.’ ”

Roma Wane Kawali Nei Njetne Ojo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda nei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage nei njerop abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, ejane raki, Yuda nei eje ejane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! Nei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!” ²³ Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalinj qalinj kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge. ²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware njetne suainajo raki, eje Paulo kawali nei ejane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapjo dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali nei njetne eje det lukeakane kawali nei edane rake, nei njerop eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane njabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. ²⁵ Pakimo eje morapjo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali nei ware ware njetne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulonjo iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donjo yale ramaike, njine Roma nei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Njine na dongo mi biranane more, mo njine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewanjo mo maine okanmaike me?”

²⁶ Kawali nei ware ware njetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qeqe njetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? Nei yewa eje Roma nei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma nei wele me?”

Paulo eje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma nei okanmaile.”

Paki Paulonjo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokjo ea nei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma nei okanmaile.”

²⁹ Ea wane nei eje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali nei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingo, pakimo kibi qeqe njetne suainjo Paulo eje Roma nei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane njetne suaine eje Paulonjo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda njetne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, njado banj kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris njetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanjoi, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket ejane kaitko birakaki okorake.

¹ Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol eĵano koboinaka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel ĵei, naĵane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo naĵane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.” ² Eĵe yale raki, mosop ĵei ĵetne suaine Ananias eĵe Paulo wane osino ĵei okorakoi, eĵe piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. ³ Pakiso Pauloĵo olale rake, “Anutuĵo ge welekatne baĵ gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donĵo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ĵo siluĵ ge ra rokop don ea ge barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki ĵei Paulo osino okorakoi, eĵe rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop ĵei Pris Wawaine so ĵetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Pauloĵo rake, “O kimakopne ĵei iwaĵo, Israel ĵei, Pris wawaine me eĵe mosop ĵei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitiĵo yale ramaike, ‘Ge ĵei ĵerewekopĵone eĵane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo eĵe mo detonge, magu natne eĵe Sadusiĵo Kaunsol, ĵo natne eĵe Parisi, yalewa wane eĵe Kaunsol eĵano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel ĵei, na Parisi, na Parisi eĵane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo ĵei seu seune eĵe baĵ wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eĵe kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

⁷ Paulo eĵe don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno ĵaba wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike. ⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, ĵei seuseune eĵe koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so aĵelo me Asu mane mi gemami, ĵo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eĵe koropka weneĵ malipka more qesinĵa ra okanmami. ⁹ Ea wane eĵe boka kuroĵ manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret ĵei natne, eĵe Parisi eĵane tego, eĵe don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Ĵene ĵei iwa kaĵem, eĵano umat mane mi pamaike, eĵe asu mane me aĵelo manerĵo welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware ĵetne suaine, eĵe tego etke yewa eĵe Paulo ma nat nat so waraĵ nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eĵe kaetkake, paki ea wane eĵe kawali ĵei magu edangi, eĵe ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa eĵane meteeno ĵine kawali ĵei eĵe enĵene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eĵe sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge naĵane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelaĵanine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelaĵanikene, Waom suaineĵo yale ramaike.”

Yuda Eĵe Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eĵe koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eĵe rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, ĵene Paulo qeĵem seukeake, ĵo ĵene eĵe mi qeĵem seukeakeo, ĵene ĵara doku mi nekene.” Eĵe yalewa ra togolekoi. ¹³ Ĵei eĵe suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, ĵei magu yewa eĵane zale 40 yuankake. ¹⁴ Eĵe ari mosop ĵei Pris ĵetne suaine so ĵei sele eĵano rakoi, “Ĵene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Ĵene ĵara doku mi nekene. Ĵene yaupka qeĵem ari mage, naso Paulo qeĵem seukeake, yewao qoeake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol ĵine don rau, ukudeka kawali ĵei ĵetnano ariki, eĵe Paulo ĵinanano maket birakayake. Ĵine olale isika raikei, ĵene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Ĵene mo eweke metmaine, eĵe sari ĵinanano mi lotkeki, eaka ĵene qeĵem seukeake.”

¹⁶ Ĵo Paulo wane barine eĵine kiarinane gipole eĵe detongi, eĵe don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eĵe ari kawali ĵei eĵane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke. ¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo eĵe kawali ĵei ĵetne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware ĵetnano ma arinom, eĵe don mane ma gemaikae, ea olatkep.” ¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali ĵei ĵetne eĵe kawali ware ware ĵetne

suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap ñei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa geñano iwenka sarimaile, eje don mane magemaiké, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware ñetne eje medep yewa metino ma waraŋkaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikéi, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol eñano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qekeké, ²¹ ño ge eñane don ea mi dere mogasikene, eñane ñei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaiké, eje mo suaine weti qeliwo eñane kaitko, ñara doku mi nene qekeké wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao modémami, so eje goño eñane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware ñetne eje medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nañano rawakonine, ea koso ñei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Ñei Ñetneño Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike

²³ Kawali ware ware ñetne suaineño ware ware ñetne etke etora more rake, “Ñire kawali ñei 200 ebukeké, so ñei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, ño ñei 200 eje tebe bozam makei, paki ñine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei. ²⁴ Ñine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakonge paki, so ñine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware ñetne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.” ²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware ñetne suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qekeké,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias noño kibi iwa qewe, ñei suainano arimaiké, kepe ware ware ñetne suaine Piliks, kaiweo. ²⁷ Yuda eje ñei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma ñei okangi, ea wane na so kawali ñei ñene wenej eñano sari more eñane meteo ñine ebu mamaine. ²⁸ Na don yewa ñei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra eñane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. ²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, eje ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, ñei edo ñaba don natne eñano qeu arike. Ño eje don mane koboiné nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qeñem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. ³⁰ Pakimo, eje ñei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanká ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nañane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe geñano sarimaiké. Pakimo, na rawe ñei yewa eñane solaine don qe rakoi, eje geñane kaitko don koboiné ra qelañanbi, ge desikene, eje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiño yale rake, ea wane kawali ñei magu eje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi. ³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali ñei magu eje zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi ñei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi. ³³ Ñei horsi kutno metkoi, eje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware ñetne suaine eje mane more, Paulo wenej ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. ³⁴ Kepe ware ware ñetne suaine eje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eje kepe diawao ñine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins ñine?” Paki Paulo eje rake, “Na Silisia ñine.” ³⁵ “Na bañ ñeiwa solañono don qe remi, eje sari lotkeu mo, geñano ñine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Ñine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda Ñetne Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qekeké, ñado mosop ñei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda ñei sele natne so numa mot mot ñei mane, ejetine Tertulus, eje wenej Sisaria arikoi, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi.

² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane ñetne suaine, Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kieké more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Ñei suaine ware ware Piliks, goño mo mapik ñonom, ñene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretñone weku mane, ge ñenane tego ea qesinone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, ³ ea wane ñene qom menañ suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo ñene bakomñone kitomaine. ⁴ Ño na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge ñene wet maep okanñone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. ⁵ Ñene ñei iwa kanjem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaike, eje Yuda keueno ñaba ñaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, ñei iwa eje ñetne ma kisanji, ñenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje eñetene Nasaret edoramami, eñane ñetne. ⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so ñene malip kakone, pakiso ñene ñenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. ⁷ Ño kawali ware ware ñetne suaine Lisias oño sari more, ñene togogole qe mage more, metezo ñine oma ñonge. ⁸ Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje geñano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge ñei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge goñom bañ kine kine korop ñene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusño yale rake. ⁹ Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanjane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware ñetne suainenjo Paulo wano metinejo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne ñei ñerep magu iwa eñane dere wano wanok ñei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menañgi, don iwa geñano wekumane main gekale. ¹¹ Ño ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge goñom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, ¹² pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, ñei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi ñei ñerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda ñei ñerep eñane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. ¹³ Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eanjo wele, eamo midakaka. ¹⁴ Ño na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelanj ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso ñabokopze eñane Anutu mejenka okanmaile, ño na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet eñane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. ¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutuño ñei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje bañ ñei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so ñei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenej ma wirirkoniake wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje bañ yalewa okanoniake. ¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso bañem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so ñei eñanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me ñei eñano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze ñei ñerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abonj midaine qesin ongalane arimanjkole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenej ma sarimanjkole. ¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanjangi, eje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo ñei ñerep loutnenjo narop mi metkoi midaka, me ñei natne eje ukat yau yaup mane mi mamanjkoi. ¹⁹ Ño Yuda natne Asia ñine, eje wenej yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eje nanjane detpi borimaikeo, yemo eje edom geñane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. ²⁰ Me midakiso, ñei iwa eje mo Kaunsol eñano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eje nanjano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol eñane kaitko okorakole, yewao ²¹ so yewao na don weku sogino eñane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eje mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eje ñei seuseune ea bañ ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk

kamaile, pakimo eje kine yemda waneka na iwa njinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’ ” Paulo eje yale rake.

²² Piliks eje doku tau tau loutne ejane mali malip so masiene ea eje suaine mogare gemami, ea eje mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eje don ra warekimo, Yuda eje toma mesikei wane, Piliks eje edane rake, “Ban kawali ware ware njetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na njinane don yewa makoboekale.” ²³ Paki eje ware ware njetne suaine olatke, eje Paulo mulapko birakayake, nj eje mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eje kimakoune edo kine kine qesinjakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eje njanomine Drusila wenenj ketkoik, njerep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo njine, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulo nj olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.” ²⁵ Paulo eje olatke nasoo banj Waom eje njene korop don uratao bira njoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eje rake, so nej njene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, banj naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.” ²⁶ So Piliks eje kine kine mane wane wenenj tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne banj niniake, ea wane eje naso banjem ora newankaki sari naso banjem ejerop wenenj metmanjkoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo njado Porsius Pestusnj Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Warejo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus eje sari more, so ejine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike. ² Yewao Pris njetne so nej suaine natne eje ejano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. ³ “Ge njene qesinj njone more, nej yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. ⁴ Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nojom Sisaria arikale, ⁵ yale wane njetnekopnjine, eje wenenj narop kesikei, paki nej yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei.”

⁶ Pestus eje ejerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. ⁷ Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinjka more ketkoi, eje ejerop wenenj okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, nj don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawanj yaup makoi, ⁸ paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda ejane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ Nj Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “Nj ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata njone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ Nj Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa ejine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao nanjane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda nej mi okan ongole, ge gojom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. ¹¹ Nj na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, nj don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo nej manenjo maine ejane meteeno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, onjo nanjane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eje Kaunsol koune ejerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donjone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge banj Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusno Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, nei waom, king Agripa so njanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. ¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria enjerop metkoik, nado Pestus eje Paulo wane don ea nei waom, king rawakone olale rake, "Nei mane mo alakan Piliksno qelinka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike, ¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris netne so nei sele eje don solaino qe more, nabakakoi paki, nojo turuŋine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi. ¹⁶ No nojo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman enjane masi yemo nei mane yaup turuŋine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, nei mane sot mane wane ra more, nei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, nei yewa eje nabakoune enjane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu denjo de aeke okorakei paki, eje naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eje nabakoune enjane don turuŋine maingeake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, eje iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so nei yewa ma sarikoi wane ra ongole, ¹⁸ enjane nabakoune dongo birakakoi, eje wie okorakoi, no eje masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. ¹⁹ Eje don naba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so nei mane enetine Yesu, eje mo seukke, no Paulo ramaike, eje wisikae gemaikae. ²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, no wet dereretnejo maine mi lotke qelaŋanmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, 'Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na geŋane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?' ²¹ No Paulo eje mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisaŋo enjane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na enjane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake."

²² Rakimo, Agripaŋo Pestus olale rake, "Na nojom nei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike."

Rakiso, Pestusno rake, "Ge baŋ qaeki detkaikene."

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineno au mage lewa lewaŋ urumgo sari kawali ware ware netne so mat suaine ea wane netne enjerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eje qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. ²⁴ Sariu Pestus eje rake, "Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa njererop wenen metmami, njine nei iwa kau, Yuda nei njerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenen, eje korop nei iwa nanjane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, 'Ge qenom seukeake, eje wisika naso kiroine mi geake,' ²⁵ no nojo kawe eje kine kine mane eje seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisaŋo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. ²⁶ No na enjane donine kine mane mi maratkawae wakone qelaŋanmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njine so nei waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknem paki, nado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. ²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, nabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelaŋane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaikae."

26

Paulo Eje King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa eje Paulo olatke, "Ge maine geŋone donjone rakene." Paki Paulo eje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² "Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene geŋane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turuŋine main gekale. ³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda nenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjane mere nanjane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ "Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eje mo qei kino

ɲine detpi sari qoe waremami. ⁵ Eje mo naso banjem detmanɲkoi, eje raikɛi wane onmaikɛo, maine ra wakonikɛi, yemo na ɲenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eaɲo ɲenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaikɛ. ⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikɛi wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuɲo aso ɲabokopze yeye kine kine ban ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane. ⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane ɲenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikɛi wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu meɲen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O ɲei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje naɲane solao don qekoi! ⁸ Onoko wane ɲei natne ɲine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso ban ɲei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea ɲene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na noɲom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret ɲine, eɲane eɲetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more ɲabakakole, ¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop ɲei Pris ɲetne eɲano ɲine ɲei ɲerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanɲkoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramarɲkole. ¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewan urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so ɲei ɲerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikɛi wane, na masi yale makole. So na eɲane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop ɲei, Pris Suaine magu eɲano ɲine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. ¹³ Kepe oɲa bango, 12 kilok okangi, O ɲei waom, numa kebago na kawɛ kiwa mane qeliwo ɲine ketke, qelaɲane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelaɲan yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaikɛ, eaɲo ket qelaɲaneɲo motki qezazakke, na so ɲeiwa narop arikone eamo qelaɲaneɲo lolikɲonge, ¹⁴ ɲene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine ɲetne teine, ea kitonom, eaɲo zinge geɲone wikile ginmaikɛ.’ ¹⁵ Pakiso noɲo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge maɲo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomɲo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, ¹⁶ ɲo ge wienom paki, kienɲone kutno gesoke okoranom, naɲane qelit ɲei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude naɲano ɲine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban ɲado sikan ganikale, ea ɲei ɲerep natne rawakone edangene. ¹⁷ Na ban Israel ɲei ɲerep magu so qelaɲ magu, eɲane meto ɲine geukale, na eɲano ban bira ganbe arikene, ¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango ɲine ebu main onnom, qelaɲango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea ɲadekkau, goɲo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene naɲano payake, ea wane ra more, eɲane borikineene ban ebu makale paki, eje Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane ɲei ɲerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno naɲane biɲek okane numaene ma more gekei.’ ”

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso ɲei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo ɲine kine kine ea kawɛ paki, eɲane don ea mi birakole, ²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelaɲane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda eɲane kepe matko korop so qelaɲ eɲane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘ɲine zingeu paki, wetɲine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so ɲine yeye kine kine maikɛi, ɲo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelaɲanmami, ea wane wetɲine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ ²¹ Na don yaline ra qelaɲanbe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewɛ, Yuda ɲei eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, ²² ɲo siluɲ kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutuɲo qesiɲ nange, paki yewa ɲine gesari mage ukude okanmaikɛ, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi ɲine

korop ra wakone njibonmaile, jei njerep ketkele so wawaine wenej. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. ²³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, jeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki ojo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menan wane kiwa qelanjane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei edaniake.”

Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo Njo Rake

²⁴ Paulo eje ejine donine qesinj nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusjo kurojka rake, “Ge qelanj qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eajo qebingangi qelanj qemaine.”

²⁵ Paulojo mainge rake, “Na qelanj mi qemaile, gejone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, ²⁶ Jei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. ²⁷ Jei Waom King Agripa, ge propet ejane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripajo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka baj neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Paulojo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanjane meje mejenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so jei natne korop njine nanjane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo eje don raki qoeki, jei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so jei natne korop wie warekoi. ³¹ Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, njado manejo mane au rakoi, “Jei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” ³² Pakiso Agripajo Pestusjo olatke, “Jei iwa eje Sisanjo done mi desiakane ra more ejano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make

¹ Jene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap jei natne, ea kawali jei(100) zaleene yalewanjo ejane ware ware njetne, ejetine Yulius, ejane meteo biraongoi, kawali jei yewa eje Sisa wane magu. ² Jene Adramitium ejane seki mane eje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, eje njenerop wenej arikone. ³ Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eje ari kimakoune one more, ejano njine njara kine kine maratcake. ⁴ Jene Saidon qelige arinjem, momonoj qebin njonge, ea wane seki eje wa Saiprus njadino arike. ⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, ejetine Maira, ea lotkeakane. ⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali jei ejane ware ware njetne kapten mane, ojo Aleksandria ejane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eje maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biraonjoni wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njine qoe more, seki yewa eje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka gejem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suaineno numa lejnjonji, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone. ⁸ Eje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororoj mogare gemage, baj mat mane ejetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, eje Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Jene naso kiroroine yewa metkone, met magejem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda ejane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulojo edane rake, ¹⁰ “Jei nau, na kamaile, yemo njenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo baj kakarauk kaikene, eamo baj aboj korop so seki wenej mataliake,

so ŋei gegeze weneŋ midayake.” ¹¹ Ŋo kawali ŋei eŋane ŋetne, eŋe seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, ŋo Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. ¹² Ŋo momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane ŋei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eŋe ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eŋe rakoi, ŋene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eŋe aŋka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. ¹⁴ Ŋo mi azongi momo togogole mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao ŋine puangi ketke. ¹⁵ Ket eaŋo seki qe main qein maki, so sekiŋo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, ŋene ea maŋem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingone pakiso, momoŋo tewekŋone arike. ¹⁶ Ŋene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao ŋene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa ŋene qeka maka natne weneŋ maratka more, seki wane digi mulapŋo lukkone. ¹⁷ Eŋe digi ea waraŋkau, seki kutno waki so mulap natneŋo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eŋe sekiŋo Libia wane qalak meuno wa soŋageakane kaetonge, eso eŋe seli mau ketki so seki qeliŋkau, momoŋo qebinkaki arike. ¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eŋe kieke, seki wane aboŋ qakeu kiwetko ketke. ¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eŋe seki wane mulap so aboŋ natne eŋene metenenŋo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. ²⁰ Kaiwe loutne ŋene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momoŋo takotke togogole puange, naso yewao ŋene waetne arikenane wetkekone, ŋo koso seukkenane weneŋ detkone.

²¹ Urata ŋei eŋe ŋara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, ŋado Pauloŋo ŋei kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Ŋei nau, ŋine naŋane don maine detpi rap, paki ŋene Krit sia mi qelige sariŋem rap, yemo ŋene kakarauk korop iwa so aboŋ, ea mi mataliŋem rap, ²² ŋo, na iwa qebin ŋunmaile, ŋine togoleu, ŋinano ŋine maŋo gegeine baŋ mi qeliŋgi siukeake, sekiŋjoka weku yemo baŋ siukeake. ²³ Na Anutu wane urata ŋei, na eŋane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane aŋeloŋo naŋano sari more, nolale reke, ²⁴ ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko siluŋ okorakene, so Anutu eŋe eŋine wet menaŋinane okanmaike, ea wane eŋe geŋane ra more, ŋei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’ ²⁵ Ea wane, ŋei nau, ŋine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eŋe don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop baŋ korop mayake. ²⁶ Ŋo momoŋo ŋene baŋ puan ŋongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

²⁷ Ruo 14 okangiso, momoŋo ŋenane seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata ŋei eŋe detpi, ŋene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. ²⁸ Ea wane eŋe wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapŋo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, eŋe mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange. ²⁹ Ŋenane sekizeŋo karabaŋ kutno wayakane eŋe kaetonge, eso eŋe aŋka etke so etke(4) ŋadino ŋine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane meŋenkakoi. ³⁰ Seki wane urata ŋei eŋe sekiwo ŋine kaet arikei wane okane, eŋe digi mane qei qoroŋ qoroŋ kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eŋe aŋka natne seki sotno ŋine birau kiwetko kesikei, ³¹ ŋo Paulo eŋe one more kawali ŋei ŋetne so kawali ŋeikoune edange, “Seki wane urata ŋei eŋe seki kutno mi mere more seki qeliŋ kaikeiwo, ŋine korop seukkei.” ³² Yale raki, so kawali ŋei yewa eŋe digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qeliŋkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eŋe ŋei yewa edo ŋara nekei wane raone rake, “Ŋine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra ŋunmaile. ³⁴ Na ŋine meŋen ŋunmaile, ŋine ŋara natne neu, ŋinane leweŋine zoune mane baŋ mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.” ³⁵ Paulo eŋe yewa raki qoeki, ŋado bret natne ma more eŋane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. ³⁶ Pakiso eŋe

korop zonomene motki, yaleka njara natne nekoi. ³⁷ Njene nej korop 276nj seki kutno gekone, ³⁸ nej korop njara neu rokop ongi, so njado sekiwo njine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata nej eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, nj eje sotne mane qalakine wenej pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo njene seki manjem qalak yewao kere kitoyake. ⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka eje anka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatko, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momonjo puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. ⁴¹ Njo seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonjage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suainerjo seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali nej eje mulap nej korop engu wareu, enjano njine manenjo kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi. ⁴³ Njo, kawali nej njene eje Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje nejikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunjin yemo nej nej korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. ⁴⁴ Wele korop eje palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone arikei wane edange, njene yalewa okane more koropnj maineka qalakko ket warekone, nj njenano njine manenjo mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Njene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao njene detnjem sia yewa njetine Malta orakoi. ² Sia welakoune eje kima okan njongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep dubukeu zeki so njene korop njebu yai ososok okan njongoi. ³ Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep njetinejo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake. ⁴ Sia welakoune eje kau, komonjo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, "Njei iwa eje nej mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, nj silun koboboine welainerjo sesekaki mi geake, banj seukeake." ⁵ Paulo eje qatarinji qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake ⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, nj eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, "Eje anutu manel!"

⁷ Ea njine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, nej ea eje sia ware ware njene, eje njene marat njongi, so njene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. ⁸ Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira wenej okankake, so solainerjo gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino waket menjenkake, so metine etkeka njane kutno more more, ma menanjake, ⁹ eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma nej njerep loutne njano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menan onge. ¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine eje njene bakom loutne njebongi, so njene sekiwo waikenane okanjem, eje njenane njara maun kaki loutne qesin njone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe qoeke so seki mane, njetine 'Anutu Atiksipo', Alekzandria matko njine sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, njene seki ea waket more arikone. ¹² Njene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. ¹³ Njene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so njene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. ¹⁴ Njene mali malip nej natne yewao marat onjem, so eje njene newan njonbi, so njene njerop soda weku gekone, ea wane njadino yemo njene banj Roma matko lotkekone. ¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip nej njerep eje njenane don kisi, eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat

Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat njongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanjane

¹⁶ Pakimo, jene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman netne eje Paulo mat maneo ejineka so kawali nei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe qoeki, so Paulo eje Yuda netne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, "Njine maine nanjano sarikei." Yuda netne eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, "Kimakop Israel nei, nei natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nangoi, na njenje Yuda nei njerep magu so aso njabokopze ejane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, no eje siluj mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urumgo birananbi waketkole.

¹⁸ Eje nanjane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanjane umat eajo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qelij nangei wane onge. ¹⁹ No, Yuda nei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanjane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisaño don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. ²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na njine iwa don njidanikalane newan njunmaile, onoka wane Israel nei njerep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na nei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike."

²¹ Yuda nei eje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, "Njene kibi mane gejjane don kisi Yuda kepeo njine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa njine mi sari more, gejjane don kisi nedangoi, me gejjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi, ²² no jene gejjane wetjonane kine desikenane njonmaike, yemo onoka wane jene detnjem yewao me yewao nei njerep eje gejjane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami."

²³ Eso eje yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda nei njerep magu suaine eje Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewanjoi, Paulo eje Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanjane, nei njerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eje Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. ²⁴ Nei njerep natne eje Paulo wane don detkoi, no nei njerep natne eje don ea mi malip kakoi. ²⁵ Eso eje edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eje njado don weku iwa edange, "Asu Koboboine eje propet Asia wane piino don motki, eje aso njabokop njine don rauluke edange! ²⁶ Eje rake, 'Arinom paki, nei njerep iwa edannom, njine banj dereret i maine desikei, no kine mi detlukkei, njine banj kaka i maine kaikei, no wele mi kaikei, ²⁷ onoka wane, nei njerep iwa ejane dereretene mo siukke, eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, no midao eje deenerjo maine kaurap, eje ketenerjo maine detlukeu rap, eje dereretenerjo maine detlukeu rap, so eje nanjano maine zingeu rap, Anutuño ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menangeu rap.'"

²⁸ Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, "Na don iwa njidanbe njine desikei, yemo Anutuño nei njerep ebuki, mena menaj ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelanj nei njerep ejane more ebonge, edo banj desikei!" ²⁹ Paulo eje iwa raki qoeki, njado Yuda eje don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo eje mat mane onjom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso nei njerep korop ejano sarimanjkoi, eje yai ososok okanon manjke. ³¹ Eje Anutuño Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zominane don ra qelanjane nei njerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so nei manerjo madet lej lej me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata ɲei, so aposolo, Anutuɲo eɲine don maepkine ea ra qelanjikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuɲo ɲenane biɲek qeke, ea eɲine propetkounne edangi, eɲe Papi Kobekine yewao qekoi, ³ Ea yemo eɲine Gipole, ɲenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, eɲe eɲine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineɲo wakonge. ⁴ So eɲine koto qelanj maratka more Asurop gege yewajo Anutu wane Gipole gemaikne, ea wane kine seu seu ɲine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge. ⁵ Eɲane raki paki, Anutuɲo wet menaɲ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane eɲet biɲekine ra suawe paki, kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aɲa tewekkei wane. ⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, ɲine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, ɲine Anutuɲo Yesu Kristo wane biɲek okanikei wane ɲidora waraɲ ɲunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko ɲei ɲerep korop gemami, ɲine Anutuɲo wet maep okan ɲunmaikne, so eɲine ɲei ɲerep magu okangei wane ɲidora waraɲ ɲunge, ɲinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu ɲenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoɲo wet pese so peam maine ɲibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meɲe Meɲen

⁸ Mikepka, na ɲinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane eɲetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe ɲinane mali malip ɲinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. ⁹ Anutuɲo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneɲo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuɲo detmaikne, na naso baɲem ɲinane eɲetɲine ɲidora meɲenka okanmaile. ¹⁰ Naso baɲem na meɲenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuɲo detki menaɲgi ɲado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa ɲinano sari ɲunikale. ¹¹ Na zok ɲine ɲunikalane nanmaikne, yemo more koto ɲinane don mosop mane ɲibonbe ma togoleɲungi togolekei. ¹² Na ramaile, yemo ɲine so na weneɲ naso wekuoka qesij nagukene, naɲane mali malipeɲo ɲine qesij ɲuniakne, ɲo ɲinane mali malipɲo na qesij naniakne.

¹³ Kima kopne, ɲine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine ɲinano sari ɲunikalane wetke maɲkole, ɲo siluɲ kine kine natneɲo luknangi, mi sari ɲun maɲkole. Na uratanane wene ɲinane keuɲino wakoniakane nanmaikne, ɲei natne eɲano mawe wakon okanmaikne, yale. ¹⁴ Na sotane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲano pamaikne, Grik ɲei so ɲei natne, ɲei dereret korop so ɲei qelaɲ. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, ɲinano yalewaka ra ɲidanikalane qomne ewekmaikne.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaikne, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, ɲei korop eɲe detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaɲgei, lewine yemo Yuda ɲei so Grik ɲei yaleka. ¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewajo Anutuɲo ɲei eɲino koboine biraon okanmaikne, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaikne, eamo mali malipko ɲine kiekne wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papijo iwa yale ramaikne, ea wane rokop, “ɲei mane eɲe Anutuɲo koboboine mali malipinerop geake, eɲe gege togon marat kayake.”

ɲei Eɲe Anutu ɲadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo ɲine ket more, ɲei eɲe borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewajo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaikne. ¹⁹ Anutuɲo makoboe on okanmaikne, yemo onoka wane, ɲei eɲe Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eɲe oɲomka wetene

malotkeki detkoi. ²⁰ Mokaka Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, ejine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so ejine wetine wenej ma wakongi eje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane nej eje Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi njaŋaekei! ²¹ Eje Anutu detkamami, ŋo siluŋ eje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo ejane biŋek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turuŋine yemo ejane derereteneŋo zok qelaŋine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanjo watkewareke. ²² Eje ramami, eje dereretenerop, ŋo siluŋ eje qelaŋ qemami. ²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi meŋen kakei wane, turuŋine yemo eje lopio nej oŋa mamaine, me naŋi oŋaine me osom berek, me koma ejane oŋa oŋaene ea meŋenon okangoi.

Nei Eje Anutu Qeliŋkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madojine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane nej eje yale okangoi wane, Anutu eje one ŋadekongi, wetenejo borikine mado madojine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So nej eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, nejjo nej yewa turuŋine turuŋine okan nagukoi make. ²⁵ Eje Anutu welekatne welaine ŋadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu aŋainejo raki wakongoi, ea eje meŋenongoi so qelitene qekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze ejine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso baŋem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane nej eje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuño qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop eaŋo kuteno wake. Ŋerep eje yaleka ŋao ŋanom gege ea wane numa Anutuño ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, ŋerepjo ŋerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. ²⁷ Numa yewaka nej eje ŋao ŋanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoenejo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Nei eje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turuŋine eje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane nej eje Anutuño ejine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eje qeliŋongi enjene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. ²⁹ Ejane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewaŋo korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetjo bailalaŋ, kaŋ baksua so ŋaba ŋaba, sori sorinjo kotoeno watwale, nej engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeŋe, isi bela so nej matali. ³⁰ Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu ŋabaka ŋabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak ejane aŋa bira wira. ³¹ Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje nej natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. ³² Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ramaike, nej ŋerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, ŋo siluŋ eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje nej natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluŋ koti qesiŋ okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge nej natne ejane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane maŋo sotjone maine mi motkekene. Ge nej natne ejane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluŋ okane more, ge goŋomka kinejone ma wakonnaine. ² Ŋene detmaine, Anutuño nej masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, ejano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmai. ³ Ŋo ge naŋane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, nej natne ejeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baŋ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baŋ kaka kaikene me? ⁴ Me ge ejane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewoloŋ okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okanganmai, yemo onoka wane mida eje goŋo wetjone maingekenane

raki, pa iwengane gemaiké. ⁵ Njò siluŋ ge wetɲone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine baŋ wakongi gaeake. ⁶ Anutu eŋe baŋ ɲei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboniake. ⁷ ɲei natne eŋe urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuaŋmami, eŋe yemo baŋ Anutuŋo gege togon eboniake. ⁸ ɲei natne enɲenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ɲadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, eŋane kuteno yemo baŋ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake. ⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, ɲei yewa korop eŋano yemo baŋ umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda ɲei so Grik ɲei yalewaka. ¹⁰ Njò siluŋ Anutu eŋe baŋ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo ɲei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda ɲei ebone mo, Grik ɲei yaleka eboniake. ¹¹ Anutu eŋe ɲei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² qelaŋ ɲei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eŋe borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda ɲei eŋe ra rokop don ma gemami, eŋe borikine mau, ra rokop donɲo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboniake. ¹³ Ra rokop don ketɲoka dere qewoloŋ okanmami, ɲei yaline eŋe Anuturop ɲei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donɲo ramaiké, yewa keteneŋo dere teweke ma okanmami, ɲei yaline edoka Anuturop ɲei koboine gekei. ¹⁴ Qelaŋ ɲei eŋe ra rokop don mi ma gemami, ɲo siluŋ eŋe enɲene wetenane ra rokop donɲo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eŋe edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eŋe rara togon mi ma gemami, ɲo siluŋ yale okanmami. ¹⁵ Eŋane okane mama eneŋo sikan ɲonmaiké, yemo ra rokop donɲo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuŋo kotoeno geke, wane enɲene weteneŋo yaleka kine sikan ɲonmaiké, iwa yemo welekatne, enɲene weteneŋo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaiké, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaiké. ¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko baŋ aso qoeki, yewao wakoniaké, yemo Anutu eŋe baŋ Yesu Kristo talekaki, ɲei wetɲo kine kine sanká wetke ma gemami, eŋane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donɲo Yuda ɲei Qesiŋoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge goŋomka eŋetɲone Yuda ɲei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan maine. ¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuŋo wetke ginmaiké, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaiké. ¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, eŋane kiwa okan qelaŋan onikene. ²⁰ So ɲei wet qelaŋine, eŋe maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, eŋane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaiké. ²¹ Ge ɲei natne kito edan okanmaine, ɲo geɲone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge ɲei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” ɲo ge goŋom siluŋ kobu ma okanmaine. ²² Ge ra okanmaine, “ɲao ɲanom ɲire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” ɲo goŋom siluŋ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ɲadek kamaine, ɲo ge siluŋ lopio urumgo ɲine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? ²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, ɲo ge siluŋ eŋane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? ²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiké, “Onoka wane Yuda ɲei ɲinane ra more qelaŋ ɲei eŋe Anutu wane eŋetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi ɲei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solaŋone kita kitatne yewaŋo welerop okaniaké, ɲo ge ra rokop don yewa dere ɲadekkeneo, yemo sola ɲono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniaké. ²⁶ Njò ɲei qelaŋ mane eŋe solaine kibi mi kitatke, ɲo siluŋ ra rokop

donjo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eje Anutujo ban solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? ²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda jei njine ban qelanj jei edo kinejine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatkoi, jo eje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane. ²⁸ Manjo Yuda jei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkejo me? Solanjoka Yuda jei gemaiké, ejane solaino kibi kitatke ojo Yuda jei wele mi okanmaike. ²⁹ Wetjo Yuda jei gege, eajo Yuda jei wele okanmaike, eamo ejane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Jei iwa eje Anutujo mawakayake. Jei edo mi mawakaikei.

3

Wawainajo Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda jei eje qelanj jei daleo yuangei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike? ² O, Yuda jei eje qelanj jei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eje ejine donine Yuda jei ware kakeiwane sunonge. ³ Yuda jei natne eje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eje yale okangoiwo yemo yewajo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? ⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne ra okanmaike, jo jei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Me don rarajone eajo koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ Jo njenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewajo siluj Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maiké yemo daleo okaniake? Jene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eje ma kobojojo okanmaike yewa eje sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa jei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) ⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eje koboine mida ra yemo eje daleo kepe banjem jei njerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ Jo siluj nat paromine yemo najane isi donne jo Anutu wane kibiqelajan qesinja more maki ejane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluj onoka wane borikine mane nora more turujine nin okanmaike? ⁸ Pakimo jene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Jene borikine manjem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane jei natne eje welekatne najane ramami, ojo yale ramaike rau paki najane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Jei iwa eje ban turujine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Jei manajo koboboine migemaiké.

⁹ Eso maine, jene Yuda jei ojo qelanj jei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenej Midakakamde! Na mo mipekka sikan njunile yemo Yuda jei so qelanj jei eje kineene wekuka, eje korop borikinane bano waket more qelidine qeokamami. ¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Jei manajo koboboine mi gemaiké, ¹¹ jei manajo dereret korop mi gemaiké, me manajo Anutu kayakane mi zuajka okanmaike. ¹² Jei korop eje Anutu qelinja qeyau ariwarekoi, eje korop jei borikine okan warekoi, weku manajo maine mi okanmaike. ¹³ Ejane ajaene yemo dejesere mumuine borikine okoramaiké, ea yale, isi borikinejo belakamene wali walik pisemaiké, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane njét sopetne borikine yale, pienjoine saket okanmaike, ¹⁴ Ajaeno soa tabainajo watkemaiké. ¹⁵ Eje ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, ¹⁶ eje yewao yewao arieki, rokop qelionbi waru so kowon qetusiake. ¹⁷ Eje peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge, ¹⁸ me eje Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Jene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaiké, yemo jeiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, ejane ramaiké, ea yemo jei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banjem jei njerep korop warajongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket

warekei. ²⁰ Njei manenjo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eje njei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuño Njei Ebu More Ejinu Koboine Biraonge

²¹ Njo iwa yemo Anutuño njei ejino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, njo yewa eje ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eje numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanangoi. ²² Anutuño njei eje Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane njei koboboine edorayake. Anutu eje masi iwa yemo njeiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eje okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka. ²³ Njei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelananine yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. ²⁴ Njo silun Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menenine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eje korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuno borikino njine siwot ongane, enjane raki paki, ejino koboine biraonge. ²⁵ Anutuño seukeakane ra mangane, eje gegeine qaisik kaki, weneminerjo njei korop eje detlukakei, enjane borikineenane turun saukki siukke. Anutu eje masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eje lolonone more, njei enjane borikineene yewa qelingi pake. ²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, eje njei enjane borikineene ea ka modare enjine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eje numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaik, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eje njei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Njene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, njo yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewano. ²⁸ Njene ramaine, yemo njei eje mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaike, eso ra rokop donno raki teweke okanmaike, ea wane mida. ²⁹ Me eje Anutu weku Yuda njei enjane Anutuka mane? Eje qelan njei enjane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaik? O, eje enjane Anutu wenerj gemaik. ³⁰ Anutu eje wekuku, wane eje ban Yuda njei mali malipenane raki paki, enjinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelan njei eje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, ejino koboine biraoniake. ³¹ Njene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipno ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaik, yale okanmaik me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turunjine njene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamno Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, njene solaoken qerakze, njene enjane daleo raikene? Eje daleo okange? ² Eje tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo eje ea wane maine enjine mawa nagukirap. Njo silun eje Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje detkaki, njei koboboine okange." ⁴ Njei mane urata mayake, eje lewine qolekaik, lewine qolekamami, ea eje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaik. Ea yemo eje urata mamaik, ea wane lewine okanmaik. ⁵ Njo njei mane eje mali malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutuño njei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, enjinerop birakaki geake. ⁶ Dawit eje Anutuño njei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuño wet pese okankaki paki, njei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake, ⁷ "Wet pese desikei njei yewa enjane borikineenane turunjine Anutuño qelige ebonge, enjane borikineene mataliki siukke! ⁸ Wet pese desiake njei ea wane borikineine Waomno ban mi motki payake!"

⁹ Njei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit eje rake, yewa eje njeiwa solaene piwitne kitatko enjane rake me? Mida, eamo eje njeiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enjane

wenerj rake. Ene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enjine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, nej koboboine yale okange.” ¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eje alakan me njado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida. ¹¹ Eje solaine piwitne njado kitatkoi, pakiso enjane sola kita kitatine, yewajo yemo oja oja, eajo kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo detkaki, eje alakan nej koboboine okangi, njado eje solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham eje lewine alakane, nejwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enjane magaene okange paki, Anutuŋo detki menangi, eje solaene piwitne mi kita kitatnejo siluŋ detongi, eje nej koboboine okangei. ¹² Eje yaleka nejwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enjane magaene wenerj okanmaike, onoka wane eje solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, no yemo iwa yale wane, eje gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, nenane magaze Abrahamjo olakan gege geki, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutuŋo Abraham enjine so doko nosakoune mali malip wenerj qeli so kepe suaine ea enjane leleakane bijek qe more edange warekaiki. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamjo ra rokop don tewekkane mida, no yemo eje detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, nej koboboine okange. ¹⁴ Anutuŋo ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eje bijek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nej enjane mali malipjo wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap. ¹⁵ Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, no ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere njade njadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Bijek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipjo pekeine motke, ea wane bijek qeqe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko nosakoune korop enjane bijek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, nej yewa enjane mida, no yemo nejwa diawa edo Abrahamjo okange, yale detluk kamami, enjane wenerj okanmaike. Abraham yemo eje mali malip korop nenane magaze okanmaike. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe banjem nej loutne enjane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane bijek qeqe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamjo eje detlukkake, Anutu ojo nej seu seune eje gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so enjane donjo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake. ¹⁸ Abraham eje dere qekaki paki, siluŋ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eje yale okangi paki, “Kepe banjem nej korop enjane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Gejane doko nosokopjone eje ban iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.” ¹⁹ Eje komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, no siluŋ enjine mali malipinejo mi pelekke, naso eje solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraŋo medep mi ebuke, yewao. ²⁰ Ene mali malipinejo mi qelinkake, so eje Anutu wane bijek qeqe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, enjine mali malipinejo zonom qewatkake, pakiso eje Anutu mawakake. ²¹ Eje Anutuŋo bijek qe more don olatke, ea maine ban okaniake, ea mo detlukkake. ²² Abraham eje yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuŋo detkaki, eje nej koboboine okange.” ²³ Donba “Eje detkaki, nej koboboine okange,” ea yemo enjane bonep mi qekoi. ²⁴ Eje nenane yaleka wenerj qekoi, njene eje Yesu Waomze seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje detluk kakeneo, eje detnjongi, njene nej koboboine okangene. ²⁵ Eje seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane nenane borikinane ra more, so eje ma wirikkaki wie more biranjongi, Anuturop nej koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

¹ Anutuŋo ɲene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eɲerop gekenane bira ɲongane, ɲene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine. ² Eɲe mali malipzane raki paki ɲebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biraɲongane, ɲene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ɲene oi bakom okanɲem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine. ³ So ɲene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ɲene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaɲo togole togole ma leule okanmaike. ⁴ Togole togoleɲo waraɲkaki, Anutuŋo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ɲebu ɲebu ea sariake paki, eɲane ma togole qe togole ɲebu ɲebu, yewaɲo yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake. ⁵ Qeli wane dereret gege eaɲo ɲebuki mi gamu ɲoniake, onoka wane Anutu eɲe eɲine wet maepine Asu Koboboine ɲebonge, oɲo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ɲebonge.

⁶ ɲene zonomze midaine, ge sari magerɲem, Anutuŋo nasu motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoɲo borikine zane turuɲine seukke. ⁷ ɲo ɲene kepe ɲei kine iwa yale ɲei maneo ɲei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukɲem rap. ɲo ɲei qotkoine wane ra more, ɲene maine mi seukkene. ⁸ ɲo Anutuŋo yemo siluɲ wet maep zok manerop okanɲon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan ɲonge, ea yemo ɲene borikine mamaka geɲem, Kristoɲo ɲenane turuɲze maki paki seukke! ⁹ Eɲane seu seuineɲo ɲene ɲebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biraɲonge paki, ɲene baɲ oɲo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ɲine makok ɲoniake. ¹⁰ ɲene Anutu wane ɲabakoune okane gekone, ɲo eɲe siluɲ eɲine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eɲine dokokoune ɲebuke, wane iwa yemo ɲene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ɲene baɲ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineɲo ɲebuki menaɲgene! ¹¹ ɲo siluɲ yewaka mida, ɲene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane raɲem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oɲo ɲene ɲebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹² Borikineɲo kepeo ɲei weku eɲane ra more wakonge paki, eɲane borikineɲo seu seu weneɲ waraɲka sarike, pakiso seu seuineɲo ɲei korop eɲano rokopkeke, onoka wane ɲei korop eɲe borikine ma warekoi. ¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ɲado ebonge, ɲo ra rokop donɲo yewao mi pakane borikinane turuɲine kibi mane mi more sakoi. ¹⁴ ɲo Adam wane nasu yewao ɲine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaik, yemo seu seuɲo ɲei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, ɲei natne borikine mi makoi, eɲe Adamɲo okange yale, Anutu wane aɲaine birakoi, ɲei yewa eɲe siluɲ seu seuɲo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eɲe ɲei mane ɲado sari lotkeake, eɲane oɲa oɲaine. ¹⁵ ɲo siluɲ ɲei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewaɲo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. ɲei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ɲei weku eɲane borikinane seuk warekoi. ɲo siluɲ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaik, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ɲei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. ¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so ɲei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. ɲei wekuɲo borikine maki, ea wane ɲadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. ɲo borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ɲadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike! ¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne ɲei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuɲo kiek more, ɲei waom okange, onoka wane ɲei weku yewa eɲane sot wane. ɲo siluɲ ɲei weku Yesu Kristoɲo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! ɲei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaik, so bakomine lewine midaine, eɲinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaɲo baɲ Kristo wane raki paki ware ɲungi, gege togon ge ariki.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaɲo ɲei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka ɲei wekuɲo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaɲo ɲei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. ¹⁹ ɲei wekuɲo aɲa biraki, sot eaɲo ɲei korop ebuki, borikine mama

okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka ñei wekuño aña tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, ñei loutne eje bañ koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eaño suayakane, ño siluñ borikineño sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikeño zok manerop sua kakapa lele arike. ²¹ Eso yalinane borikineño seu seu ñei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaño koboboine gege ea wane ra more ñei waom okangi paki, iwen ñongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ñenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone Ño Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo ñene daleo raikene? Ñene borikine kotinoka takotke geñem, Anutu wane qom borikño maine bañ sua ariake? ² Yale Midakaka! Ñene borikinane seukkone, ño daleo ñene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? ³ Ñine welekatne iwa detpi, ñene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, ñene miti doku tauñem paki, eñane seu seuino weneñ takotke seukkone. ⁴ Ñene doku tau more, Kristorop weneñ seukkone, paki Anutuño eñerop dukeñonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelajan gorop, yewaño Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka ñene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Ñene eñerop makatake weku okane, eñe seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka ñene bañ eñerop makatak nagu weku okanñem, eñe okange yale, ma wirikñongi wisikae more wiekene. ⁶ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki eñane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomño rokop ñonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, ñene koso borikinane qelit qe qe manerop mi qekenane yale okanñonge. ⁷ Ñei mane seukeake, eñe borikinane zonomgo ñine siwotkaki ariake. ⁸ Ñene Kristorop weneñ seukkoneo, yemo ñene yale detlukkene, ñene bañ eñerop weneñ yaleka gekene. ⁹ Ñene mo detmaine, Kristo eñe seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eñe bañ mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eñe zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. ¹⁰ Seu seu ea eñe seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eñe atak weku seukki qoeke, eso eñe gegewa iwa gemaike, yemo eñe Anutu wane ra more gemaike. ¹¹ Numa weku yewaka ñinñinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaike, Ño wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturañ nagu gemaine, yale okanmaike.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikineño solañine siu siukinerop, iwao ñei waom okan ñuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solañineño borikine makei wane rikuk ñungi, ea misuk detkakei. ¹³ Me kie mete solañine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turuñine yemo ñine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seuo ñine ma wirik ñungane, kie mete solañine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. ¹⁴ Borikineño ñine ñei waom misuk okan ñuniake, ñine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, ñine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qe qe Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane ñene daleo okangene? Ñene maine borikine makene, onoka wane ñene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, ñene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka! ¹⁶ Ñine iwa yale mo detmami, ñine koto solañine qeliñkau, ñei mane wane qelit qe qe okane añaine tewekeake, yemo ñine mo ñeiwa añaine tewek okanmami, eñane qelit qe qe okanikei, borikinane qelit qe keiwo, weleine seu seu maratkakei, me aña tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo ñei koboboine birañungi, Anuturop gekei. ¹⁷ Ño bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo ñine borikinane qelit qe qe okangoi, ño siluñ ñine koso koto ñine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. ¹⁸ Ñine borikino ñine siwotñungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi. ¹⁹ Na ñei ñenze wet dereretze pamaike, eaka mogare

don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretjine pelekakatne pamaike, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetjine so solarjine qeliŋkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qeqe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotoŋine so solarjine korop qeliŋkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeqe okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge. ²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaike? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! ²² Siluŋ ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qeqe okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi ejanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkakei. ²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, ŋo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waom ejerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropŋo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donŋo ŋei mane eje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. ² Njerep mane ŋaonerop, eje ra rokop don eaŋo ŋaone wisika geakeo, yemo ŋaonano makatakkaki geake. Njo ŋei seukeakeo, yemo njerep eje ra rokop donŋo ŋei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike. ³ Njo njerep eje ŋaone wisika geki, ŋei mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, njo njerep ea eje ŋaone seukmaikeo, yemo eje ra rokop don eaŋo mi makatak kayake, eje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki eje ŋei mane mayakeo, yemo eje zokit mi kitasiake. ⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo ejanane bijek okanmami, eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. ⁵ Njene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donŋo ŋenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, eaŋo ŋenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. ⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donŋo koso manerop mi makatak ŋonmaike, mo siwot ŋonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donŋo makatak ŋongi, mulap ŋei okangone, ea wane. Njene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea oŋomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! Njo siluŋ ra rokop don eaŋo nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donŋo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge ŋei kimakopŋone ejanane toran abojenane qomŋone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. ⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donŋo nagaine mere qesiŋkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donŋo mi paki rap, yemo borikine eje siu siukine paki rap. ⁹ Na noŋom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, njo ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikineŋo wisikae wieke. ¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donŋo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. ¹¹ Borikineŋo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineŋo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don ejaneka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eje sigeine, koboboine, so maine. ¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwaŋo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikineŋo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaŋo tingo wakongi, borikine eaŋo waraŋkaki seu seu naŋano sari wakonge.

Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan nonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinejo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Hene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, ho na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. ¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, ho siluh ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. ¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewajo sikan nonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaile. ¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku nonjom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonu pamaike, eajo rikuknangi ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboinejo nanane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaik. Heci dereret eajoka pamaik. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ho na maine njanamaik ea okanmaile. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Ho na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaik. Na nonjom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaik, yewajo okan okanmaik.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eje urata mamaik, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinejo wakonn okanmaik. ²² Nanane qomnejo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. ²³ Ho siluh na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eajo nanane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaik, ra rokop don mane yewa eajo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile nanane wet dereretno pamaik, earop kawali yaku more, naba nagumamik. Paki eajo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eajo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaik, yewajo mulapko biranan okanmaik. ²⁴ O, na heci wet pesene midaine! Heci manjo solane iwajo neu seu seu bira naniakane makok naniake? ²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo nanane tanik manik, na nonjomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretnejo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solanejo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaik.

8

Asu Wanoyine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuhine, heci yewa ejanu iwa mi wakoniake. ² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eajo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea warankaki sari nebonge, yewajo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo hine siwotnange. ³ Ra rokop donjo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane heci henge kepe tanik manikze sogine, eajo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuh okange, eje borikinane turuhine heci hene raki paki, ejine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oho sari borikine mama hene sola tanik mage more borikinane turuhine seukke. ⁴ Anutu eje iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eajo hene kotozo watkeki, hene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanonge, heci henge kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida. ⁵ Heci gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaik, ho heci diawa edo Asuh edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, eane wet dereretene yemo Asuh okangei wane ramaik, ea waneka motpi pamaik. ⁶ Hine wet dereretnejo sogi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaik, ho wet dereret hine Asu waneka more gekei, hine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaik. ⁷ Eso yalinane heci mane eje wet dereretnejo sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eje Anutu nabakayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaik, ea wane

so eje maine njaemaikae. ⁸ Njei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, enjane Anutuño detki mi menageake.

⁹ Njo njine siluñ gege magenjine sogine eaño raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuño njinane kotoñino gemaikae, yemo njine Asuño ramaikae, ea wane rokop gemami. Njei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaikae, eje enjane njei bijek mi geake. ¹⁰ Njo Kristoño njinane kotoñino gemaikae, yemo njinane solañine ea bañ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turuñine, njo siluñ Asu eaño yemo njinane gege njine njibonmaikae, onoka wane njine Anutu wano koboboine bira nunge, ea wane. ¹¹ Anutu wane Asu oño Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oño njinane kotoñino mere kito okanmaikae, yemo eje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeño bañ kotoñino Asuine gemaikae, enjane raki paki sola njine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone njebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, njene sotaze weneñ pamaikae, eamo njei gege mageze sogine eaño raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. ¹³ Njo njine gege magenjine sogine eaño raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo njine bañ seukkei. Njo njine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik njine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo njine bañ wisika ka ge arikei. ¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuño kito qesiñ okanongi gemami, njei yewa eje Anutu wane gipolekounne. ¹⁵ Asu Anutuño njibone ge, eaño qelit qeqe mi njibu okanmaikae, so eaño kaet mi ma wakone njibon okanmaikae. Yale okan njuniakane tungo yemo Asuño njibuki, Anutu wane gipolekounne okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka njene Anutu arokka ramaine, “Magaze, magaze! ¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuño njenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, njene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. ¹⁷ Njene enjane dokoine gemainane, njene bañ Anutu wane mosop wane weleine njei njerep magukounne enjane warekaki pamaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. So njene bañ Kristorop weneñ enjane bijek Anutuño warekaki pamaikae, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, njene Kristo wane wikile yewao weneñ takotke desikeneo, njene bañ enjane qeli ewe zonomine qelanango enjerop yaleka weneñ gekene.

Bañ Njado Njene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, njene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelanango njado tingo ma wakone njeboniakae, earop maine mi rokop osikene. ¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eje korop qomene diñ tanañ qeki, Anutuño dokokounne tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami. ²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eje korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjene simileenane mida, onoka wane njo yemo Anutuño yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge njo siluñ iwa weneñ detke. ²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eje edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeqe ea wane mulapko njine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enjerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelanango mulap midaine yewao takotkekei. ²² Njene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eje mo qei njineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaikae, wikile yemo njerep manejo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikae, ea wane rokop. ²³ Siluñ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, njene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, njene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuño solaze ma siwotñongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeno wikile detmaine. ²⁴ Njene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eje koso njebuke, njo njene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso njado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Njei manjo yeye wele deineño kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? ²⁵ Njo njene siluñ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo njene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuño njei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesiññon okanmaikae. Njene mi detmaine, onoka wane merjenkaikene, ea wane Asu oñomka njenane Anutu merjenka more, don sanjep njeiño mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaikae. ²⁷ Pakimo Anutu eje njei koto banjem potki ketki ka okanmaikae, oño Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaikae, onoka wane Asuño

Anutu ejine nejikoune ejane Anutu menjen kamaike, so Anutu ejine simile ea mogare okanmaike.

²⁸ Njene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaike, yemo mainane, nej wet maep okanka okanmami, eje ma menaj oniakane. Njeyewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. ²⁹ Anutuño nejewa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eje yaleka ejine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleño njolekoune loutne ejane keueno lewine kisageake. ³⁰ Eso Anutu eje nej alakan ma wesakonge, eje edora newanonge, so nejewa edora newanonge, eje yaleka ejinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Ejinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, nej yewa eje yaleka ejine qeli ewe zonomine qelajan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikño Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manenjo Ejane Metojine Mi Makokñoniake

³¹ Anutuño masi korop iwa make, ea ka more njene daleo maine raikene? Anutuño kima okanjon maikao, yemo manjo njaba njoniake? ³² Eje yaleka ejine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluj njeneka korop sunka njebonge! Eje ejine Gipole sunka njebonge, wane eje yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine ban mi njeboniake me? ³³ Anutuño nej njerewekoune ma wesak njonge, eje manjo dongo bira njoniake? Anutu onjomka 'sotene midaine,' njedoramaike! ³⁴ Wane nej manenjo maine turujine njeboniakane done njedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eje wekujo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, eje Anutuño qesij njoniakane olat okanmaike! ³⁵ Pakimo manjo me onokakanjo Kristo wane wet maepkorjine maine mapok njoniake? Umatjo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileño, me njengu kitojo, bodijo, me abonj midaine gegejo, me njetine njetnejo, me seu seujo? Ea Midakaka! ³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Gejane ra more njene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane njetno birañonmami, njene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan njonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eje wet maep okan njongane, njene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine! ³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manenjo Kristo ejane wet maepkorjine maine mi mapok njoniake. Seu seujo, me kepe gegejo, me anelajo, me qeli nej waom natne edo, me zonomjo, iwa gemainenjo, me njado gekene eajo, ³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo njine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano njine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea njine manenjo ban mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa njenane bijek, Kristo Yesu njenane Waomze ejane ra more okan njonge, ea njine mapokjon lukeake.

9

Anutuño Yuda Njey Njerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Ejane Pauloño Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane nej, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Njane wetne Asu Koboboinejo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelajane nolatmaikane, na isi mi njidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, ² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda nej njerep magukopne ejane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wejem sotakne! ³ Ejane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qelijnkakalane eweke rap. ⁴ Eje Anutuño Yuda nej njerep ma wesake bira onge, ejane nej njerep magu. Eje ejine dokoine ebuke, so ejine qeli ewe zonomine eje wenenj ebonge, eje ejerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eje bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eje Anutu wane bijek don ea mawarekoi. ⁵ Eje Yuda njosa wili wilikopene njetine ejano njine wakongoi, eso ejane tego ea njine Kristo eje nej sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eje Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane bihek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu ehe koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. ⁷ Me Abraham wane nasa wili wilikoune ehe koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutujo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko nasakoune edoka, ban wakon onbe, gejane bihek okanikei.” ⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, nerep medep solajoka Abraham wano wakongoi, ehe Anutu wane nerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine nerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane nasa wili wilikoune wele okangoi. ⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na ban koso zinge sariwe, Sara ehe medep mane ban mayake.”

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, nenane qerakze Isak. ¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino njine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutujo Rebeka olale rake, ¹² “Medep suaine oŋo nrole nigatne enjane qelit qeake.” Anutu ehe don yale raki, ere ban nado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, njo Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Anutu ehe masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka. ¹⁵ Ehe Mose olale rake, “Na nei mane lolonkawe ra, ban lolon kakale, so nei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na ban wet pese okan kakale.” ¹⁶ Ea yemo nei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge nei waom bira gangole, na gejano zonomne ma qelajanbe, ge nanjane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki enet bihekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem nei korop ehe desikei.” ¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu ehe nei mane lolonkawe ra, lolonkayake, paki nei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Ninano njine manerjo ban iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu ehe onoka wane nei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Nei manjo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?” ²⁰ Kimane, ge manjo siluŋ Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakjo mamaine, enjo nei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?” ²¹ Nei gola ma okanmaine, ehe qakatak mayakane simileinejo ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo njine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, njo mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu ehe okange. Ehe enjine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikeni wane. Ea wane ehe siluŋ neiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, ehe mo mataliongi midakei wano njine, ebu seseonge. ²³ So ehe qele ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone nenano qakki wake, njene wet pese kapkoune, nenano njine natne ehe enjane qeli ewe zonomine maikeni wane mo ewekkoi. ²⁴ Ehe njene nedan newanjon okanmaike, Yuda nei enjane keuo njineka mida, qelan, Yuda nadino gemami, enjane keueno njine wenenj edora newan njonge. ²⁵ Ea wane Hoseajo buko iwa yale qeke,

“Nei nerep nanjane bihek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanjane nei nerep.’ Nei nereppa na enjane mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanjane wasekopne.’

²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Njine nanjane nei nerep magu midaka,’ yewa ehe ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Njine Anutu gegeinerop enjane gipon boraso koune.’”

²⁷ So Isaiajo Israel enjane don iwa yale rake, “Israel nei nerep ehe sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, njo siluŋ etkemdenjoka ban menangei. ²⁸ Waom ehe ban don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banjem nei turuŋine ebon wareake.” ²⁹ Ea yemo Isaiajo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine oŋo doko nasa natne qelinjonje ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelan nei borikine enjane kop marat kanjem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelan nei borikine enjane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siukjem rap.”

Yuda Njei Eje Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Njanjaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelanj njei eje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, njo mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi. ³¹ Pakiso Israel njei Anutu njo ma wesake biraonge, eje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eje ea mi marat kakoi. ³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi. ³³ Ea wane Isaiano Kristo wane ra more don saenine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao njei njerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, njo njei mane eje detluk kayake, eje mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutu njo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Njei Eje Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotine njo yemo nae njei njerep Yuda magukopne eje koso Anutu ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile! ² Eje zok manerop Anutu qelitine qekiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, njo Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eje silurj ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. ³ Eje Anutu njei koboboine qe enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutu njei koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. ⁴ Kristo njo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane njei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutu njei Njerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mose njo iwa yale qeke, “Njei mane eje ra rokop don njo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, eje ban gege marat kayake.” ⁶ Njo mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge gonjomka wetrone njo iwa yale misuk raikene. Manjo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. ⁷ “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, manjo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enjano njine iwenka sayakane. ⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osojono pamaike, pi njo so koto njo pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don njene ra okanmaine, yewa. ⁹ Ge pi njo njei “Yesu eje Waom” raikene, so Anutu njei seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetrone njo detluk kaikeneo, Anutu njei ge ban geuyake, ¹⁰ njene wetzene eje detlukkanjem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboboine biraon iake, njene pi njo mali malipzane kine ra qelanj njei paki, menangene. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Njei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje gamu mi marat kayake.” ¹² Iwa yemo njei njerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda njei so qelanj njei, Yuda njadino gemami, njene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eje njei njerep korop enjane Waom weku okanmaike, paki njei njerep diwawa edo enjane enjetine ora zazak okanmami, eje manerop mosopon okanmaike. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Njei njerep manjo Waom wane enjetine ora okanmaike, eje ban menage geake.”

Israel Eje Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ Njo njei njerep eje mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eje daleo enjetine maine orakei? Soe eje don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea manjo mi ra qelanj njei, eje daleo maine desikei? ¹⁵ So don kisi rara njei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe banjem ra qelanj njei ma sarikei, enjane kieene yemo wekumane!” ¹⁶ Njo eje silurj don maine yewa njei njerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaiano iwa yale rake, “Waom, njene don ea manjo detlukke?” ¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine

dereretño mali malip waraŋkaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eaño yemo Kristo wano ñine sarimaike.

¹⁸ Ño siluñ na qeson maile, ea eje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eje mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiaño don iwa yale ramaike,

“Eñane aña donenane ukatneño kepe bañem korop ari wareke, eñane donño kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel ñei ñerep eje don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Eje mo detlukkoi, ea wane Moseño alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na bañ ñei ñerep yawine magu wele mida, eje ebuwe ñine eje det worik onikei, na bañ ñei ñerep qela qelañine ebuwe, ñei ñerep korop ñine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaiño yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuañnane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nañane dere qeson mi okangoi, eje wakonon-gole.”

²¹ Ño Israel eñane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, aña bira wira so don qotkoine mai main ñei ñerep, eñano birakole.”

11

Israel Ñei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuño Ñei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuke

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuño eñine Yuda ñei ñerep magukoune qeliñ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ñeika, Abraham wane ñaboine, Benyamin magu eñane tego ñine. ² Anutuño eñine ñei ñerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eje mi qeliñonge, ñine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiño Israel eñane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, ³ “Waom, eje geñane propet kopñone engu waremami, paki arata ñone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eje nane more nekukei wane ma zezeñ nanmami.” ⁴ Raki Anutuño don turuñine daleo mange? “Na ñei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eje Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi meñenkakoi.” ⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu eje ñei ñerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane eñine wet peseinane okange. ⁶ Eñine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuño ñei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaño wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel ñei eje kine kine wele maratkaiki wane zuañkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Ñei magu nigatne Anutuño ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. Ño ñei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke.

⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuño wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eje naso iwao deeneño pore mi kaikei, me keteneño maine mi desikei.” ⁹ So Dawit ño rake,

“Eje maine ñara ne metpi, leñone ebukei, eje maine kepo ket rasukei, eje maine turuñine eboniake! ¹⁰ Eñane deene maine pilikeake, paki eje maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eje ñibak ñibak naso bañem ge arikei.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ñei popkukoi, yewa eje yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eje borikine makoi, ea wane mena menañño qelañ ñei, Yuda ñadino gemami, eñano sarike, eaño Yuda ñei ebuki eñane dere worik okangei wane.

¹² Yuda ñei eñane borikineño kepe bañem ñei eñano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekeneño yemo qelañ ñei eñano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ño gemage, Yuda ñei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline bañ wakoniake!

Anutuño Qelañ Ñei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelañ ñei ñine don ñidan maile, na qelañ ñei eñane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na bañ uratanane batne okangale. ¹⁴ Na maine nae weñem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eje ñine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalañine okangei, paki eñano ñine

natne maine eweke more, menangei. ¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo baŋ daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo baŋ seu seuŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eŋaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eŋaneka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ŋine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaŋ ŋei eŋe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ŋine yale, wane iwa yemo ŋine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda ŋei eŋerop mamami. ¹⁸ Ea wane ŋine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eŋane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. ŋine daleo maine wawaine okangei? ŋine yemo eki qogine mane yale, ŋido eki ŋodine mi qesiŋ kamami, eki ŋodineŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋunmaike.

¹⁹ ŋo ŋine siluŋ baŋ rakei, “Welekatne, ŋo siluŋ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ŋenane numa maikei wane.” ²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, eŋe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eŋe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. ŋo ŋine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eŋane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetŋineŋo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋine kaet ŋuniake. ²¹ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei mi seseonge, eŋe eki qogine wele yale, eŋe baŋ seseŋuniake, ŋine yale wetkemami me? ²² Iwao ŋene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi eŋano wakonge, ŋo ŋine yemo sese ŋunge. ŋine takotke more eŋane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan ŋuniake, ŋo ŋine ea mi okangei, yemo ŋine yaleka baŋ rutupke, biraŋungi ket warekei. ²³ So Yuda ŋei eŋane yemo, eŋe mali malip midaine gege, yewa qeliŋka warekeiwo, yemo eŋe baŋ koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu eŋe mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. ²⁴ Qelaŋ ŋei ŋine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno ŋine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo ŋibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot ŋunge. Yuda ŋei eŋe yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu eŋe eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso eŋine eki biŋekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuŋo ŋei Korop Eŋane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, ŋine ŋaŋae more ŋinŋine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda ŋei eŋane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ŋo ea eŋe yale pawamaŋki, baŋ qelaŋ ŋei zaleene weneŋ Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake. ²⁶ Yale waoken okane more, Israel ŋei korop eŋe baŋ zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike, “ŋebu ŋebu ŋei baŋ Zion matko ŋine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane ŋabokoune eŋano ŋine ma biraki ari wareake. ²⁷ Na eŋerop siwa siwap baŋ okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda ŋei eŋe qelaŋ ŋei ŋinane rau paki, Anutu wane ŋabakoune okangoi, onoka wane eŋe don maine ea qeliŋgoi, ea wane. ŋo siluŋ onoka wane Anutu eŋine wet bonepinane eŋe eŋine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso ŋabo kopene eŋane raki paki, yale okanonge. ²⁹ Anutu eŋe ŋei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike. ³⁰ ŋo qelaŋ ŋei ŋine yemo alakanka Anutu aŋaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo ŋine Anutu wano ŋine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda ŋei eŋe Anutu aŋaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane. ³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane ŋine qom pese maratkakoi, ŋo Yuda ŋei eŋe yemo iwa Anutu aŋaine biramami, yemo eŋe yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi. ³² Anutu eŋe ŋei korop aŋa bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop eŋe sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namuŋine i zok qeirop! Maŋo eŋane wetinane kine maine ra qelaŋaniake? Maŋo eŋane

numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? ³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike.

“Maŋo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Maŋo ewekki paki don numa maniake? ³⁵ Maŋo yeye mane mo eŋe mange, wane eŋe koso turuŋine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop oŋo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop eŋano ŋine sari waremaike, so eŋaneka okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelaŋaŋo naso baŋem payake banine! Weleka.

12

ŋine Wet Solaŋine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detŋem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa ŋenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa ŋine ŋidanbe, ŋine wet solaŋine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solaŋine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, eŋane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welaŋine maine okankaiki. ² Gege mageriŋeŋo kepe iwao ŋei miti midaine gemami, eŋane tanik misuk gekei. Siluŋ Anutu detkau, oŋo kotoŋino don saŋep okanŋungi, wet dereretŋine mainge lukkei. Pakimo ŋine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eŋe siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na ŋine korop ŋidanbe, ŋine ŋinŋinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turuŋine yemo wetŋine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutuŋo mali malip darap ŋibonge, ea wane kopko kineŋine ma wesake det nagukei. ⁴ ŋene kebaŋze weku yewao piwitne piwitne kounne yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eŋe urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami. ⁵ Yalawaka, ŋene ŋei ŋerep loutne, kebaŋze yemo Kristo wano qeturaŋŋem weku lelemaike. So ŋene korop mane ŋo mane qeturaŋ wareŋem piwitne piwitne eaŋo kebaŋ weku yale okanmaike. ⁶ Anutu eŋe ŋenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eŋe dereret kine kine ŋebonge, eaŋo eŋine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane ŋene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanŋonge, yemo ŋene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene. ⁷ Qelit qeŋe wane zonom pa ŋebonmaikeo, ŋene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa ŋebonmaikeo, ŋene kito edanikene. ⁸ ŋei ŋerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa ŋebonmaikeo, ŋene yale okan onikene. Mane eŋe ŋei natne kito qesiŋ okan oniakane wetke mage maikao, yemo yabonka paki qesiŋ oniake. Mane eŋe ŋetne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo eŋe urata togogole mayake. Mane eŋe mauluk mauluk urata mayakeŋo, yemo eŋe wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solaŋoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongi. Masi tanik borikine ea ŋadekkaiki, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. ¹⁰ ŋine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okaniki, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okaniki. ¹¹ Urata togogole maiki, paki bau wawa misuk okaniki. Wet solaŋine koropŋo Waom qelitine qeki. ¹² Tomaka gege eaŋo wareŋungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meŋe meŋen urata naso baŋem ma ariki. ¹³ Kimakop ŋine aboŋ midaine gemami eŋe ŋinano ŋine aboŋ natne eboniki, so ŋei lobo sariu, ŋine matŋine lalage eboniki.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi ŋingu kito okaniki, ŋei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. ¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, ŋine qesiŋ one eŋerop wet pese okaniki, arokeu, ŋine ŋei yewa qesiŋone eŋerop arokkei. ¹⁶ ŋinŋinane ŋunmaike, kop yalawaka ŋei kimakop ŋine eŋane ŋuniake. ŋinŋinane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele eŋerop kima okane more, urata maiki.

¹⁷ ŋei mane eŋe masi borikine okanŋungi, ŋine turuŋine masi borikineka misuk okan kaiki. ŋei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka eŋane kaitko okangei. ¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, ŋei korop eŋerop kima okane peamgo gekei. ¹⁹ Kimakopne, ŋine masi borikine okan ŋunbi, ŋidomka turuŋine misuk

mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turuṅine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuineṅo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Sot mako makok yemo noṅo makokkale, noṅo baṅ turuṅine mainge ebonikale, Waomṅo ramaike.” ²⁰ Ea wane turuṅine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Geṅane ṅabaṅone eḅe ṅara wane seukki, ṅara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, baṅ ṅaba ea gamu suaine mayake.” ²¹ Borikineṅo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turuṅine yemo masi maine so koboboine eaṅo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Eḅane Bango Gekene

¹ Ṽei korop eḅe kepe ware ware eḅane bango geu paki, aṅaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuṅo ma wakone, ea motke. ² Ea wane ṅei mane eḅe kepe ware ware eḅane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don weneḅ qeake, ṅei mane yale okaniake, eḅe ea wane turuṅine mama ea maki kutino wayake. ³ Ṽei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eḅe ware ware eḅane mi kaeton okanmaike, ṅei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eḅane kaetṅone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eḅe baṅ mawalak ganiake. ⁴ Eḅe Anutu wane qelit ṅei, geṅone menage gekenane urataṅone mamaike. Ṽo ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eḅane kaetganiake, onoka wane eḅane borikinane turuṅine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eḅe Anutu wane qelit ṅei, ea wane eḅe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ṅei borikine ma okanmami, eḅe turuṅine ebon okanmaike. ⁵ Ea wane, ṅine ṅei wawaine eḅane aṅaene tewekkei, Anutuṅo busuineṅo turuṅine ṅiboniake, ea waneka mida, ṅinṅine wetṅineṅo ṅidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka ṅine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eḅe Anutuṅo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eḅe urataene ma okanmami. ⁷ Ea wane ṅine qoleonbi, eḅane biḅek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eḅe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eḅe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eḅe korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ Ṽei mane wano ṅine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ṅine ṅidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eḅe ṅei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eḅe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake. ⁹ Ra rokop donṅo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ṅei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ṅei mane wane toran aboṅinane qomṅone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaṅo qepotkei, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geṅonane simile ganmaike, yale waka ṅei kimaṅonane simile ganiake.” ¹⁰ Mane eḅe ṅei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eḅe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oṅo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ṅine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea ṅine mo detmami. Ṽine kuluo ṅine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaikene. Ṽene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuṅo baṅ ṅebuki menaṅgenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaikene. ¹² Goiṅ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane ṅine panaman wane aboṅ ea qeligenem paki, tebe ṅoroṅ qelaṅango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. ¹³ Ṽene ṅedomka numaze mauluke more, ṅei kaiwe qelaṅano gemami, eḅe yale gekene. Ṽene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelaṅ qeḅe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaṅ mado madoṅine mi okanikene, kawali qeḅe, me lia liak mi okanikene. ¹⁴ Ṽo Waom Yesu Kristo wano ṅine kawali wane aboṅ eaṅo takotṅine okangi ma okorakei, paki solaṅinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimañonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Ñei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu ñino geake, eñeka kima okan kaikei, ño dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk aña sorin okankaiki. ² Ñei weku wane mali malipño raki, eñe ñara kine mane kine mane nemaïke, ño ñeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eñe yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaïke. ³ Ñei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazañ neake, ño ñeiwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, eñane mi detki kesiake. Paki ñeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaïke, oño ñeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazañ ne okanmaïke, eñane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutuñoka ñei ea mo weneñ make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. ⁴ Ge maño, ñei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo eñine Suaineineño desiake, eñe maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eñe bañ ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomño eñe qesiñkaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Ñei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eaño wele, ño natne yemo kaiwe yawwine. Raki ñei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Ñei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. ⁶ Ñei mane eñe kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eñe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. Ño mane eñe yeye kine kine yaup qazañ neake, eñe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eñe ñara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaïke. Mane eñe yeye kine kine yaup qazañ neakane walukmaïke, eñe Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaïke, paki eñe Anutu bakomine kitomaïke. ⁷ Ñenano ñine manenjo eñineneka weku mi gemaïke, ñenano ñine manenjo eñineneka weku mi seukmaïke. ⁸ Ñene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so ñene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Ñene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine. ⁹ Kristo eñe seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eñe wisikaune so seu seune ñenane Waom okaniakane. ¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimañonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimañonane detnom ketkele okanmaïke? Ñene korop bañ Anutu wane kaitko okorañem, eñe kineze mawakoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiào iwa yale ramaïke, “Waomño ramaïke, na gege kine welaine, ñei korop nañane kaitko wawetene qekei, so ñei korop eñe bañ nañane Anutu raikei.”

¹² Ea wane korop ñenano ñinenjo bañ weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eaño Kimañonane Wetne Mi Mataliake

¹³ Ea wane ñene ñedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turuñine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eaño kimañone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me warañkaki borikine mi mayake. ¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaïle, eaño kine nolatki detlukmaïle, yemo ñara kine kine mane oñomka diinerop mi okanmaïke. Ño ñei mane eñe kine kine iwa qazañ ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki siluñ neake, eñe welekatne ñei ea eñano dirop okaniake. ¹⁵ Ño ge kimañonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaño, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge ñara nekene eaño, ñeiwa Kristoño eñane ra seukke, eñane wetine mi matali kayake! ¹⁶ Ñine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ñei natneño don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei. ¹⁷ Ñara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaño Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaïke, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineño ñebonmaïke. ¹⁸ So ñei mane eñe Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaïke, yemo eñe Anutuño ñei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so ñeiño weneñ eñane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane ñene tanik manik maine warañ kaki, peam sari okanmaïke, so kito qesiñ okan nagukenane, ma togoleñon okanmaïke, ea wane korop naso bañem wetze eaka more gekene. ²⁰ Onoka wane ge ñara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Ñara korop ea maine nenineka, ño na siluñ ñara mane newe pakiso, ñei

kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so nanane masi ea mi kopkemaikē ²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewajo maki kimanone ban rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. ²² Ea wane ge mali malipjone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, gejonoka payake. Jei mane eje yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetinejo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaikē, eje wet pese detmaikē! ²³ Jo eje kine kine ne okanmaikē, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eje koso kine kine ea neki, Anutujo detkaki sot korop okanmaikē, onoka wane eje mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaikē ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaikē.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanjem Jei Natne Edo Jonbi Menageake

¹ Jene mali malipze togole pamaikē, nedo jei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eje qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Jene nenzaneka simileze misuk desikene. ² Ea wane turuŋine yemo jene bonep bonep kimakopze ejane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suyakane mapik onikene. ³ Kristo eje eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eninaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, njeko liko liko okangangoi, jeiwa yewa ejane njeko liko liko, eajo nanane kutjo wamaikē.” ⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eje ea qekoi yemo jene miti wane kine kito njedangi detlukkenane. Paki eajo ma togolejone more, ma ewek njongi, kine kine bijek qe njebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. ⁵ So Anutu eje ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, ojo maine qesiŋjungi, jine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, ⁶ paki jine korop maine aja weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristojo Yuda Jei So Qelaŋ Jei Wenej Qesiŋonge

⁷ Ea wane jine wetjinejo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eje yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan wakoniakane jine njibuke. ⁸ Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristojo Yuda jei ejane qelit jei okangi, eajo kine qeki wakonmaikē, yemo Anutu eje qom pese welaine, paki, eje Anutujo aso njabo bijek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange. ⁹ So eje yaleka qelaŋ jei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikine bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eajo iwa yale ramaikē,

“Eso ea wane na ban qelaŋ ejane keueno gejane bakom kitokale, na ban njet kito gejane njetrjone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaikē,

“Batne okanbi, qelaŋ jei jine, Anutu wane jei njerep Yuda magu njerop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelaŋ jei korop, eje mawakau, jei njerep korop!”

¹² So Isaiajo koso ramaikē,

“Yese wane komine mane ban sariake, eje ban jei waom birakaki, qelaŋ jei wareoniake, paki eje ban wetene ejano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namuŋ, ojo eje detlukka gekeiwane kotojino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na nojom wetnejo mo more, kinejine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaikē, jine dereretjo korop qewat njunge, ea wane jine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. ¹⁵ Jo siluŋ kibi iwa mejino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan

ɲunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutuɲo miti urata ea makalane more ninge. ¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit ɲei gewe paki, qelaɲ ɲei eɲane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano ɲine miti don maine ea ra qelaɲane edanmaile, yemo qelaɲ ɲei eɲe maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineɲo ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake. ¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu rop weneɲ urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristoɲo na qesiɲnangi, noɲo qelaɲ ɲei iwenonbe, eɲe Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na aɲaneɲo so meteneɲo urata makole. ¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo ɲine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. ²⁰ Naɲane urata yemo naso baɲem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, ɲei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. ²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiajo don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike, “ɲei yewa eɲe eɲane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eɲe baɲ kaikei, so yewa eɲe mi detkoi, ɲo baɲ kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Eɲe Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne ɲinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. ²³ Na koma loutne ɲinano sari ɲunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike. ²⁴ Na mo ɲinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari ɲune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na ɲinano lotke marat ɲunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane ɲadino ɲido qesiɲ nanbi, yewa arikale. ²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep yewa gemami, eɲane qelit qe more qesiɲ onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. ²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eɲe Yerusalem matko ɲine Anutu wane ɲei magu eɲane keuo ɲine aboɲene midaine gemami, eɲe kito qesiɲ okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi. ²⁷ Eɲe edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. ɲo siluɲ eɲe sotaene pake, ea wane eɲe aboɲene midaine yewa qesiɲongoi, Yuda ɲei eɲe kotoenane morian yewa qelaɲ ɲei eɲerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelaɲ ɲei eɲe yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda ɲei eɲerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. ²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eɲe wesi suaine eɲane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteenos mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari ɲunemo, baɲ arikale. ²⁹ Na ɲinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano ɲine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asuɲo wet waep ɲibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot ɲidanbe. ɲine naɲano takotkeu paki, Anutu meɲenka more, naɲane gege uratanane mapik nanikei. ³¹ Mapiknane meɲenkau, Anutuɲo Yuda kepeo ɲei ɲei mali malipene midaine eɲane meto maineka warenaniake, paki na Yerusalem matko ɲine Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu yewa gemami, eɲane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eɲe maine maikoi, ea meɲenkaikei. ³² Ea wane Anutuɲo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na baɲ wet peserop ɲinano sarikale, paki ɲinerop metpe wet solane peseake. ³³ Anutu, ɲenane peam wane welaine, oɲo ɲinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Eɲe Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Eɲane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, eɲe Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikoi, eɲane ɲidanmaile. ² Eɲe u lotkeki, ɲine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep gemami, ea wane eɲe ma more ma suatkaikei, so eɲe ɲido qesiɲ kaikei wane ɲaɲaeki, ɲine zonom natne maine qesiɲkaikei. Onoka wane ɲerep ea eɲe ɲei ɲerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata hei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaikae ea etanbi. ⁴ Ere naʒane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menaʒ detore gemaile, so noʒoka weku Midakaka, qelago ʒine doku tau tau magu korop eʒe weneʒ erane wet menaʒ detotmami. ⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewaʒ okanmami, eʒano weneʒ motpe arimaikae, ea weneʒ edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus eʒano arimaikae, hei weku eʒe Asia provins ea ʒine, oʒo lewine Kristo detlukkake. ⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaikae, eʒe ʒinane urata togole zok make. ⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaikae, Yuda hei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop weneʒ metkoi, ere aposolo eʒane keueno eʒetetne pamaikae, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane ʒadeetno detkole.

⁸ Naʒane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatius wano arimaikae, naʒane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako raketse pamaikae. ⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaikae, ʒenane urata hei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eʒano weneʒ motmaile. ¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne weneʒ motmaile, eʒe Kristo wane hei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune eʒano arimaikae. ¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaikae, eʒe Yuda hei kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune eʒane weneʒ motmaile.

¹² Naʒane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaikae, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eʒe Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eʒano weneʒ motmaile. ¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaikae, eʒe hei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaikae. So eʒane nagaine, eʒe na eʒine gipole yale bororom okannange. ¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene eʒerop gemami eʒano arimaikae. ¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane hei ʒerep magu eʒerop weneʒ korop gemami, ʒinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaikae.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eaʒo lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop ʒinanano motpi sari waremaikae.

Miti Hei Isisine Eʒane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin ʒunmaile, ʒine hei natne ʒinanano qepok mapok don okanbi, ʒinanano pori porip wakoniake, so hei natne mali malipene ma qororoʒgei, hei yewa eʒane diam seleleine maikae, eʒe miti don kito ʒibongoi, yewa ʒabakau paki, wetʒine mau siukeakane, eʒe kakakone kaet arikei. ¹⁸ Hei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eʒe Kristo ʒenane Waomze eʒane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eʒe enʒene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eʒe donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, hei maine isione eʒane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. ¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, hei ʒerep koropʒo detwarekoi, ea wane na ʒinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na ʒido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomʒine ewekeake, ʒo kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomʒine umareake, ea misuk desikei. ²⁰ Paki Anutu ʒenane peamzane welaine, oʒo mi azoʒgi Satan baʒ ʒinane kienʒinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopʒo ʒinanano payake.

²¹ Timoti, naʒane urata hei kimane, eʒe oi bakomine ʒinanano motki sarimaikae, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda hei agokopne, eʒe yaleka oi bakomene ʒinanano motpi sarimaikae.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane aʒao ʒine detpe paki, qemaileʒo doku tau tau oi bakom okanʒune more ʒibonmaile.

²³ Naʒane ware ware Gaius, eʒane matko doku tau tau magu eʒe lewaʒ okanmami, eʒe oi bakom okan ʒune more motki sarimaikae. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so ʒenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more ʒebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo korop ɲinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Mejenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ ɲene Anutu ejetine ora mawakaɲem! Eje qesinɲune more ma togoleɲungi mali malipɲino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine ɲidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike, ²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelaɲane motkoi pamaike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko raɲem sua ariki, kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep magune magune ge arimami, eje korop detwarekoi, ea wane eje korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu eje weku, eje eɲineka dereret korop. Eɲano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso baɲem naso baɲem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Paulojo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Ejane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane qemaite, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine ejane bijek okane Kristo Yesurop wenej gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eje bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, ejane waom so ŋenane wenej.

³ Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo ejano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinano pa wareake.

Paulojo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso banjem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eje Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane. ⁵ ŋine Kristo Yesurop wenej qeturaŋ nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikai wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikai wane numaine korop. ⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogole malip kakoi. ⁷ Ea wane ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane mi ŋajaekai, midakaka. ⁸ Yesu Kristo oŋom barj ma togole ŋungi ŋine togogole ge mageu naso ŋine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so ⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo ejane Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, eŋerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikai, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikai. ¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego ejano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaikae. ¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinano ŋine ŋei weku weku eje don mane mane ramami. Mane eje ramaikae, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane eje ramaikae, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane eje ramaikae, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane eje ramaikae, “Na Kristo wane.” ¹³ Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Paulojo ŋinane ra more kibego qeu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo wane eŋetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menaŋmaikae, yemo iwa yale wane, na ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. ¹⁵ Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eje naŋane eŋetko doku tauke. ¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego eje welekatne doku tau ongole, ŋo ea wane ŋadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. ¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eajo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eje Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ŋeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelaŋine okan okanmaikae. ŋo Anutuŋo ŋebu menaŋ ŋonge ŋene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. ¹⁹ Eawane Mitiŋo iwa yale ramaikae, “Na ŋei dereret enerop, ejane dereretene mapap kaikale, so ŋei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne ejane wetene ma siukkale.”

²⁰ ŋo ŋei dereretene suaine eje diao ariki? ŋei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, eje diao ariki? Me kepe iwa wane

nei sorin borin gorop gemami, eje diao arikeyi? Anutuño sikan ñonmaike yemo kepe iwa wane ñei eñane dereret qelanjine, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹ Anutu eje eñine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe ñei eje qelañ qe more enjene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eje mo rake, ñene kisi mayakatne ñidanmaine ea “qelañ don ramami,” det lukkamami ñei yewa korop Anutuño ebu okan maike. ²² Yuda ñei eje masi togole maki kau qelañaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik ñei eje dereret marat kaikei wane zuarñmami. ²³ Eso ñedo yemo ramaine, Kristo eje kibego seukke ea welerop, ño don yewaño qeki Yuda ñei eñane dereret borike, ño Grik ñei edo detpi qelañ don, wele midaine.okange. ²⁴ Ño ñei Anutuño ñedora newan ñonge, Yuda ñei so Grik ñei, ñene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku eje Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. ²⁵ Welekatne, Anutu wane qelañ rau, qelañine eaño qeinge more ñei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eaño qeinge zonomine togogole okane ñei eñane zonom yuan kamaike.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ñine iwa desikei, ñine daleo geu Anutuño ñidora newan ñunge? Ñinane keu ñino ñine ñei loutneño kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me ñei loutneño zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me ñei loutneño eñet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka! ²⁷ Anutuño ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe ñei eje “qelañine” rau mo don yewaño ñei dereret korop, eje gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuño ñei ñerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe ñei eje “set pelek” rau mo don yewaño ñei zonomene kakapa eje zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. ²⁸ Ñei ñerep diawa Anutuño eñane biñek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe ñei rau yauine so ketkele, ñei ñerep eaka, Anutuño biraongi eñane biñek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe ñei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. ²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, ñei manenjo Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. ³⁰ Ño Anutuño yemo ñebu teba ñongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuño Kristo ñenane dereret zane kine birakake, eñane ra more ñene Anutu wano bira ñongi ñene Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine ñene sot korop gekone, ño naso iwao siwot ñone more birañongi, sot midaine gekene. ³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneño iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eje mawa naguwe ra Anutuño daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Paulojo Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea ñidanikalane ñinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi ñidangole. ² Na ñinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, eñeka weku detka kalane wetkekole. ³ Eso na ñinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. ⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelañane ñidangole, ea na ñei dereretko ñine mi ma more ñidangole, so wet ñine maingeu paki nañane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan ñungole. ⁵ Ea wane ñinane wetño ñei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asunjo Dereret Ñebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, ñei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. Ño eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami eñane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake. ⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone ñidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanko pa sake, Anutu eje mo ñenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao biñek qeke. ⁸ Kepe iwa wane ñei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiño iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine deŋo mi kakaine, me ketŋo mi dereretne, me ŋei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo ŋei korop Anutu wetŋo qotka lukka more eŋane detpi wele lele okanmaike, ŋei yewa eŋane biŋek ebonge.”

¹⁰ ŋo ŋene yemo Anutu eŋine san qabuine kine eŋine Asuineŋo ra wakone ŋedange, Asuŋo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike. ¹¹ Ma ŋeiŋo ŋei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! ŋei wane eŋe eŋine wetino metmaike, oŋomka eŋane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka ŋei manerŋo Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuineŋo ka weku Anutu eŋine wetinane kine korop det wareake. ¹² ŋene Asu pa ŋebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo ŋei eŋano ŋine mi makone, ŋene Anutuŋo Asuine ŋebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuŋo ŋene kine kine korop ŋebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan ŋonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane ŋene kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don mi ra ŋidanmaine, midaka! ŋene Asuŋo dereret ŋebonmaike, paki, ŋene don wele ea wane kine ra qelaŋane more ŋei Asurop gemami, eŋe edanmaine. ¹⁴ ŋei mane Asu midaine geake eŋe Anutu wane Asu eŋano ŋine bakom sarimaike, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane ŋei yaline eŋe don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelaŋan kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelaŋ don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop ŋoku dereretne okanmaike. ¹⁵ ŋei Asurop eŋe yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, ŋo ŋei Asu midaineŋo ŋei Asurop eŋane kine maine mi desiake, ŋaŋaeyake. ¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiarŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Maŋo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Maŋo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

ŋene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit ŋei Eŋe Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na ŋei Asurop eŋe don edangole, yale ŋine don mi ŋidangole, midakaka! Na don ŋidangole yemo ŋine kepe iwa wane ŋei Asu midaine eda edane yale ŋine Kristo wane ŋei ŋerep medep okanbi ŋidangole. ² Na ŋamuka gume ŋungole, ŋara togole mi ŋibongole, onoka wane, ŋine ŋara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka ŋine ŋara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. ³ Onoka wane ŋine kepe iwa wane ŋei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret ŋine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu ŋino paki ŋine ŋidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, ŋine tanik yale okanbi, eŋo kine qe wakonmaike, yemo ŋine kepe iwa wane ŋei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. ⁴ Ea wane, ŋei mane eŋe ramaike, “Na Paulo wane ŋei,” eso mane eŋe ramaike, “Na Apolos wane ŋei,” ŋine yale okanmami, wane kepeo ŋine ŋei yauwine yale gekei me?

Anutuŋo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Eŋaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos eŋe ma? ŋo Paulo na ma? ŋere Anutu wane qelit ŋeika, ŋeto miti ŋidante ŋine detkoi, ŋere Anutuŋo urata ŋeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. ⁶ Na waet ebotkole, ŋo Apolosŋo ŋara wele ware more doku qakonge, ŋo Anutuŋo mosop kaki wele wakonge. ⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke eŋane, me ŋara wele ware more doku qakkake, eŋane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku eŋaneka raikene. ⁸ Waet ebotmaike, ŋei yewa so ŋara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, ŋei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuŋo baŋ urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake. ⁹ ŋere urata mama ŋeiŋo Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso ŋine yemo Anutu wane eu, so ŋine Anutu wane mat, mo oŋom ma wakonŋunge.

Gereŋo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake

¹⁰ Anutuŋo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welerŋo simen bosij birawe ketke. Pakimo ŋei manerŋo simen bosij ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. ŋei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, eŋe kauluke detluk nagu more maikei. ¹¹ Anutuŋo simen bosij weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira

more ñei manerjo koso bosirj pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. ¹² Ñei natnerjo banj gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainerjo bosirj ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natnerjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnerjo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine. ¹³ Yemo ñei mat mama enjane kine banj ñado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gereprjo lawe more ñei urata mama enjane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewarjo banj urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan ñongi kaikene. ¹⁴ Ñei simen bosirj yewa wane kutno mat make ea gereprjo ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata ñei yewa enj banj gege togon so lewine mayake. ¹⁵ Ño mane enj mat urataine make ea gereprjo ze wareki midayakeo, enj urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. Ño ñei enjine yemo silurj banj sese kayake. Seseka more gereprko ñine makokka, gege togon maratnayake, ño lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, ñine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asurjo koto ñino gemaik, ea ñine mo detmami! ¹⁷ Yalinane ñei mane enj Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anuturjo ñei yewa enj yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo ñine.

Ñei Mane Ejetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Ñei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, ñei mane ñinane keuo ñine enj kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinerjo, “Na ñei dereretne wenerj,” yale wetkeakeo, enj mikepka dereret ea qelige more ñei qelarj okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. ¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelarj masi okan okanmaik. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaik, “Waom enj ñei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea enj koso Waomrjo maingeki enjine edot okanmaik.” ²⁰ So Anutu wane Papiarjo mane iwa yale ramaik! “Waom enj kepe ñei dereret enerop enjane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaik.” ²¹ Ea wane, mane enj ñei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Ñine ñindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaik, ea korop mapit ñune more Waomrjo motke. ²² Iwa yale wenerj, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaik, me kine kine banj ñado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop ñinane mali malip mapit kayakane bijek Waomrjo motke. ²³ Eso ñine yemo Kristo wane bijek, ño Kristo enj Anutu wane bijek.

4

Waom Enj Kisi Mayakatne Rara Enjane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Ñine ñerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ñei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. ² Ware ware enj koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. ³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, ñido me ñei magu natnerjo narjane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nojom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. ⁴ Na wetne ululurj pamaik, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ño silurj na yale rawe earjo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaik, na nojom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom onjom narjane kinene ma wakoniake. ⁵ Ea wane ñine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Ñine silurj kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom onjom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaik, yewa banj qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So ñei enjane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaik, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anuturjo ñei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop banj ñei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Ñei Enj Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na ñinane dereret qesirjka more nae so Apolos ñetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, ñine ñerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more

wawaine okane *nei* mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikēi. ⁷ Ge marjo, *nei* yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutujo mi ginge me? Ijo ge Anutu wano *hine* kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ *Hine* wet*hine*jo mawa nagu more ramami, “*Hene* yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi *hajaemaine*, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! *Hene* mo abo*h* morian gorop okan waremaine! *Hene* mo *nei* waomka okan waremaine, *ho* aposolo, *hine* yemo mida! Maine, *hene* welekatne *nei* waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne *hene* *hinerop* wene*h* *nei* waom okan*hem* rap me? ⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutujo Aposolo *hene* *nei* sinoine yaline qela*h* *nei* e*h*ane keuo bira*h*one yale okanmaike, *hene* *nei* yauine seuseu wane bi*h*ek ra bira onmami, yaline, bira*h*onge, pakimo, kepe ba*h*em *nei* korop, so a*h*elo e*h*ane deeno *h*enguwi seukkenane okanmaine. ¹⁰ *Hine* wet*hine*jo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more *hine*, aposolo magu, *nei* qela*h*ine okanmami, *ho* *hine* Kristo wano takotke*h*em paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. *Hine* set*hine* pelelekatne, *ho* *h*enze yemo zonomze togogole! *Hene* e*h*et bi*h*ekzerop, *ho* *hine*, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. ¹¹ *Hene* *h*ara zane seukkone *ho* seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekke*h*o sererekmaike, *hene* takot laplap midaine gemaine, *h*engu matali qetali okan *h*onmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. ¹² *Hene* *h*enze qesi*h* *nagukenane* meteze*h*o urata togole ma okanmaine. E*h*e mabaik *h*onbi *hene* qesi*h*one more mosopon okanmaine. E*h*e matali qetali okan*h*onbi *hene* turu*h*ene qeli*h* okanmaine. ¹³ E*h*e don borikine *h*edanbi, *hene* kima*o* don pelekine edan okanmaine. *Hene* kepe ba*h*em e*h*ane sino yale okangone gemaine. *Hene* *nei* korop e*h*ane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari mage*h*em, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa *h*inane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu *h*uniakane midakaka! *Hine* na*h*ane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wet*hine* kito wirike *h*idanmaile. ¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne *hine* diam gege kop *hine* a*h*elo 10, 000 mane ge more gege *hine* warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo silu*h* *hine* maga *hine* yale waka weku geake. Ijo silu*h* *hine* magakop*hine* loutne midaka. Ea wane mo *h*inane gege *hine*jo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne *h*inano ma sari *h*idangole, yewao na *h*inane magan*hine* okangole gemaile. ¹⁶ Pakimo no*h*o numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin *h*unmaile. ¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe *h*inano uke. Na*h*ane medep maepne, na e*h*ane zok nan okanmaike so e*h*e Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. O*h*o ba*h* wet*hine* qe wirike more no*h*o Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat ba*h*em ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine *h*idangi desikei.

¹⁸ *Hinano* *hine* natne wawainenerop e*h*e Paulo mi sari *h*oniake na*h*ane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. ¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waom*h*o detki mi azo*h*gi *h*inano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, e*h*e don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denekoka kine ma wakonikale. ²⁰ Anutu wano *hine* numa ea wane kine yemo don*h*oka raki ra wane bi*h*ek, ea midakaka. E*h*e zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike. ²¹ Pakimo *hine* na*h*ane daleo ramami? Na *h*inano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

*Mado Mado*hine* Wakone Pake*

¹ *Hinane* keu *h*ino borikine mado mado*hine* *h*erep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qela*h* e*h*ano mi wako wakone. *Nei* mane*h*o magainane *h*anom inerop maki gemamik. ² Pakimo, *hine* onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. *Hine* qom borik dere more *nei* masi ea okange e*h*e qeli*h*kau rap me? ³ Na solane*h*o abaran gewe paki asune*h*o mo *h*inano lotke, *nei* mado mado*hine* okange, e*h*ane don keu *h*ino no*h*om solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. ⁴ *Hine* Waomze Yesu wane e*h*etko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane

zonomgo asunerjo njinerop wenerj mesikene. ⁵ Pakimo njine nej yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso oja ojaine yemo baj gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Njine wawaine okanmami, yewajo maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewajo maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me? ⁷ Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Njenane Lama seserjone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. ⁸ Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelij ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Njonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nej wa bailalaj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enjerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenerj misuk gekei. ¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelaj nej korop bailalaj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalaj okane nej natne ejane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qelij warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelaj nej njerep iwa qelij warekei wane mi okaneso, jo ejane masi tanik qotkoine qelij kaulukei. ¹¹ Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nej mane eje “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, jo eje bailalaj okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nej mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me eje nej mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nej yaline qelijkau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nanjane urata wane nej qelaj njadine gemami, ejane sot don nojo raikale me? Njine njinjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami ejane sot don mi raikale me? ¹³ Nej qelaj njadino gemami, ejane sot don yemo baj Anutujo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Njine nej borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake.”

6

Doku Tautau Manejo Kimaine Mane Qelaj Ejano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

¹ Njinane keuo njine nej mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eje miti nej njetne ejano ari don mi rara, eje ware ware qelajine ejano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik. ² Anutu wane sigi rara nej njedo gemage kepe bajem nej korop ejane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe bajem nej korop ejane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaik, njinjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? ³ Njedo Naso Suaino ajelo ejane don baj rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Njene ejane don baj rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Njenze kine qelaj edo maine mi rakokkei. ⁴ Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yawine mane wakonmaik, njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari nej qelajine enjetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaik, ejano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me? ⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamujuniake. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret nej mane mi gemaik me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi ejano ma ariu oja ra koboe njibongirap. ⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, jo njine nej kima mane eje kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo eje nej mali malipene midaine ejane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menajmaik.

⁷ Ɔine don sotɔɔinane kima Ɔidomka qelaɔ masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane Ɔine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eɔe masi borikine maine okanɔunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eɔe kine kine Ɔine kobu maine maurap? ⁸ Ɔine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso Ɔine Ɔidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine Ɔine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, Ɔei yauwine Ɔoku midakaka, siluɔ miti dereret kimakopɔine weneɔ yale okanon okanmami. ⁹ Borikine mamaɔo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaike. Ɔine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Ɔine wetɔineɔo misuk isinagukei. Ɔei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine eɔane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me Ɔei Ɔanowekopene qeliɔone Ɔerep natne ebu okanmami, me Ɔei natne Ɔeiɔoka Ɔerep yale borikine au okanmami, ¹⁰ me Ɔei kobu mama, me wetɔo Ɔei eɔane aboɔ kine kine enane bailalaɔine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelaɔ qeɔe, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me Ɔei engu matali one mat kito barake aboɔ kine kine kobu ma okanmami, Ɔei yaline korop eɔe Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei. ¹¹ Ɔinanonɔine Ɔei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, Ɔo iwa yemo sot borikine Ɔino Ɔine mo saukɔunge, so wetɔine ma qelaɔane Anutu eɔine biɔek Ɔibuke. Ɔine mo Ɔei koboboine eɔet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asuɔo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okanɔunge.

Solazeyo Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Ɔei natne eɔe iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, Ɔo siluɔ yeye kine kine korop yewaɔo ge maine mi qesiɔngangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, Ɔo yeye natneɔo ge Ɔei waom okan gangi eɔane qelit qeɔe yemo mayakatne midakaka! ¹³ Welekatne, Ɔei natne ramami, “Ɔara osomɔo qom wane biɔek, Ɔo qomɔo Ɔara osom wane biɔek.” Ɔo baɔ gemage, Anutuɔo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalaɔ mama wane biɔek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane biɔek. Ɔo Waomɔo yemo sola wane welaine. ¹⁴ Ɔine maine misuk niget Ɔuniake, Anutu Ɔo Waom Jesu seu seuɔine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka Ɔene baɔ eɔine zonomineɔo ma wisikae Ɔoniake.

¹⁵ Ɔine solaɔine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalaɔ mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! ¹⁶ Ɔo Ɔine qelaɔ geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip Ɔerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea eɔe sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino Ɔire wenip Ɔerep mane eɔerop qeturaybit paki ere solaɔitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeɔine: “Ɔao Ɔanom ere etkeɔo weku okane gekeik.” Ɔine wawaine makei, Ɔao Ɔanom matalimami. ¹⁷ Ɔo mane eɔe oɔomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuɔo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Ɔine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Ɔei mane eɔe borikine natne korop mayake eɔe solaine tewino okanmaike. Ɔo wenip yaup qazaɔ mayake yemo kotine so solaine weneɔ matali kayake. ¹⁹ Ɔine solaɔine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Eɔe sola Ɔinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuɔo more Ɔibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Ɔine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku oɔo welaine ²⁰ Ɔine mo Anutu eɔe lewine kakapa suaine yewaɔo qoleɔonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami Ɔine sola so kotoɔineɔo Anutu eɔetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Ɔao Ɔanom Eɔane Don

¹ Ɔine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone Ɔidanbe detpi.

Ɔei mane Ɔerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, ² Ɔo siluɔ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane Ɔei bonep bonep eɔe Ɔanomine mayake, eso Ɔerep bonep bonep eɔe yalewaka Ɔaone mayake. ³ So Ɔei eɔe solaine Ɔanomine mi ma wuluke

maniae, eso n̄rep ēje yaleka, solaine n̄aone mi mawaluke maniae. ⁴ N̄rep ōjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaie, midaka, n̄eijo wenej gemaie, rokop yalewaka n̄eij ōjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaie, n̄rep̄jo wenej gemaie. ⁵ Ea wane n̄ao n̄anom n̄ine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan̄ misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniae. Welekatne mējemējen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more mējenkaieki. Qoeki koso solan̄ine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazan̄ka okane solan̄ine mi mauluke warekau Satan̄jo yewao takotke more liwekn̄uniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo n̄idom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko n̄idanmaile. Na ratogole n̄ibone more mi ramaile. ⁷ Nan̄ane simile yemo n̄eij n̄rep korop n̄ine na gemaile yale geurap. N̄o silūj n̄eij bonep bonep ēje Anutūjo wet maep okane ebonge, n̄eij mane ēje n̄rep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, n̄o mane ēje n̄ao n̄anom geakane Anutu ra mangi, ēje earop geki menageake.

N̄eij Qaluwit, Mala So N̄ao N̄anom Ējane Don

⁸ N̄eij qaluwit so n̄rep natawen so n̄rep mala ējane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, ēje na gemaile yale okane n̄ao n̄anom midaine geu menageake. ⁹ N̄o ēje kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaiekiwo yemo ēje silūj n̄ao n̄anom gorop okane gekei. N̄aorop n̄anom gorop okane more gege yewan̄jo mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan̄ wane qom n̄ine zok riweake.

¹⁰ N̄o n̄ao n̄anom n̄inane don rawe detpi. Ea nan̄ane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, n̄rep mane ēje n̄aone misuk qelin̄ka ariake. ¹¹ Me n̄aone mo qelin̄ka arieko, yaup n̄eij midaine geake. Me midao yemo ēje koso n̄aonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso n̄eij ēje yaleka n̄anomine misuk qelin̄kayake.

N̄ao N̄anom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹² N̄ao n̄anom natne n̄inane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. N̄ao n̄anom sogine qelan̄ geu paki so n̄eij ea miti doku tau tau taukake, n̄eij ea ēje n̄anomine qelan̄ geake, eso n̄rep yewan̄jo n̄eij waerop geakane kaki ēje misuk qelin̄kayake. ¹³ Me doku tautau n̄rep mane yalewaka ēje n̄aune qelan̄ geake, eso n̄eij yewan̄jo n̄ereppaerop geakane kayakeo, ēje misuk qelin̄kayake. ¹⁴ Onokawane n̄aone n̄eij qelan̄ ēje n̄anomine doku tautau wane mosop n̄o ējano mo wake, so n̄anomine n̄rep qelan̄ ējano n̄aone doku tautau wane mosop̄jo mo ējano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene ēje mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra ējane dokoene ēje qelan̄ geurap. ¹⁵ N̄o n̄eij qelan̄ man̄ejo n̄anomine doku tautau n̄rep yewa qelan̄jo qelin̄kawe ra maine qelin̄ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kiman̄ine yewa n̄aone me n̄anomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutūjo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane n̄edora newan̄ n̄onge. ¹⁶ N̄rep; ge n̄aon̄one miti numao waran̄ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? N̄eij, ge n̄anom̄one miti numao waran̄kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Ēje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ N̄o midao yemo mane ēje Waom̄jo urata ra mange so mane ēje gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutūjo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat ban̄jem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. ¹⁸ N̄eij mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutūjo ora newankake, ēje yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. N̄o n̄eij mane ēje yaup geki Anutūjo ora newankake, ēje yaup gekeo, yemo ēje solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. ¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewan̄jo wele mi okanmaie, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewan̄jo wele. ²⁰ Mane ēje urata mane ma geki Anutūjo ora newankakeo, ēje urata yewaoka ma geake. ²¹ Ge qelit qeqe genom, Anutūjo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. N̄o ge qelit qeqe urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maieko, silūj qeligenom. ²² Mane ēje qelit qeqe n̄eij mane ējane urata ma geki Anutūjo ora newankake, ēje Waom wane n̄eij yaup geake.

Rokop yalewaka mane eje yaup geki Waomŋo ora newan kake eje Kristo wane qelit ŋei okanmaike. ²³ ŋine Anutu eje lewine kakapa suainero sotŋine qekok ŋungane ŋei ejane borikinane mulapko qelit qeqe misuk okane gekei. ²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane eje alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So ŋerep Natewen Ejane Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit ejane yemo na Waom wano ŋine ejane don mane mi ma gemaile. ŋo siluŋ nae wetnoŋine don ŋidanbe. Waomŋo wetpesek okan nangi aŋa tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe ŋine maine dere malipkaikei.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo ŋei eje ŋerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake. ²⁷ Ge ŋerep biŋekŋone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qeliŋkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge ŋerep maikenane misuk desikene. ²⁸ ŋo ge ŋerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso ŋerep natewen mane eje ŋei maki eaŋo borikine mi okaniake. ŋo ŋei ŋerep eje ŋao ŋanom okanikeiwo yemo siluŋ kepe iwa wane umat suaine baŋ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewaŋo ŋinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane ŋei ŋanom gorop ge okanmami, ŋine geu gegeŋineŋo ŋanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboŋ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu aboŋ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³¹ So kepe wane aboŋ kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu kepe wane aboŋ kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eje yalineka mi pa ariake eje siuke mida leleake.

³² Na ŋine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. ŋerep midaine ŋei yewaŋo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom ŋo detki menageakane rayake. ³³ ŋo ŋei ŋanom gorop eje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo ŋanomineŋo detki ejane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. ³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso ŋerep ŋaone midaine me natewen mane eje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. ŋo ŋerep mane ŋaoneropŋo yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeoŋine ea wane dereret okaniake. ŋauneŋo detki ejane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo ŋinŋine qesiŋunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikŋunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret ŋine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye maneo wet dereret ŋine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So ŋei mane so ŋerep biŋekine raumo, ŋerep so ŋei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menaŋmaike. Baŋ ŋei yewa ŋerep wane siminkaki so eje maine ŋanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. ³⁷ ŋo ŋei mane eje wetineŋo iwayale ra togoleake, ŋerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, eje eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. ³⁸ Ea wane ŋei mane eje ŋanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso ŋei mane eje ŋanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menaŋ lukeake.

ŋerep Mala Ejane Don

³⁹ ŋerep mane eje ŋaone qeliŋka more koso ŋei mane misuk mayake, eso eje ŋaone seukmaikeo, yemo eje koso ŋei mane mayakane similekaki eje maine mayake. So eje yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. ⁴⁰ ŋo naŋane wet yemo ŋerep eje yaup gemaile yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanoŋine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane njene mi njaemaine, njene koropnjone kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. Njone miti wane wet maep korop ge more eje rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetnjone malip nagu more togolejem paki, jei wele okane gekene. ² Mane eje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, jei yewa eje dereret wele mi pa man maike. ³ Njone mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutunjo eje detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane njara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane njene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eje yeye wele mida, eje onja onja tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaike, iwa njene detkamaine. ⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eje “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banjem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. ⁶ Njone njenane yemo Anutu wekunjo ge njebonmaike, eje Magaze. Ejanonjine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaike, so njene ejaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge njebonmaike, Yesu Kristo, ejane anajinejo raki njene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so njene ejane ramore gekene.

⁷ Njone silun jei natnejo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso jei natne yalinerjo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eje njara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu njara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanjani ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaike. ⁸ Njara soepnjone tebanone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranoniake. Njone njene njara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enjetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. Njone njene njara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enjetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, jei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinerjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, njone kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaike, eje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei. ¹⁰ Ge jei bile sorin borinnjone wenernjone ari lopio wane urumgo njara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanjone mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane njara soep neake me? ¹¹ Eso gerjane sorin borin njonejo jei kimanjone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaike, Kristonjo ejane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaike. ¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei. ¹³ Ea wane mo njara soepnjone maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane njara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, njenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me? ² Na natne ejane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

³ Jei natne nanjane njade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile. ⁴ Natne njene njinano njine miti urata wane njara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoi ⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekoune so Petoro eje njanowekopene enjerop wenerjone miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne njene yemo njerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njebongoi me? ⁶ Me na so Barnabas, njetoka meteserjo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njepongoi me? ⁷ Ma jei njone kawali wane urata maki paki

koso onjomka naraine marat kayake? Mida! Maŋo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me maŋo lama wareone geki paki, koso ŋamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa ŋei dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewaŋo don weku yewaka mi ramaike me? ⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, “Bulamakaŋo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge aŋaine misuk mawon gekene, eŋe urata wane ŋara maine nemaike.” Pakimo Anutuŋo don iwa ea bulamakau ejaneka wetke rake me? ¹⁰ Me eŋe ŋenane weneŋ dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop ŋenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaikae, ŋei yewa eŋe wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikae, eso ŋara wele menangi mamaikae ŋei yewa eŋe neakane wetke more mamaikae. ¹¹ ŋene miti urata ŋinano ma more waet keuŋino dukkone, ea wane turuŋine ŋine solawane qesi qesiŋ kine kine ŋebonbi rap onokawane, ŋinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eaŋo maine mi okangirap me? ¹² Natne eŋe ŋinano ŋine ŋara aboŋ mau, urata ŋei sogine ŋene aposolo weneŋ mamaine mi pamaikae me?

Paulo Eŋe Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewaŋo Wetpese Donine Okange

ŋo ŋene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa leŋkaikenane raŋem paki ŋinano ŋine ŋara aboŋ maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluŋ yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. ¹³ Bakom Urungo urata ma okanmami, eŋe Bakom Urungo ŋine ŋara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eŋe aratao ŋine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa ŋine mi det okanmami me? ¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama ŋei eŋe miti urataiŋeŋo sola wane qesiŋ yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomŋo rake.

¹⁵ ŋo siluŋ na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me ŋido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe ŋibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesiŋ zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko maneoŋo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea maneoŋo wet peseke ea mi maki kesiake. ¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. ŋo na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomŋo daleo okan nangirap? ¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane ŋetne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki ŋei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewaŋo mo uratanane lewine okanmaikae.

Paulo Eŋe ŋei Kine Kine Eŋane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na ŋei keuo ŋine, ŋei mane wane qelit mama midaka. ŋo siluŋ na noŋomka rawe paki ŋei korop eŋane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, ŋei loutneŋo miti dere more menaŋgei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Yuda ŋei eŋano gewe paki Yuda ŋei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda ŋeiŋo menaŋgei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, eŋerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, eŋane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, ŋo menaŋgei wane yale okan okanmaile. ²¹ Qelaŋ miti midaine Mose wane Numa ŋadino ge okanmami, eŋano gewe paki qelaŋ Numa ŋadino ge okanmami, eŋane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaŋ miti midaine edo menaŋgei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine eŋane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, eŋane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. ²² Miti ŋei zonomene pelekakatne eŋane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatneŋo menaŋgei wane yale okan okanmaile. ŋei kine kine edo menaŋgei wane eŋane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. ²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiŋo wakone ariakane,

pakimo na nonjom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze jei natne enjerop wenen maikale.

Togogoleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobenjo jei loutnejo biririkkei. Ŋo siluŋ eŋano ŋine jei wekuŋo alakane sobeŋ qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Ŋine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo ŋine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikai. ²⁵ Biririk biririk wane ŋeine eje oŋaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eje kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. Ŋo ŋedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. ²⁶ Na nonjom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. ²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maike. Na jei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asuŋo Israel Ŋei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na ŋabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine ŋajaekai wane wetke ŋibonbe detpi. Eje korop kezonŋo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. ² Eso Mose wane ŋeikoune okanikei wane rau paki eje korop kezonŋ so kiwet ŋo miti dokuene leleki taukoi. ³ So eje korop Waom wane Asuŋo ŋara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. ⁴ So korop eje Asuŋo doku mawakone ebongi, eje yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eje Asu wane wesi enjerop wenen arikoi, wesi yewa ŋine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. ⁵ Eje kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, ŋo siluŋ Anutu eje tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki eŋane keuo ŋine jei ŋerep wele korop dere worik one qeliŋongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel Ŋei Eŋane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop eŋano wakonge, yewaŋo ŋenane giremze okangi ŋedanmaikane ŋene kaŋem paki eje okangoi yale wetzeŋo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. ⁷ Me eŋano ŋine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk meŋen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “Ŋei ŋerep pese ket mere ŋara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more eŋet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eaŋo wet siuk okanonge.” ⁸ Ŋene wenip yau yaup eŋano ŋine natnejo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Eŋano ŋine natne eje yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka jei ŋerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. ⁹ Ŋine eŋano ŋine natnejo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Eŋano ŋine natne eje yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi. ¹⁰ Me ŋine eŋano ŋine natnejo Anutu sorinkakoi, ŋo ŋine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaiki. Eŋano ŋine natne eje yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Aŋelono Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa ŋabokopze eŋano wakonge, ea yemo natne eŋane qaka okanmaike, ea weneŋ desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine ŋenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, jei mane eje eŋinane detki togogole okan okanmaike, eje peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake. ¹³ Ŋinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo ŋinŋine zonom so dereret ŋinane kouno wakonge, jei natne eŋano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka ŋinano wakone sake. Ea wane ŋene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eje liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom ŋinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek ŋuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek ŋinano wakoniakeo, baŋ Anutuŋo numaine ma ŋibone more qesij ŋungi ŋine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Ŋara Ne More Satan Wane Weneŋ Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine ejane tanik manik yewa njadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei. ¹⁵ Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu. ¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane njene Anutu mejenkajem mosopkaki nejem paki, Kristo wane wejem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So njene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine ¹⁷ Bret wekuku jei njerep magu suainenjo bret weku ne more qeturañ njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ Njine Israel jei ejane kineene detlukkeu, eje njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eañjo qeturañongi eje zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi. ¹⁹ Njine nañane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelañ edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa yale wenenj mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.” ²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelañ jei eje njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane eje Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osoña, asu borikine ejerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike. ²¹ Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseonjine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeonjine njara neu paki koso osoña borikinane zakeonjine njara maine mi nekei. ²² Me njene Waom koto matali okan kajem maine mi det worik okan njoniake me? Njenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Eje Ejinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ Jei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” Njo na ramaile, siluñ yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesin okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike. ²⁴ Mane eje ejine menageakane ka mi desiake, jei natne eje menangei wane wenenj desiake.

²⁵ Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazañ qelañ ejano njine qolemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesongi. ²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka.”

²⁷ Qelañ jei manenjo ejane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan njuniakeo, njine ari more njara kine kine sotjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei. ²⁸ Njo jei manenjo njidane rayake, “Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine.” Rakiso, yemo jeiwa njidanike, onjo dere worik njuniakane, ejane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. ²⁹ Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, jei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonenjo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane jei manenjo ejine kotinane rokop yewarjo nañano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! ³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep menje mejenjo mosopka newe maño onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei. ³² Njine Yuda jei, so Grik jei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eje mane mi detpi bori njiboniake. ³³ Na yaleka jei kine kine eje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinenjo menageakane mida, jei loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nañane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Jei So Njerep Kineze

² Njine naso banjem nanjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile. ³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje nej korop ejane lewet suaine, nejno njanominane suaine, eso Anutujo yemo Kristo wane suaine. ⁴ Eso nej mane lewine kawetkeki paki mejenkayake, me miti rayake eje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. ⁵ So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more mejenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, ejerop rokop weku okaniake. ⁶ Eso njerep eje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. Njo njerep eje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake. ⁷ Nje eje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eje Anutu wane bango ejine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, njo njerep yemo nej wane bango so ejane kibi so zonom sotainerjo mamaine. ⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu eje njerep wane sola bikuminejo nej mi make. Midaka. Eje nej wane sola bikuminejo njerep make. ⁹ Me Anutu eje yaleka njerep wane detki paki nej mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eje nej wane detki paki njerep ma wakonkake. ¹⁰ Njerep eje nej wane bango gemaik, ea wane kibiine yemo eje lewine kaweune wenej geake, pakimo ajelo eje kau menageake. ¹¹ Eso njene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, nej ejineka bonep gege me njerep ejineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaik. ¹² Njerep eje nejwanonjine, set bikuminejo make, rokop yalewaka nej njene njerep wane kotino njine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano njine wakone sari okanmaik, onjo welaine.

¹³ Njine njidom dere kau, njerep mane eje lewine kaweune midaine Anutu mejenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! ¹⁴ Nje njerep njenze tanik manikzenjo sikan njunmaik, yemo iwa yale, nej mane eje lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake. ¹⁵ Njo njerepjo lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutujo lewine zoune kiroroine mange, earjo lewine setne kawetkeakane, earjo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaik. ¹⁶ Njo mane eje nanjane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa njene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eje mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Eje Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewan njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi qotkoine okan okanmami. ¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau magujo lewanmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaik, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaik. ¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so nej njerep marjo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaik, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. ²⁰ Njine ruo njara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami. ²¹ Mida njine bonep bonep njinjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje njara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake. ²² Me daleo? Njine njinjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaik me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane detpi kine kine yauwine okanmaik, pakimo njine nej njerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Njinane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Paulujo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaik, Yudanjo Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesujo bret make. ²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanjane bikumne, njine qesinj juniakane njibonikale. Nanjane dereret ge more yale nekei." ²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lase

okange, yaleka ma more rake, “Lase iwao wejemne metmaike, eaŋo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesiŋ, na noŋom wejemnerjo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop naŋane dereret ge more ne arikei.”

Mane Eje Waom Wane Ŋara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eaŋo iwa yale sikanŋonmaike, ŋine naso baŋem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa ŋine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuŋo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi weneŋ ra qelaŋane ge mageu Waom eŋine sari lotkeake. ²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane ŋara me laseo ŋine wain mi detluke mabaike more qazaŋ neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wejemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. ²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje eŋine wetinane kine detkaki paki, ŋado bret ne more laseo ŋine wain neake, ²⁹ onoka wane, ŋei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo ŋine wain yaup neki paki eŋine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. ³⁰ Ŋine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane ŋinano ŋine ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutneŋo mo esat seukwarekoi. ³¹ Ŋo ŋene ŋedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelaŋanikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo ŋongi sotze midaine okaniake. ³² Ŋo ŋene qewoloŋ okanŋem, yemo Waomŋo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe ŋoniake, pakimo ŋene eŋine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okanŋoniake, yemo ŋene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama ŋei ŋerep natne gemami ejerop qeliŋŋongi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane ŋine Waom wane ruo ŋara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. ³⁴ Eso mane eje ŋara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino ŋara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewaŋŋine, yewao Anutuŋo kineŋine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo baŋ noŋom umore ra ŋidanikale.

12

Asuŋo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asuŋo ŋinane kine kine damo qemaikae, ea wane kine ŋajaekai wane ŋidanbe detpi. ² Ŋine mo detmami, mokaka ŋine qelaŋ gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebaŋunbi eŋano ari gekoi. ³ Ea wane, ŋine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asuŋo ejerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane eŋetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakeŋo maine mi rayake, “Yesu eje Waom.”

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaike, ŋo Asu yemo weku gemaikae, oŋo damo qe ŋebon okanmaikae. ⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaikae, ŋo urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaikae. ⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaikae, ŋo masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaikae. Oŋo zonom ma wakone ŋebon okanmaikae. ⁷ Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesiŋ onikenane, ŋei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke ŋebon okanmaikae. ⁸ Asuŋo ŋei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewaŋoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. ⁹ Mane eje Asuŋoka qesiŋkaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewaŋoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menaŋgei. ¹⁰ Asuŋo ŋei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniaikae, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelaŋaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniaikae. Mane eje don kine kine kunene kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelaŋaniakae, mane eje don kine kine kunene kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesiŋ kayake. ¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, oŋomka ma okan waremaikae. Eje eŋine wetinane detluke more ŋei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaikae.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Ñei ñene solazeño weku, ño solazane qelit qeqe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnerjo qeturage weku okanmaike, Kristo wane magu eñe sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eñe siluñ loutne, ño qeturageu sola weku okanmaike. ¹³ Numa weku yewaka, ñene korop Asu weku yewanjoka miti doku tau tauño qeturañ ñongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ñei me yaup similane gegine, ñene korop Asu weku ñebongi ma more, eaño qedugunñongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eñe weku mida, eñe sisinekoune loutne. ¹⁵ Kierjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qeliñka eñineka geake, rayakeo, eaño kitatka maki eñe sola mi qeliñ kayake. ¹⁶ So ket eñe iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eñe daleo sola qeliñka more eñineka bonep geake, eaño kitatka maki eñe sola mi qeliñ kayake. ¹⁷ Eso sola eñe korop deka okaniakeo, eñe daleo don detkirap? So eñe ketka korop okaniakeo, eñe daleo qoune detki rap? ¹⁸ Sola eñe yale midakaka. Anutuño sola wane sisine natne eñe korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikiwane ra biraon wareke. ¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eñe kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! ²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eñe sisine nat koune qelit qeqe loutne pamaike, ño solaño yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane deño mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetño kie maine mi etane rayake, “Ñire midaine na maine naeka gekale!” ²² Ea midakaka, ñene solazane sisine natne koune eñane kañem zonomene midaine okanmaike, eñe midaine solañojoka zonominerop maine mi geake. ²³ So solazane sisinekoune eñane detñem ketkele okan okanmaike, ea takot laplapño kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa ñene mauluke kaweton okanmaine. ²⁴ Ño solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qeliñonñem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eñe urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. ²⁵ Solazeño mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eñe korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeqe maine okangei wane eñe yale okange. ²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eñe wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eñe koropño wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eñe eñetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eñe bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Ñei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo ñine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. ²⁸ Doku tau tau magu eñano Anutuño ñei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, ñado propet, yewanjo kito ebo ebon, ea wane ñadino masi mama wane ñei zonomgorop, so zomarp ebuwi menañgei wane ñei zonom gorop, so ñei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesiñongei wane ñei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane ñei, so don kuneñine rara ea wane ñei, yale biraonge. ²⁹ Eñe korop aposoloka gemami me? Eñe korop propetka gemami me? Eñe korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eñe korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? ³⁰ Eñe koropño zomarp ebuwi menañgei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eñe koropño don kine kine kuneñine maine raiki? Eñe koropño don kuneñine raraine maine maingekei me? Eaño midakaka! ³¹ Ño ñine siluñ miti wane damo maniña wele suaine maiki wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, norjo ea wane numa mayakatne iwa bañ sikanñunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanñem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe ñei ñerep eñane don so añelo eñane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nañane donnerjo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawañ okangirap. ² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine ñado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane

ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonagarjo okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nei sinoine lelewerap. ³ Na maine kine kinene korop nei abone midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, no na wet maepne midaineno yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropjo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropjo eje nei peamine, so pesekine geake, nei wet maep koropjo nei mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Nei mane wet maep koropjo enjine solaine mi mawalak kayake, enjine detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eje nei korop kima okanoniake. ⁵ Nei wet maep koropjo kine kine qazazanaka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropjo masi qotkoine okankau turujine mi dapore mageake. ⁶ Nei wet maep korop eje borikinejo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilerjo sua ariki wetpese desiake. ⁷ Wet maep koropjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinejo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepjo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo ban mida lele ariake, don kunenine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake. ⁹ Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so nene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. ¹⁰ No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane enjo ban siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelanganmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Enjo ge mage nei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelij warekole. ¹² Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino mejo me qan aito kaitzenjo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage nado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutuno na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikei: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. No iwa enjano njine wet maepjo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asujo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo manija bijek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelangei. ² Mane eje miti don wet norobuj kunenine maneo rayake, eje ra more nei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane nei maneno don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. ³ No mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more nei nan qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. ⁴ Nei miti don kunenine maneo rayake eje enjine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, no mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesijone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na njine koropjo don kunenino kait qotot raiki wane simin nanmaike, no njine koropjo Anutu wane miti don kine raiki yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Nei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake enjo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don norobuj kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaike. So don kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more nado kine maine mainge nei njerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. ⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane

iwa njinano umore don kunenine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesinj njunbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutuño don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeirop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enjet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? ⁸ So nej mane onjo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, marjo banj dere more kawali qeakane abonj maulukeake? ⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenine kait qotot mane nej njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikiwo, nej njerep enje njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinejo yaup ari mida leleake. ¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe banjem yewao pa arimaike. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaike, korop kineropka pa waremaike. ¹¹ Njo na nej manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanane njanamaileo, yemo na nej yewa wane detpe enje nanjane kimane mida, enje banj nej tego mane okaniake, so enje yaleka nanjane detki na enjane kimaine mida, na nej tego mane okanikale. ¹² Njinano kine yewaka pamaike, njine Asu wane zonom maikai wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiño doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinj kiki, sua wayake.

¹³ Nej don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, enje Anutu mejenkaki onjo qesinj kiki miti kine detluke more nej njerep mainge edaniake. ¹⁴ Na don kunenine kait qotot maneo mejen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobunj njoku mejen kaikale, njo wetnenjo kine dere mi okanikale. ¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na banj njorobunjo mejenkaki wetnenjo wenenj yaleka detluke, anjanenjo banj ra qelanjanikale. So na banj Asunenjo enjet kitoki, wetnenjo yaleka detluke anjanenjo kitokale. ¹⁶ Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asunone njoku ora ma wakanom, nej mane enje genjane don njanayake, paki nej yewa enje daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asunenjo ora mejen kamaine, ea wane qesingane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine enje mi detmai. ¹⁷ Welekatne, genjane meje mejen njonenjo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. Njo silun nej mane yewa enje mi qesinj kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunenino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaile. ¹⁹ Njo na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnenjo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nej njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, enje maine detpirap, so don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinenjo medep nigatne enjane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinenjo medep nigatne enjane wet dereret yale wetkekei. Njo miti wane yemo wet njinenjo nej suaine enjane wet yale wetkekei. ²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

"Na nej lobo so nej don kine mane nanjane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanjane kine ra qelanjan onikei, Waomnjo ramaike. Na banj nej lobo enjane pieno motpe don edanikei. Njo silun, enje banj nanjane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

²² Eso masi don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara enjo yemo qelan enjane bijek okanmaike, doku tau tau enjane bijek mi okanmaike, njo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, enjo yemo doku tau tau enjane bijek, qelan enjane bijek mi okanmaike.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropnjo lewage more, don kunenine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikiwo, nej natne mi detmami, me qelan nej natne sari metkeiwo, yemo enje raiki, njine qelan okanmami me?" ²⁴ Njo njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanane metpi, nej qelan mane me nej yawine mane enje njinano umore miti yewa

korop desiake, detki, yewajo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike. ²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaike!”

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enjet meje mejen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake. ²⁷ Njo nei natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raiki wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raiki, nei etke me karewejo raiki. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso manejo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake. ²⁸ Njo don mai main nei mane yewa mi metki zuage more nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake. ²⁹ Nei etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raiki, eso natne eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. ³⁰ Njo mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutuwo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo nei alakane okora don ramaike, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so, ³¹ njine koropjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eje qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi nei njerep eje mitirop okane eweke togoleki. ³² So Anutu wane don ra qelanjagei, miti nei yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raiki. ³³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaike, njene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaike.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop eje enjet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep eje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eje don maine mi raiki, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numajo ramaike, ea wane kop gekei. ³⁵ Njo eje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikiwo, yemo eje mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane eje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekuwo Anutu wane don detkamami, njono natne mo mida me? ³⁷ Njinano njine manejo enjinane detki, eje nei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniake, me enjinane detki eje Asurop okaniakeo, eje don qe njibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. ³⁸ Njo mane eje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, nei yewa eje yaleka Waomjo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, njono miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa lej lej mi okanikei. ⁴⁰ Njo njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanjinerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. ² Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangole, ea wane njine Anutuwo njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibonge, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turunine seukke. ⁴ Paki eje deresereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko. ⁵ Wie more mikepka Petro wakonkake, yewa njono

Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. ⁶ Pakimo njado magukoune 500 ejano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Ejano njine koropjo wisika gemami, so natnejo mo seukkoi. ⁷ Pakimo njado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea njine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine ejane magu kotino mi gekole, njado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune ejano takotnange. ⁹ O, na aposolo korop ejane ketkele meene, ea wane na nejjo aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. ¹⁰ Njo na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewajo nanjano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, eajo aposolo natne korop ejane rokop yuanmaike. So na nojomka onokanejo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanjano pakane makole. ¹¹ Eso ea wane mo nojo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Njine koropjo miti iwaka njidan okanmaine, pakimo njine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuojine Wiekane Njine Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo eje Anutujo seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra njidan okanmaine. Pakimo njine keuo njine natnejo onoka wane seu seuojine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? ¹³ Seu seuojine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo njene Anutujo Kristo seu seuojine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. ¹⁴ So Kristo eje Anutujo seu seuojine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipjine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁵ So yewaka mida, njene Anutu eje Kristo seu seuojine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene ajazejo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eje Kristo seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi nejkoune okanikene. Onoka wane njene Anutu eje Kristo seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. Njo Anutujo nej seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eje Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. ¹⁶ Onoka wane nej seu seune Anutujo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutujo Kristo yaleka seu seuojine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. ¹⁷ So Anutujo Kristo seu seuojine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipjine wele midaine okane mi qesij njuniake. Pakimo njine borikine njinerop ge more midakei. ¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eje yaleka mo siuke mida lelekoi. ¹⁹ Njine Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo nej natne qom borik okan okanmami, eje korop yuan one more njedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Ban Kristojo njene mi njebuyake.

Seu Seuojine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ Njo yale mida, Kristo eje welekatne Anutujo seu seuojine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa nej seu seune pamami, eje alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane nej seu seune eje ban wisikae wiekei. ²¹ Nej manejo seu seu kieke njebonge, yaleka nej manejo seu seuojine wisikae wie wie kieke njebonge. ²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuojine ban korop wisikae wie warekene. ²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristojo alakane wieke, ea wane, njadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. ²⁴ Wie warejem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eje wawaine, nej waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo nej waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. ²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eje Nej waom urataine ma arimage qoeki, Anutujo njaba koune korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. ²⁶ Eje njabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo njaba suaine eje njado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. ²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiajo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutujo ejane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutujo ejine Kristo wane bango wenej mi ramaike, eje yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane njene don iwa

mo didiwo detmainane njene koso maine detnjem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewajo Anutu wane wenej mi okaniake, midakaka! ²⁸ Kristo eje Magakjo qesinjaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more ejine bango biraon warekane, Medepine ejine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutujo baj yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwayo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo njinane keuo njine onoka wane jei natnejo seu seune ejane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? Njo welekatne, jei seu seune manejo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eje onoka wane seu seune ejane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? ³⁰ Eso njenzane yaleka, njene don isisine ea wane ra more njetne njetne kutno wikile gekonejo gemaine? Midakaka. ³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu njenane Waomze, ejane ra more uratanane wele njine okangoi ea wane wetne menanjmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe bajem njinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. ³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanjane njaba jei korop osom zubaine yale ejerop kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuojine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So jei qelanj natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Njene njara so doku ne bat okanjem. Njene qaeki maine seukkene. Seuknjem oja ojaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaikae, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ Njo jei natnejo misuk isinjunikeyi, “Njei borikine yau yaup gegine ejerop geu, matali njunbi miti qelingei.” ³⁴ Njine qelanj masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetnjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikae. Njinano njine natnejo Anutu njanje kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu njuniake.

Seu Seuojine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Njei natnejo iwa yale mane qesonikei. Njei seu seune eje daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Eje sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei? ³⁶ Njine qelanj jei! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike. ³⁷ So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweunerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segoj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine njado sa okanmaike. ³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu eje detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaikae, jei solaze eje wekuka, osom ejane solaene eje mane, nanji ejane solaene eje mane, zawon ejane sola eje mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaikae, so kepe wane kine kine. Njo qeli wane kine kine ejane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine ejane kibiene mane. ⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiene weku, meso wane kibiene kine mane, so serekin eje kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuojine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaikae. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, eajo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikaejo yemo mi midayake. ⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainejo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjnerop. Kepeo ebotmainejo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop. ⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainejo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaikae yalewaka qeli sola qelanj zonominerop pamaikae.

Adam Njosa Njabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papijajo iwa yale ramaikae, “Adam alakan wakonge, eje oja ojarop okane wisikae wieke.” Njado Adam mane eje Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. ⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewajo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewajo alakan wakonge, njo Asu wane kine kine yewajo njado wakonge. ⁴⁷ Alakan Adam eje kepeo njine, Anutujo kepejo make. Njado Adam mane eje qeliwo njine. ⁴⁸ Kepeo njine jei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine jei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene. ⁴⁹ Eso njene kepejo jei Adam make, ejane oja ojaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine jei Yesu ketke ejane oja ojaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze keperjo mamaine yewarjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midainejo geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, nene ban koropjo kepe solaze kito qokkene. ⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon njado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnejo kilitikmaike, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, nei seu seune erje gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemainejo solaze korop kito qokkene. ⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranjem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane bijek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane bijek yewa qorot nagukene. ⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane bijek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane bijek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane bijek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, "Gege togonjo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake."

⁵⁵ "O seu seu, gejjane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejjane wikile wakilejone diawa?"

⁵⁶ Borikinejo seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okan okanmaike, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike. ⁵⁷ Njo njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Ojo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, nei borikine so njene urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Ejane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu njane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu njane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei. ² Njine soda banjem koropjo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaikai, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikei. ³ Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom nei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe erje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariakei. ⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenenj arikene.

Paulojo Ejano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale. ⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo ban mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesijnanbi numa arikale. ⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuanjune arikale, Waomjo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ Njo iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake. ⁹ Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomjo makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnejo njene njabanjone gemami.

¹⁰ Njo Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenenj desikei, erje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale erje mamaike. ¹¹ Ea wane njane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaikai. Njine wetpese okanka more qesijnkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene njane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne ejerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, no eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano barj uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei. ¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune ejane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene simile enane Anutu wane jei njerep magu ejano urata suaine ma okanmami.

¹⁶ Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine jei yaline ejane baneeno gekei paki, eje so jei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eje onbi njette kop njine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje najano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi. ¹⁸ Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine jei yaline ejane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenerj, erane matko lewaj okanmami, magu koropno kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike. ²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaike.

Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae metenejo kibi iwa, qem mawa okanjune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane eje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa ejano payake, eje sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menajjo njinano pawareake.

²⁴ Najane wet maepnerjo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaike.

2 Korinti

Paulojo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu ejine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane jei njerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njinane qemaile. ² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristojo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

Paulojo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Jene Anutu bakomine kitorjem, eje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak eje Anutu, ejano njine qesi qesij korop njenano sari okanmaike! ⁴ Eje umat kine kineze wakonjon okanmaike, yewao njene korop qesijnjon okanmaike. Eso ea wane njene eweke more jei natne eje umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesij onikenane zonomba weku, njene njedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewanjoka qesij onikene. ⁵ Ea yemo, Kristojo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, ejane wikile yewarjo njenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile ea wane yale waka ejerop wikile wenej detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesijnjongi, njene yaleka wetze peseake. ⁶ Jene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesij njuniake, so gege njine wakoniake, njene wikile kutzo waki qesij njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutnjino waki qesij njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, njene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei. ⁷ Eso njene wetzejo njine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Jene detmaine, yemo njene wikile detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njebongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetnjine qe lotkekenane okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, njine wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. ⁹ Jene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. Njine siluj masi earjo wakone more njebuki, njene zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Jene Anutu weku detlukka more ejano kito togole gekenane, Asujo jei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami. ¹⁰ Anutu eje wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so banj makok njoniake. So njene wetze ejano more detluk kamaine, yemo eje banj koso manerop makok njoniake. ¹¹ Njine meje mejen njinejo njene qesij njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more mejen kaikei, meje mejen ea wane turujine Anutujo mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo jei loutne eje banj anjage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Paulojo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Jene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzejo iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze njinanoken siluj koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine. ¹³ Jene kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine banj korop detluk warekei. ¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, njine banj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine banj okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. ¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesij nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. ¹⁷ Na

dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe jei manerjo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, “O maine!”, me “Mida,” rakale me? ¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu eje ejine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, “O, maine,” me “mida,” na yale mi raikale. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole ejane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo “O maine,” me “Mida” ea Midakaka, yemo Ejino weku ea mo naso banjem “O maine,” pa arimaikale. ²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutu Kristo eje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane njene ejane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. ²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu eje onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenerj ma togole biranjongi gegeze pamaikale, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaikale. ²² Paki, eje ejine binjek okanikenane, ejine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so ejine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ Njo na siluj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turujine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. ²⁴ Njedo njine jei waom okanjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikale wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. ² Njo na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo marjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nojom wikile mangole. ³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige jeiwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, eje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne earjo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaikale. ⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, earjo wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi earjo wetnjine qelotkeki, nonjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaikale, ea desikei wane.

Njei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turujine Birakene

⁵ Mane eje jei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikale, eje naka mi okannanike, eje siluj njine korop okanjunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. ⁶ Njine jei loutnerjo jei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, ⁷ ea wane njine turujine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eje wikilerjo zok misuk manjosokkayake. ⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine ejane zok motpi payake. ⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. ¹⁰ Njine jei mane sot mane daleo okanike, ejane turujine qelinqa manikeiwo, na yalewaka ejane turujine qelinqa manikale. So na turujine mo qelinqa manile, yemo njene koropnjoo turujine qelinqa manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turujine qelinqa manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesij njunikale. ¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki ejane isi yewarjo njene mi yuanjone matali njoniake, ea wane. Njene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi nanjae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomjo nanjane urata mama wane numa lalange. ¹³ Njo nanjane dereretnerjo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eje qelinjone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ Njo bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutu Kristo qeinkaki Satan so ejane magu yuanongi paki njebuki qelanj gege qelige ejane magu

okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so ejane qelajan so zonom njene takotnjongi, njene jei natne edanjem don yewajo sua yewao me yewao arimaika, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounejo sua arimaika, yale. ¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristojo Anutu wano biranjonge, ea wane qounejo sua more jeiwa gege wane bijek so seu seu wane bijek wenej engumaika. ¹⁶ Seuseu wane bijek eje tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, jo gege wane bijek eje tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! ¹⁷ Njene jei zok loutnejo okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Jei zok loutnejo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abon warage ne urataene okan okanmaika. Jo njene yemo wet qelajan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

¹ Njene njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me jei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me? ² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, jei koropjo ka more dapo rapotne. ³ Njene njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaika, so papia ea tidejo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, ejane Asujo qeke, tape yawwine wesijo mamaine yewao mida, jei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanjem pa njebonmaika. ⁵ Urata wele mane njene njenzo njine wakonmaika, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa njebonmaika, kine kine okanjem mena menaj yemo Anutu wano njineka korop. ⁶ Anutujo ma eweknjongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eajo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaika, jo Asujo yemo gege njebon okanmaika.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, jo siluj urata eajo qelajane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelajanjo zok rokopke paki, Israeli jei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelajan yalinejo matkine papaine mida. ⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelajan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelajane midaine payake? Midakaka! ⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainejo zonom qelajan ketkele, jo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratajo zonom qelajan zok wawaine. ¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelajan eamo urata musele ea wane qelajan suainejo qekatkaki, njane okanmaika. ¹¹ Urata soginejo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, jo qelajan suaine sarike, eajo yemo Anutu wane qelajaninerop, ea njene mo detmaine, urata muselejo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelajan wenej pa ariake.

¹² Njenane wetzejo yale pamaika, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. ¹³ Njene Mose yale mida, eje Israel jei edo qelajan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli jei eje qelajan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke ariake. ¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginejo kawenerop okange pamaika. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masakaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu ojo maki masakaniake. ¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewajo qekatke okanmaika. ¹⁶ Jo eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaika. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaika, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. ¹⁸ Pakimo, njene koropjo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom

qelaŋanŋo qe qelaŋanŋongi maingerjem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelaŋan so qelaŋangorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Eŋane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu eŋine wet peseinane urata yewa ŋene ra ŋebongane, ŋene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. ² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanku ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ŋadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Ŋene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelaŋane more ŋei eŋane wetene ma pesejem kineze det okanmami. ³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eaŋo detpi kaweuenerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane biŋek gemami, eŋanoka kaweuenerop lele okanmaike. ⁴ Miti ŋade ŋedek eŋe kepe iwa wane ŋei waom, Satanŋo wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelaŋaneŋo kotoene ketki, Kristo eŋe Anutu wane rokop gemaikere ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikere. ⁵ Ŋene miti raŋem paki, ŋene ŋenze don mi ŋidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eŋe Waom, ŋo ŋene yemo Yesu wane ra more ŋinane qelit qeŋe ŋineka gemaine, yalewa ŋidan okanmaine. ⁶ Anutu eŋe mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, “Kepe qae qelaŋannom,” raki kepe qaeke, oŋoka raki kotozo miti wane qelaŋanŋo quluduŋ laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eŋe Kine Kine Kaetneropŋo Wetne Mi Ma Qororonge

⁷ Ŋo siluŋ Asu wane zonom namuŋine yewa, ŋenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaikere, ea wane kine wakoniakane. ⁸ Ŋene wikile kine kine kutno ge more siluŋ wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaikere, qeka makarop ge more, siluŋ mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine. ⁹ Tiko pako ŋebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more siluŋ magak zua zuaŋ mi okan okanmaine, ŋengu mataliŋon okanŋonbi, siluŋ seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ŋene yale okane more naso baŋem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. ¹¹ Ŋei eŋe Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso baŋem mataliŋone seu seuo biranŋon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomŋo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonŋon okanmaikere. ¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seuŋo ŋenano urata mamaikere, ea wanego gegeŋo ŋinano urata mamaikere.

Paulo Eŋe Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitŋo qeŋe pamaikere, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo ŋene don ea wane rokopko Asuŋo talerŋongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. ¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eŋe Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo ŋene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikŋone more ŋinerop weneg eŋano biranŋoniakere. ¹⁵ Ŋene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ŋinane raŋem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiŋo sua ariki ŋei manerop eŋe dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewaŋo takot rakot pa ariakere.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane ŋene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Siluŋ solaze maŋo sokki kotozeŋo yemo kaiwe baŋem sua wie menaŋ okan okanmaikere. ¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewaŋo qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone ŋebongi, magu suaine pa ŋeboniakere. ¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaikere, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaikere, yewao pore kalilip kaŋem, ea wakone ŋeboniakere. Kine kine deŋo kakaine eaŋo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine deŋo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariakere.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomjo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Jeboniake

¹ Ɔene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomjo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone jeboniake, sola ea jei metejo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. ² Pakimo, Ɔene ea wane qeliwo Ɔine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot Ɔoniakane simileƆongi tomaka gemaine. ³ Yewa qorot Ɔoniake, yemo oƆa oƆaze lawam mi geki kaikei. ⁴ Ɔene sola kisezo gekene rokop yaiƆ maiƆ okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo Ɔene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi Ɔon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biraƆem kesiakane Ɔon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane biƆek oka okane, ea geƆerjo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. ⁵ Anutu eƆe kine kine yewa wakon Ɔoniakane mauluke jebonge, paki eƆe Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop eƆane biƆek jebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane Ɔene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solaƆo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuaƆka more kulit kepeo gemaine. ⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetjo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, jo wele dejo kaka eamo midaka. ⁸ Jo siluƆ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane simileƆon okanmaike. ⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom ƆeƆem Waomjo Ɔongi menageake. ¹⁰ Ɔene ea wane detmaine, gemage Ɔene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageƆem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuƆine bonep bonep mainge jeboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Ɔene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more jei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanƆem, Anutujo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetƆinejo naƆane kine yaleka Ɔidangi det okanmami. ¹² Ɔene yale raƆem detpi, Ɔene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, Ɔene yaup Ɔidane mauluk okanmaine, Ɔenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo Ɔine jei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane aboƆ, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, eƆe don yewa edane more qekat Ɔonikei. ¹³ Ɔene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu urataine ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululuƆ pamaikeo yemo, Ɔine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike. ¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepjo kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Jei wekujo jei korop Ɔenane turuƆzane ra more seukke, eaƆo yemo jei koropjo eƆerop weneƆ seukkone okanmaike. ¹⁵ EƆe jei korop Ɔenane turuƆzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo Ɔene Ɔenzane mida, turuƆzane ra more seukki, koso Anutujo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke eƆane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti naso sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo eƆe yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kaƆem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene. ¹⁷ Ea wane jei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikao, eƆe jei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine museloƆo sari wakon mange. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, oƆo Kristo wane ra more Ɔabao Ɔene main Ɔongi paki, eƆine kimakoune jebuke. Pakiso, Ɔene kima natne ebukene, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi raƆem sua ariakane urata ra jebonge. ¹⁹ Ɔenane don yemo yale, Anutu eƆe Kristo wano kito more jei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eƆe jei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eƆe turuƆene qelinge. Pakiso, eƆe daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone jebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane Ɔene Kristo wane siron qeƆerjo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don Ɔidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo Ɔene merƆenƆune ramaine, Ɔine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. ²¹ Kristo eƆe borikine mane mi detke, jo siluƆ Anutujo Ɔenane ra more

borikino birakake, eamo njedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboin maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Eye Anutu Wane Njei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjange

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, njedo nanj njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. ² Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango ramaike,

“Na naso maine njibongole, eao detnjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinj njungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutujo maine rake, ea wane naso, ejane dangunut maikai, so iwa mo mena menanj ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Njene njei eje urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi lejon okanmaine. ⁴ Njene Anutu wane urata njei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, njene njene kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali njebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. ⁵ Kumunamjo njengu okanmami, mulapko biranon okanmami, njaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki njawane seuk okanmaine. ⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki njene Anutu wane urata njei gemaine ea wane kine njenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. ⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Njene koboboin eajo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenej ma ge okanmaine. ⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Njene isi njei njedorau, njene don welekatne ra okanmaine. ⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, nj siluj kisize koropjo det okanami, seu seune, nj siluj wisikae ge okanmaine, njengu matali njonmami, nj siluj mi seuk okanmaine. ¹⁰ Wet borik okanjongoi, nj siluj naso banjem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonze midaine gemaine, nj siluj njei loutne qesinj okanmaine, njene yeye kine kineze midaine, nj siluj morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti njei, wetze njinaneka zok okoraki anjaze ewekmaike. ¹² Njenane wetzenjo togogole njine luk njunmaine, nj njinane wet maepnjenejo yemo nigatneka pamaike. ¹³ Ea wane dokone na njidanbe, njine turujine mainge more njine korop wetnjine suaine motpi njenano payake.

Qelanj Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelanj njei eje wanjemene tewekeu, njine eje misuk qesinjone more tewekei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelanj so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagueik? ¹⁵ Me Kristo so njei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelanj eje daleo qeturangei? ¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gejinerop ejane urum yemo njene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na banj ejane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na banj ejane Anutu okangale, eso eje banj nanjane njei njerep okane gekei.” ¹⁷ Ea wane Waomjo ramaike,

“Njine eje qelijnikei, pakiso eje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikai, eso na banj njine njibukale. ¹⁸ Paki na banj njinane Maganjine okanikale, eso njine banj nanjane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolejo don yale ramaike.”

7

¹ Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutujo bijek qe njebo njebonane njene maine kine kine qotkoinerjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanjangorop gekene.

Paulo, Eje Korinti Matkonjine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menange

² Njine kotonjine misuk mawaluke njebongi. Njine masi kine kine borikine njinano mane mi okangone, njene njine matali qetali mi okan njungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. ³ Na don iwa njinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan njidanile, njene wetzejo luknjunmaine, eamo njinerop wenej gekenane me seukkenane. ⁴ Na wetnejo njinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Njine Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genjem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewajo wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone. ⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo silu njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. ⁷ So eje zingeke ea waneke mida, njine wet menan don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanjane ra more uratanjine qesinjau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaik. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike. ⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilejo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanmaik. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzejo mi matali njunge. ¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewajo wet mai main ma wakongi jei menangene, paki qom wikile yaline maratkayakejo njado ea wane mi detki boriak. Njo qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, jei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaik, eajo yemo wet qelaj mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. ¹¹ Kau! Anutujo njinane qom wikile njine mayakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelij, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesij mi pamaik, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo jei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge ejane midaka, don njidanjem Anutu wane kaitko njenano aja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniak, ea wane qe njibongole. ¹³ Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropjo Titusi qesijka more wet pese okankau zingeki njene zok manerop detjem menange. ¹⁴ Na alakan solarjine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. ¹⁵ Titusi eje njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki ajaine tewekkoi, eje ea wane wetkeki paki wetinejo njinane zok okan kamaik. ¹⁶ Na wetne menanmaik, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

8

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu ejano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. ² Eje njetne njetne kotino ge more ma zuanj okane ket qeqine gemami, njo silu miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi. ³ Na ejane detlukmaile, eje enjene wetenane eweke more zonomene rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. ⁴ Njedo mi ra onjem, eje edom tale njone more miti jei ejane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesij njongei wane rakoi. ⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo eje iwa yale okangoi, Eje lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenej Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongi. ⁶ Eje yale okangoi, wane Titusjo njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelijgi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. ⁷ Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet

maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menaj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne ejano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. ⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, eje riwe morianine kakapano njinane ra more awa abojine midaine okange, yewa yemo eje madu so abojine midaine yale, eajo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi. ¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe ewekjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ¹² Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menaj wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo jei natne eje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka. ¹⁴ Njinane aboj morianjo naso iwao ejane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo ejane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiawo iwa yale qeqine, "Njeiwa zok loutne peikke eje morian zok mi pa mange, jo njeiwa marjo etkemde peikke eje bodi mi maratkeke, magu etke rokoune maratkekei."

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitojem, eje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzejo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka ejane qomino wakon kamaike. ¹⁷ Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneka midaka, ejine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike. ¹⁸ So ejerop njene kimaze mane eje doku tau tau magu ejane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menaj okanmaike, eje wenej talekanjem umamik. ¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo jei yewa eje wet menaj wesi mama wane njene qesij joniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa dejo de ka more ware nagujem paki, ma qeturaj okanmaine. ²¹ Njene kine kine okanjem, Waomjoka detki njenane menageakane midaka, nejjo yaleka njenane wenej detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso njene ererop kimaze mane wenej birakanjem umami, jei ea njene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaik. ²³ Eso njine Titus wane mo detmami, eje najane kima qesi qesijne, njere wenej urata mama jei etke njine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, ejane qelit jei eje Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. ²⁴ Ea wane njene njine ma walakjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, jei yalinenjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eje desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesijonikei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti jei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale. ² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturaj ea kiekkoi, na don kisi ea Makedonia jei edanbe, jei natne korop eje njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. ³ Njene mawalak njungone yewajo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine siluj na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. ⁴ Na Makedonia jei ejerop wenej ujem njine wesi mot mot wane njanjekeiwo, eje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na wenej gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk junikene. ⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menaj wesi

mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo aña togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menañ wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuño Detki Menañ Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane eñe waet ewekine ebosiake eñe wele ewekineka mane qene okaniake, ño mane eñe waet loutne ebosiake eñe wele loutne mane qene okaniake. ⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eñe qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me aña togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, ñei yaline eñane Anutuño detki simileka okanmaike. ⁸ So Anutu eñe zonom welaineno qom ewekinane mosop ñungi morian wakone ñibongi ñinñine mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikai wane kine kine mane mi zuañgei. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiáo iwa yale qeqine, “Eñe ma pororoke damo qe aboñene midaine ebon okanmaike, eñane mayakatneineño papa togon pa ariake.” ¹⁰ Eñe ñei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eñe ñine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone ñibone more mosopkaki qom ewekñinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake. ¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, ñei aboñene midaine kito qesiñ okan okanikei, eñe ñenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei. ¹² Ñine miti ñei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaño bodi ñine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaño bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. ¹³ Ñine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kineñineño ma wakongi miti ñei so doku tau tau magu natne korop eñerop kima kima tako rakotñine wakongi, eñe bañ Anutu mawakaikei. ¹⁴ So ñinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenero lukñune more Anutu meñenkaikai. ¹⁵ Ñene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo noño Kristo qom menañinane so wet peseinane ñidanbe detpi. Natneño nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eñe iwa sari ge more kima don okanñon okanmaike, ño eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanñon okanmaike. ² Na ñinano u ge more, kawali don ñidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natneño nanane solaoken ea wane biñek gemaika, yale ra okanmami, ñei yewa eñe yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike. ³ Ñene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, ño kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneño mi ge okanmaine. ⁴ Ñene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo ñine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanonñine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eaño ñaba wane sen turoñ togogole kito ra barakeñem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane ñetne kitipke rape señem ket okanmaike. ⁵ Ñene aña sorañ, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewajo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkeñem ket okanmaike, paki ñene dereret kine kine korop, yewajo Kristo wane aña tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine ⁶ Ea wane ñene Kristo so ñenane aña don tewekeu kamaine, yewao ñei natneño aña mi tewekeu, ea sot turuñene ebonñem kaikei.

⁷ Ñine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, ñinano ñine ñei mane eñe eñinane detki Kristo wane ñei wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eñe wekuño Kristo wane ñei mi ge okanmaike, ñene koropño Kristo wane ñeikouneka ge okanmaine. ⁸ So eaka mida, Waomño Aposolo urata makenane zonom ñebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo ñinano urata mañem ñibu kesiakane mida, ñibu wieki menañgei wane ñebonge. ⁹ Na papiáo kibi qe ñibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake. ¹⁰ Ñei natneño nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe ñebon okanmaike, ño solaineno ñenerop weneñ gemaikao, yemo zonomine

midaine, so don raraineyo yemo ketkele.” ¹¹ Njei yaline eyane iwa yale rawe desikei, njene abaran gerjem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keurjine gerjem paki don njidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Njei sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalinye eyano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Njei yewa eye natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami. ¹³ Njo njene yemo Anutuwo urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, njo rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaike, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone. ¹⁵ Njene njei natne eyane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazarj rara ea mi okan okanmaine. Njo njenane wetzeyo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipryine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine earjo takotke sua ariake. ¹⁶ Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadejino yewao maine edane arikene, so njei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ “Njo mane eye sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.” ¹⁸ Mane eye eyine solaine mawa kaki, eye mi menarjmaike, raikene. Waomjo eye mawa kaki, eye welekatne mo menarjmaike raikene.

11

Pauloyo So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Njine detnanbi, na qelarj don nigatne njidanbe, siluj maine detnanikei me? ² Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine njei wekurop aukei yale, nojjo Kristo wane biyekkoune okane eyeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturarj njungole. ³ Njo siluj dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komarjo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo barj qelinyei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike. ⁴ Onoka wane, njinano njei manerjo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa eye njidaniake midaka, orjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, eye kuneyjine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, eye wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nojjo nigatne njinane “aposolo” natne eyane ketkele mi okanmaile. ⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, njo siluj miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Njene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjgun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? ⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi aborj ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, earjo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, njo yemo njine qesij njunikalane okangole. ⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi aborj wane zuagewe paki, njido qesij nanikeiwane ra menjen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuarj okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesij nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine narjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado narjane wikile mi desikei. ¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele earjo narjano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine aborj wane, njei manerjo narjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. ¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuwo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea banj takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more nei natne lejonbe, eje numa natne maratkau paki, eje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, nei natne ejane kaitko mawa nagukei wane qesi qesijenane numa qekakei. ¹³ Eamo iwa yale, nei yaline eje aposolo wele Midakaka! Eje aposolo isisine, eje urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaenejo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. ¹⁴ So njine ea wane onjanine misuk qaeake! Satan eje yaleka onjomka solaine qeingekei kau, anjelo qelajan gorop ejane rokop okaniake! ¹⁵ Eso yalinane ejane qelit nejikoune eje nei ejane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, eje onbi miti nei koboboine ejane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunerjine mi okaniake. Njado eje banj masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turujine marat kaikei.

Paulojo Aposolo Eje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nei manejo nanjane detki qelaj misuk okaniake, no njine nanjane nei qelajine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. ¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane siluj qelaj yale okane raikale. ¹⁸ Nei loutnejo sola okengo kine kine yawwine kepeo njine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. ¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret njine, qelaj nei natnejo masirak don njidanbi detpi menaj okanmaike! ²⁰ So njine nei manejo qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine njine njibuma ne okaniake, me isinjune more njibuyake, me nei waom okan njuniake, me kaitjino njinguyake, yewa njine detpi menaj lukeake. ²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, njene ketkele, no yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

Njo nei mane eje enjinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelaj don, dere more ramaile. ²² Eje Hebru me? Na yaleka. Eje Israel me? Na yaleka. Eje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka. ²³ Eje Kristo wane urata nei me? Na yaleka no na siluj qelaj don rawe, na Kristo wane urata nei rokop mane, ejane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urungo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane. ²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nei edo izutjo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. ²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamjo nekukoi, atak mane wesijo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole. ²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanjkole, yewao njaba zok marat kamanjkole. Doku qakungo midakalane okangole, nei njaba ejane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda nei kimakopne ejane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelaj nei ejane keuo wikile marat kakole, nei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, nei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti nei isisine ejane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. ²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banjem kulu mi papa mangole, goinj wisika urata mamanjole, njara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanjket mida wane zua zuaj, yale okane gekole. ²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banjem umat loutne wakongi nanjane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banjem doku tau tau magu ejane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile. ²⁹ Daleo nei manejo tik pelelek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo nei manejo qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. ³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, ejano bakom mawa mawa naso banjem pa ariakenjo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile. ³² Damasiko yewao nei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege nei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. ³³ Njo siluj kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro njine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen njadino kito more ware ware wane metino njine rakake arikole.

12

Paulojo Kine Kine Kuneyineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menaŋ okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ raikale, yemo Waomŋo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. ² Na Kristo wane ŋei mane detkamaile, eŋe kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutuŋo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eŋe solarop okange me sola midaine deinerjo mane zingeki kake, Anutuŋoka weku detmaike. ³ So na detmaile, ŋei yewa eŋe qeli yewao ma wake, eŋe solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuŋo detmaike. ⁴ So eŋe yewao don ŋei aŋaŋo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. ⁵ Eso na ŋei yewa mawa kaikale, ŋo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. ⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, ŋo siluŋ ŋei natnejo naŋane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewaŋoka payake, ea menaŋkayake.

Sitman Wakele Yalejo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kuneyine Waomŋo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuŋo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep manejo mete tabejo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eaŋo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. ⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom meŋen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. ⁹ ŋo orjo iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk mauluknejo rokop gan okanmaike, so naŋane zonomŋo ŋei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesiŋ okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole wenej gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomŋo naŋano maine payake. ¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kinerjo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menaŋ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ŋido qebinnanbi siluŋ rele, ŋine ŋidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na ŋei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ŋine wawaine eŋane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. ¹² Na ŋinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kuneyine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewaŋo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. ¹³ Pakimo, ŋine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno ŋine eŋane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakŋune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan ŋungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan ŋungole, pakimo ea wane siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋgei.

Paulo Eye Korinti ŋei Eŋane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u ŋunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine ŋibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi aboŋ ŋinane midaka. ŋinŋinane zok nanmaike. ŋerep medep eŋe naga maga kopene eŋane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo ŋerep medewekopene qesiŋonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. ¹⁵ Na baj wet peseko ŋinane oŋa oŋaŋine menageakane rawe paki, wesi aboŋneka mida, nae gegene wenej qikka more qesiŋ ŋunikale. Naŋane wetnejo ŋinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo ŋinane wetŋinerjo daleo naŋaneka nigatne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, ŋei natnejo naŋane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne eŋe ŋenane yeye kine kineze didiwo ŋebu ma ŋebu ma, yemo mi okange. ŋo sanko ŋei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.” ¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na ŋeikopne

natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, eje taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me? ¹⁸ So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenej birakawe enjerop wenej ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiyo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanjunge me? Eje so na jere Asu weku mi pa njeponmaike me? So jere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Njei Natnejo Wetene Maingeki Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjino yaup qesij nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Njene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menangei wane done ra okanmaine. ²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanjane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na ban njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. ²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanjane Anutujo ban njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na ban jeni njerep loutnejo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalanj, ea wane enjane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Njei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papijano ramaike, ea wane rokop jeni etke me karewe jo jeni mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. ² Njei alakane borikine makoi, so jeni natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe genjem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluj iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama jeni yewa na mi sese onikale. ³ Nanjane kotonon don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enjane zonom wakongi kaikai wane ra okanmami, wane kaikai. Kristo eje urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turujinerop mi sesejuniake. ⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eje pelekki kibej qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaike, njene yaleka enjerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, jo siluj koso njene njinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo njene ban enjerop wenej zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinejine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristojo koto njino gemaike, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikao yemo, solanjoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaikae. ⁶ Njene liwe liwek enjo mi yuanyonge, ea wane kinejine ban ka detkaikai, na det maile. ⁷ Njene Anutu menjen kamaine, ojo qesijnjungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Njene njonbi miti jeni wele okangene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. ⁸ Ea wane, njene yalinerjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, jo siluj kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaikae. ⁹ Njene zonom zuage genjem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanjunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menjenka okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomjo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomjo zonom ninge, yewajo matali njunikalane mida, kito qesij okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe qoeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” ñine numa ñine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, ñine nanjane don dere more koto ñine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, ñine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eye peam welainego ñinerop geake.

¹² Ñine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewajo Anutu wane ñei ñerep wele. ¹³ Anutu wane miti ñei eye korop ñine “kaiwe maine,” ñibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano ñine wet menaḡ, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep earjo ñinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Paulojo Galatia Eņane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Ņei edo mi biranangoi, me Ņei maneņo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eņe Kristo seu seuo Ņine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. ² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine Ņene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu Ņinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam Ņibonbik, wet menaņ kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo eņe Magak Anutu wane aņaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino Ņine makok Ņoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuņine seukke. ⁵ Ea wane Ņene naso baņem Anutu eņetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Bijek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Ņine masi tanik yewa okanbi na Ņunbe paki, oņane qaemaikae, Anutuņo Kristo maineinane ra more Ņine Ņidorake, pakimo Ņine ikopkamde eņe qeliņka more, Ņine koso ari sigi maep kuneņine maneo makatakami. ⁷ Sigi maep kuneņine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, Ņei natne edo wet dereretņine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eņe edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. ⁸ So Ņene Ņedomka sigi maep don ea Ņinano ra qelaņangone, me qeliwo Ņine aņelo maneņo sigi maep ea Ņinano ra qelaņange, Ņo Ņene sigi maep ea alakan kito Ņibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo Ņei mane eņe yale okaniakeo, eņe sora gerepko kesiake. ⁹ Ņene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, Ņei mane eņe sigi maep don Ņedo rakone Ņine wetkekei, yewa mi kito Ņibone more kuneņine kito Ņiboniakae, eņe sora gerepko kesiake.

¹⁰ Pakimo Ņine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo Ņei edo naņane detpi menageakane me? Anutuņo naņane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuņo naņane detki menageakane. So na Ņei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na Ņei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata Ņei mi okanikale.

Paulojo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine Ņidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito Ņibonmaile, yewa Ņei maneņo mi ra wakonge. ¹² Na Ņei mane wano Ņine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me Ņei maneņo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo oņom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, Ņine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea Ņine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda Ņei eņane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa Ņine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguņo Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole. ¹⁴ Na aso Ņabokopne eņane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne naņane tego eņe korop yuanone more, Yuda eņane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ Ņo, siluņ Anutu eņe nabokņo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane Ņado baņ oņom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, eņine wet maepinane qelitine qekalane norake. ¹⁶ Anutu eņe gipole na sikan nange, so noņo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelaņ mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, Ņei Ņerep natne eņe edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, Ņei natneņo kito qesij neukei wane dere qeka okane eņano mi arikole. ¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko naņane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom eņine dokoine gekoi, eņe onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuņine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Baņ Ņado ea Ņine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. ¹⁸ Boaņ Ņado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Peto ro wano don auketane arikole, ari eņerop

soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. ¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane njole, ejeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesij nannom!

²¹ Ea wane njadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. ²² Njo naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. ²³ Eje weku natnejo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, "Njei yewa alakanka njengu kito okanjone wikile njebon geke, ea eje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe njabaka more matali qetali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike." ²⁴ Eje don yalewa dere more, Anutujo nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane eje zok manerop Anutu ejetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Eje Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boan njado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane njadino Barnabas wenej koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenej mawe njererop arikone. ² Anutujo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetne suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelarj nej njerep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelarjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Titus narop gemaile, eje Grik nej, nj, eje korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaile. ⁴ Welekatne, nej natne kima isisine gemami, eje njenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nej ea eje sigi qeqe so walik matiwan. Eje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristojo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotnjongi njene ululu njauwine gemaine. Njei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. ⁵ Njo njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Njene enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Njene sigi maep don wane don wele yewajo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Njei natne eje nej suaine, ejetene doku tau tau magu wane njetne, nanjane wetko yemo ejet korop me ejet midaine, ea maine, yewajo wele mida. Anutu eje nej ejet ea wane zok mi det okanmaile, nej ea ejetenerop, eje nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. ⁷ Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutujo sigi maep don nej magu natne qelarj enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu eje Petoro yale waka Yuda enjano urata don mange, eje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. ⁸ Welekatne, Anutu eje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu eje onjomka qelarj nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. ⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane eje ejetene njetne pakane, nej njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njetne gekoi, Anutujo na urata kine mane ninge, yewa eje mo detkakoi, ea wane eje Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatiwon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelarj nej njerep enjane keueno urata maikete, nj eje Yuda nej njerep enjane keuo urata maiketi wane rakone. ¹⁰ Eje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njetangoi, njere nej ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abojene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesij oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Paulojo Petoro Antiok Matko Rawatkake

¹¹ Ɔo koso Ɔado yemo, PetoroƆo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eƆe masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eƆe Antiok matko sariki, na Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. ¹² Yakop wane Ɔeikoune natne eƆe yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eƆe qelaƆ Ɔei eƆerop mere Ɔara nekoi. Ɔo baƆ Ɔado koso Yakop Ɔei koune, eƆine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eƆe one more qelaƆ Ɔei eƆerop koso mere Ɔara weneƆ mi neke, onoka wane, eƆe Ɔei natne edo qelaƆ Ɔei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, eƆe yale okane more qelaƆ Ɔei qeliƆone, eƆe eƆine kimakoune eƆano takotke more yaup deine wazainerƆoka okan onge. ¹³ Pakiso, Yuda Ɔei kimakoune natne eƆe weneƆ eƆerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewaƆoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, eƆano ari makatakke. ¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawe eƆe sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na Ɔei eƆane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, Ɔo ge siluƆ qelaƆ Ɔei eƆane gege yale gine, Yuda eƆane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelaƆ Ɔei sorin onnom, eƆe Yuda eƆane gege yale gekei?”

AnutuƆo Yuda Ɔei So QelaƆ Ɔei Mali Malipenane Ma MenanƆoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, Ɔene Yuda Ɔei wele Ɔene Yuda tegoo Ɔine wakongone, Ɔene nabok eƆane Ɔateno Ɔine wakongone, Ɔene qelaƆ Ɔei borikine mama mida. ¹⁶ Ɔo Ɔene siluƆ iwa yale detmaine, Waom eƆe iwa yale mi detmaike, Ɔei eƆe Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine Ɔei eƆe koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! Ɔo Ɔei mane eƆe Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, AnutuƆo Ɔei yewa koboboine orayake, Ɔene yalewaka, Ɔene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane AnutuƆo Ɔene Ɔei koboboine Ɔedoramaike, onoka wane, Ɔene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneke Anutu eƆe ge koboboine gorayake. Ɔo ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! ¹⁷ Pakimo, Ɔene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuƆ midaine gekenane ramaine, Ɔo koso siluƆ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, Ɔene qelaƆ Ɔei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo Ɔene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo oƆom maki sua togole arimaike? Yale mida, Ɔene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaike! ¹⁸ Ɔo, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki Ɔadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na noƆom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. ¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonƆo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu eƆane kibego seukke. ²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo noƆomka mida. Yemo KristoƆo kotono ket gemaike, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipneƆo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, oƆo nanane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. ²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, Ɔene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino Ɔei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo eƆe yaup kine midaine nanenka seukke okangirap.

3

Ɔene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia Ɔei Ɔerep qelaƆine! Ɔene Yesu Kristo mo sikan ƆunƆem ƆinƆine deƆineƆo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo maƆo dereret Ɔine maki koso qelaƆanine wakonmaike? ² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneke qeson Ɔunbe Ɔine nolatpi detpe, Ɔine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipƆineƆo malipka more makoi? ³ Ɔine onoka wane wet qelaƆ okanmami! Ɔine numanane mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, Ɔo koso iwamo Ɔine ƆinƆine zonomƆo urata makei wane okanmami me? ⁴ Alakan umat suaine Ɔinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile,

ņine kinerop tewekko! ⁵ Anutu eņe onoka wane, Asu ŋibone more masi togogole ea keu ŋino ma okanmaike? Ŋine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipņineņo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane ŋibon okanmaike?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papiāņo Abraham wane ramaike, “Abraham eņe wet malip malipineņo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuņo mali malipinane ra more, eņe ŋei koboboine orake.” ⁷ Ea wane ŋine yalewa desikei, ŋei ŋerep korop eņe sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, eņe Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokoune wele okanikei. ⁸ Mokaka Anutu oņomka qelaņ ŋei ŋerep eņane detke, eņe boaņ ŋado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu eņinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiāo Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzeņo rake, “Abraham geņane ra more kepeo ŋei ŋerep korop mosop onwarekale.” ⁹ Ea wane, Abraham eņe wetneņo Anutu malip kaki, eņe mosop kake, ea wane ŋei ŋerep korop eņe weteneņo Anutu malipkaikei, eņe yale waka weneņ Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ Ŋo ŋei korop eņe baņ Anutuņo soa kuteno mosiake, yemo eņe edom iwa yale wetke ramami, ŋene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare ariņem mo yewaņo raki, ŋene baņ Anutu wane kaitko maine oņom koboboine ŋedorayake. Onoka wane, ŋo Anutu wane papiāņo eņe yale ra wakonmaike, “Ŋo ŋei mane eņe ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eņe Anutuņo soakka more matali kayake.” ¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelaņangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiāņo yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane eņe wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ŋei ea Anutuņo koboboine orayake paki, eņe maine gege marat kayake.” ¹² Ŋo ra rokop dongo numa, eaņo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eņe eņineka mane mo Anutu wane papiāņo turuņine iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane eņe ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eņe yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ Ŋo ra rokop donņo yemo iwa yale ramaile, ŋene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, ŋene mo soa wane biņek, pakimo, qesiņ ŋoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo oņom qesiņone more, eņet yewa “Ŋine mo soa wane biņek,” ea make. Ea mo qoleņone more ŋenane soa yewa maki, eņine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiāņo yale ramaike, “Ŋei korop ŋine mo kibego ŋingu ŋigune, yemo Anutuņo ongi, ŋei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake. ¹⁴ Kristo eņe masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuņo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoņo qelaņ ŋei maine eboniake, ŋo ŋenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuņo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineņo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso baņem ŋei ŋedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, ŋei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo ŋei maneņo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso oņo don mane takotkeake. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuņo kine kine bile baņ wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham eņine so ŋaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiāo iwa yale mi ramaike, “Geņone so ŋabokopņone ŋei ŋerep loutne.” Eņe ramaike, “Geņane ŋaboņone”, eņe ŋei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. ¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eņe mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, ŋado ra rokop don qekoi, yewaņo tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. ¹⁸ Ŋo, ŋene Yuda wane ra rokop don tewekņem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu eņine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane biņek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuņo borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara

togon wane njado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eje pa mageki, Abraham wane njaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuño rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo ajelo ejane piwo njine birakau ket more jei qeturañ, Mose ejane metino wake. ²⁰ Njo Anutuño yemo anjainenoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenen ajelo me pris mane, jei qeturañ mi gemami, mida, Anutuñoka gemaïke, eje qeturañ njonmaïke.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eje ra rokop donba nebonge, yewaño teba kaki nejño wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donjo Anutu wano bira njongirap. ²² Njo siluñ Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe banjem jei jerep korop eje borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo njene mali malipño Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuño jei miti mali malipene koropño maïkei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donjo mulap jei yale madet lej njongi, mulap urumgo ge magenjem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. ²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donjo ware wareze okane ware njongi ge magenjem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo njene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan njonge. ²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi ware njoniake.

²⁶ Njine korop mo mali malipnjineño Yesu Kristo malipka more enerop tako rakot njine wakonmaïke, yalinane njine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. ²⁷ Njine doku tauñune more, Kristo wano takot njunge, paki njine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eaño takotnjine kiroine yale kitou ketke. ²⁸ Pakimo, njine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda jei so Grik jei, wawaine so ketkele, jei me jerep, keu njino mapo mapoknjine mane mi pamaïke, njine mo koropño Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. ²⁹ So njine Kristo wane biñek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boañ Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo njido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Njine Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaïle, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eje ejineka wekuku, eje boañ magainane abonj kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eje medep nigatne gemaïkane, eje magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, njine kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne onjom okanmaïke. ² Eje medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me nesokoune edo medep ejine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenenj wareka ge mageu medep suaki magaineño naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei. ³ Njenje rokop eje yalewaka pamaïke, njene moka aso njabokopze ejane masi tanik mayakatne pamaïke, yewaño teba njongi, njene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. ⁴ Ge magenjem Anutuño naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki ejine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, jei njenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda jei ejane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke. ⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njongi, Anutu wane njerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, njine ukude Anutu wane njerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuño Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuño iwa yale qebinjone ejano boka okanmaïke, “Magak, nanjane magane.” ⁷ Yalinane mo, njine koso qelit nejikoune yauwine mida, njine mo dokoine okanmami, njine Anutu wane njerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, njene Anutuño mete zamotine korop dokoine ejane magemaïke, yewa boañ njeboniake.

Paulojo Galatia Njerep Ejane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, njine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa ejane qelitene qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi. ⁹ Ŋo, ukude iwa yemo njine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuŋo njine mo det njunmaike, ea wane mo njine onoka wane Anutu njadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine ejano arimami? Eje maine mi mapik njunikei, njine onoka wane koso ejane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop ejane qelit qekei wane okanmami? ¹⁰ Pakimo, njine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaike, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami. ¹¹ Na njinane tanik manik njine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaike, na uratane njinane keu njino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

¹² O kimakopne, na njinane togogoleka ramaile, na njinane rokop okangolane, njine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qelinjka more njine yale okangole. Pakimo, njine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanjano mi okangoi, njine nae yale okane so aso njabokopnjine ejane masi tanik manik, ea qelinj kaikei. ¹³ Njine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke njidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, ŋo njido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. ¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, njine siluŋ nanjane baujine mi wake, njine dere umat okane more mi njadek nangoi, so nanjane baujine mi wake, midakaka, njine nanbi, na Anutu wane aŋelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, njine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. ¹⁵ Njine oi bakom okane qom menaŋ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noŋom masi taniknjine mayakatne ea wane welekatne njidanbe. Njine naso yewao deŋine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. ¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne njidanbe paki, na njinane njabarjine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, nej natne eje njinane simileon okanmaike. Ŋo, don kelok so isieneŋo yemo zok qotkoine. Eje korop yewa okanmami, yemo njine mapok njunbi, na qelinjnane more ejane ejetene mawakone more qesij onikei wane yale okanmami. ¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne ejano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso bajem maine okane gekoi. Ŋo, weku na njineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na njinerop mi gewe njine masi maine yewa misuk qelingei. ¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! Njerep maneŋo medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na njinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane njerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonomineŋo njinane koto njino wakoniake. ²⁰ Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qelinge more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesij njunikale.

Hagarŋo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine qe okanmami, na qesonnjunbe nolatpi, njine ra rokop donŋo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? ²² Eaŋo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eje gipoletkine etke, mane qelit njerep yauwine Hagar wano njine wakonge, ŋo mane yemo ejine njanomine Sara wano njine wakonge. ²³ Gipole qelit njerep wano njine, ea mo nej njerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, ŋo, gipole Isak ejine njanominano njine, eje yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. ²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, njerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuŋo Yuda nej njerep ejane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit njerep so ejane doko njosa njabokoune eje qelit qeqe okangoi, tego yewa eje ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. ²⁵ Hagar yewa eje Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, ŋo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. Ŋo ea wane, nej njerewekoune Yuda eje korop qelit qeqeka okanmami. ²⁶ Ŋo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane nej njerep eje qeka makaine midaine, ululuŋ ari sari gemami, ea yemo eje Sara wane rokop. Ŋo

Abraham wane njanomine koboine, eje nagaze okanmaike. ²⁷ Anutu wane papiango Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“Njerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepngo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepngone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Njerep njaonerop eje doko nrosa njaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ngo njerep qaton doko nrosa njaboine eje manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, njine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, njine enjine rara togon dominane rokopko enjine dokoine okanmami. ²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine nei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, onjo Asu wane zonomgo njine medep wakonge, eje njabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenerj pamaike. ³⁰ Ngo Anutu wane papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit njerep enjine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit njerep wane gipolengo njanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” ³¹ Ea wane kimakopne njene detnjem, njene qelit njerep wane dokoine midakaka! Njene enjine njanominane dokoine.

5

Njene Siwotnjongane Ululuh Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristonjo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njonge! Ea wane njine ululuh gesoke togole okorakei, so njidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeque okanikei.

² Na Paulonjo don iwa njidanbe, njine ket more detpi! Njine solanjine kitasikei wane njidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratanjo njine mi qesinj njuniake. ³ Na koso manerop girem njidanbe detpi. Nei mane eje solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, eje Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenerj koropka tewek wareake. ⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami njine Kristorop tako rakotnjine yewa mo njidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, njine Anutu wane mosop ea bira njungi, njine njadino gekei. ⁵ Ngo Anutu wane Asunjo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, njene sot midaine koboboine genjem, Anutuonjo njebu more enjino bira njoniakane dereret gemaine. ⁶ Njene Kristo Yesu wano genjem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me njene solaze mi kitasikene, ea eje yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ngo mali malipngo yemo nei njedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewanjo yemo wele, ea wane, njene Anutu wane wet maep nei njerep natne sikan onikene, yewanjo yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo manjo koso numa lejnungi mo njine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? ⁸ Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me onjo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka! ⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewanjo maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami,” njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitnerjo gine mo matali njunge. ¹⁰ Ngo na siluh njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesinj njungi, njine nanjane don yewa mi njadek kaikei. Ngo, nei yewanjo me yewanjo wet masiuk okan njuniake, eje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutuonjo boanj mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesinjka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kiberj wane don edangole, yewanjo dere worik mi ma wakongirap. ¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo nejingo wet qeque okanngune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

¹³ Ngo, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutuonjo ululuh gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululuh geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikeni wane misuk desikei. Anutuonjo njine wet maepngo nei kimakop njine enjerop njidomka qelit qeque okan nagukeyi wane newan njunge. ¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo qepot kemaikeni, “Njinjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nei njerep korop eje wet maep okanonikei.” ¹⁵ Ngo, njine

osom zuba eņane masi okane more, ńidomka ńaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, ńidomka boarj yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, ńinńinarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So ńei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, ńine Asuńo numa manbi sikanńungi, eņano kito more gekei. ńine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei.

¹⁷ Wet dereretze gege soginane simileńo Asu maket biraka okanmaike, ńo Asuńo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkeńo ńaba ńaba okanbik, ea wane ńine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea ńine maine mi okanmami. ¹⁸ ńo ńine Asuńo numa alakane ńiboniakeo, yemo ńine Yuda eņane ra rokop donńo ńei waom okan ńungi, eņane qelit qeqe ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalań ńei ńerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madońine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, ²⁰ eņe anutu isisine eņetene edoramami, suńa qare ma okanmami, bailalań wetńo qole qole, ńaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, ńei ńerep eņe enńenaneka simile det okanmami, ńei ńerep qepok mapok okane more ńaba de aeke ge okanmami. ²¹ Eņe ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelań urata ma okanmami, kiki eņet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don ńidangole, ńo koso manerop iwa ńidanbe, ńei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, ńei yalinerńo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² ńo, Asuńo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menań, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, ²³ wetenero ketkele, wetńo sawe gege. Masi tanik iwańo korop Asu wane wele, yewańo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike. ²⁴ ńei ńerep korop Kristo Yesu wane bińek gemami, eņe gege mageene sogine, bailalań so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. ²⁵ Asuńo gege togon ńebongi ge okanmaine, eņe yalewa okanńon okanmaike, ea wane ńene gegeze manńem warekaki, ńene Asu eņine numaoka gesoke arikene. ²⁶ ńene eņetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. ńene kimakopze eņerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. ńene kima natne eņane kine kine wane wetńo qole qole bailalań misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

ńene Qesi Qesijńagu More Umatze Tewekkene

¹ kimakopne, ńei manerńo borikine kine kine mane maki, ńine Asurop gemamińo wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satanańo ńine wenerj sot marat kaikei wane liwek ńuniakane, ńine yale waka gegeńinane diam ma ware kaulukkei. ² Qesi qesij okannagu more manerńo mane wane umatńine yewa maine wenerj qesij nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo ńine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei. ³ ńei mane eņetine midaine eņe rayake, “Na eņetne wenerj,” yale rayake, eņe ońomka isi naguyake. ⁴ ńei korop eņe urataene maine me mida, yewa eņe edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, ńei eņe yale wa okane more, eņe ońom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. ńo eņe ńei natne eņane tanik manikenerop eņine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. ⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane ńei korop eņe umatene so tanik manikene yewa eņe bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ ńei mane ńinane keuo ńinerńo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, ńine ńei yewa eņe aboń kine kinerńine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon ńine yewa kito qesij okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Hine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Hinei manenjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Hinei mane eje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, eje njado koso njara ejet mane mi maratka more, eje ejet weku yewaka lokakeake. ⁸ Ho hinei mane eje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, eje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, eje seu seu marat kayake, ho mane eje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, eje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake. ⁹ Ea wane hene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Hene qewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutuho naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. ¹⁰ Yalinane hene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem hiei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipeneho Waom malipka gemami, epane weneh dere more, togogleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesih okan onikene.

Pauloho Galatia Hiei Hierep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Hine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneho njinane qemaile. ¹² Hiei natne eje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, eje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, eje Kristo kibehinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. ¹³ So hiei solaine kita kitatne, eje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, eje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, epano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. ¹⁴ Ho na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane ehetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibehinenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibehinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanano, ea mo korop seukwareke, ho na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nojom weneh seukkole. ¹⁵ Hiei solaine kita kitatne, me hiei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa eje yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikai, gege yewaho yemo wele okanmaike. ¹⁶ Qaha so boh yewao okoramami, rokop hieiwa wet derereteneho don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeeneho yewa mogare gemami, epano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, eaho eherop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane hiei hierep magu wele Israel epano weneh korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, hiei manenjo umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotno solano paki magemaile, eaho hiei hierep eje iwa yale sikan onmaike, "Eje welekatne Kristo wane hiei koboboine."

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Nojo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane jei njerep doku tau tau magu, wetnjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegejinejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutujo Mosopnjonge

³ Jene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitojem, ojo Kristo wane ra more oja ojaze qesij kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopnjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene. ⁴ Mokaka Anutu eje qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje njene enjine bijek biranjonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, ojom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, ⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, baj Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaj okanjone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanjonge, ⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo eje Gipon maepinane manerop kamanje, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelajan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene. ⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu eje Kristo wane seu seu so wejeminajo borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. ⁸ Anutu eje wet maep so dereret wane namuj suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki eje dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, ⁹ mokaka Anutu eje kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, eje dereretine yewa ea mo sankapake, pakimo yekuat musele baj njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sankapake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike. ¹⁰ Na wiliainane ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo baj Kristo ojom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosijine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom eje enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maikenane dere wanokjone more rakoke njebonge. ¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerep arikenane mikep ojom ma wakonnjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ Jo qelanjjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine bijek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepjo njibu mainnjune sa biranjunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu eje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njebonge, eje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane jei njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane eje yale okanjunge. ¹⁴ Jene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene baj kine kine mayakatne natne wenenj makene, ea mo Anutujo jei njerepewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutujo qakaze ea ka more, boaj njado njebuyakane qolerjone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem njebuki, enjerep gekene, so njene enjet bijekine mawaka genjem! Asujo njenano urata kiekke, ea baj njado makokeake.

Anutujo Epeso Jei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulojo Anutu Mejenkake

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane jei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. ¹⁶ Ea wane na njinane ra more mejenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detnjune more, wet pese dere Anutu mejenka okanmaile. ¹⁷ So na iwa yale mejenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, eje weku mane so maykakatne, eje qelanjane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, oŋo Asuine njibongi, Asuineŋo mapiknjune more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu erjine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine ban detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra mejenka okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki erjine qelanjane kaikei, paki eje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boan dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutuŋo jei njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine bijek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. ¹⁹ So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewaŋo detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesinjŋon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike. ²⁰ Zonom togogole yewaŋo Anutu eje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo erjine wonino birakake metmaike. ²¹ Kristo eje yewa metki paki, qeliwo jei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Jei Waom Suaine, jei wawaine zonomenerop, jei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so erjet bijekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop oŋo jei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boan njado, eje oŋjoka wareki pa wayake. ²² Anutuŋo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, jei njerep magukoune erjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. ²³ Jei njerep magukoune, eje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, ŋo Kristo oŋom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eje jei njerep magukoune erjane kotoeno mere erjine so Asuine wenerer etnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

2

Oŋa Oŋaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaeke

¹ Njine mokaka aŋa bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewaŋo njinguki oŋa oŋanjine korop seu seu wane bijek okange. ² Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoina yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane jei waomine erjane aŋaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane jei waom eje qeli keuno gemaik, yewaŋo jei Anutu wane aŋaine bira okanmami, erjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike. ³ Njine korop mokaka jei borikine yewa erjane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane aŋaine teweke more, jei natne eje yale okanŋem paki, ea wane turuŋjine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane bijek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turuŋzeŋo njinguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, ŋo siluŋ Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaik, ea wane Anutu eje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanŋonge, ⁵ aŋa bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qeliŋone, eje Kristorop wenerer ma wisikae ŋonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone biraŋonge. ⁶ Eje njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu eje ma wisikae ŋongi paki, ukude erjerop qeli gege togon koto biraŋongi, erjinerop ware ware urata magemane. ⁷ Yewa okange, yemo jei njerep boan njado wakone raikei, “Anutu erjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaik, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanjaneŋem qe watnjoniak.” ⁸ Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipnjinane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu seserjunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu eje erjine wet maep so qom menanjane, yaup njibu seserjunge. ⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaikei. ¹⁰ Anutu eje

onjomka nebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom nebuki, njene koso nei njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakonjonge, so numa maine Anutu mo ma wakone nebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke nebonge.

Njene Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda nei edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. Njo, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. Njo njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj nei njerep gekoi. ¹² Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nei eje mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu eje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetnjinejo kine kine mane wele banj njado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, njo ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjeminero njine waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. ¹⁴ Kristo onjomka qom menanso wet maep ma wakon nebongi paki, Yuda nei so qelanj nei qeturanj njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nei so qelanj nei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, njaba njaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo njine seu seu njine kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otke, weku okangoik. ¹⁵ Eje Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa njine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, eje yale okane more, nei magu etke qeturanj otke, njinerop nei magu musele so weku okange, eje numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Kristonjo kibego seukki paki, nei magu etke yewa qeturanj otke, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Njine kibego seu seu njine yewajo njaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. ¹⁷ Paki, Kristonjo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane njedange, "Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei," don yewa mo njine qelanj nei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nei njerep Anutu njine osino gekoi, eje wenenj edange. ¹⁸ Binjek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nei so qelanj nei, njene magu etke, njene Asu wekunjo numaze lalange, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Njene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanj nei njine koso nei loboine kepe matene midaine me nei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nei njerep magu, njane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine njane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. ²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, njo Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj njine okanmai. ²¹ Eje wekunjo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi njano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewajo sua arimage Waom njine urum koboboine okan okanmai. ²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutu nei njerep magu natne njerep takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu njine so Asu njine mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Paulonjo Qelanj Magu Njane Binjek Don Ra Qelanjane

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelanj nei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei okangole gemaile, na Anutu njene okanmai. ² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe njene wane ra more biranange. ³ Njo san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu eje ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo

alakan qe njibonile. ⁴ Njo, njine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. ⁵ Mokaka nej bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu eje don sanine yewa nej natne mi ra wakone edange, njo ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranjone more ra qelanjane nedange. ⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nej njine so Yuda nej njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutujo ra togole more, njenane kine kine bijek qeke, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene. ⁷ Ea wane Anutujo sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, eje wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewajo ma togole naniakane so njine kine ma wakongalane wenej ninge. ⁸ Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu njane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eje wet pese so njine qom menanjane, nej njerep natne njano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjankalane ra ninge. Anutu eje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep eajo ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detjem qoewareake. ⁹ Anutujo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanki pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanki naso banjem kiroine pa sake, njo ukude yemo nojo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanjane edanikalane na biranange. ¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanki pake, njo ukude yemo Anutu eje doku tau tau nej njerep magukounejo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelanjani, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo nej wawaine, zonom gorop njelo magu so asu, eje maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge. ¹¹ Anutu eje mokaka yale okaniakane wetnejo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, njane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanjane. ¹² Njine Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzejo njano paki, njene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eje Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don eajo mali malipze ma togoleki, njene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. ¹³ Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetnjine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop njerep bijeknjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewajo qesinj njungi, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane banj gekei.

Yesujo Njenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutujo njinane ra more kine kine ea make, njene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nej maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu merjenka okanmaile. ¹⁵ Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo nej njerep magu gemaine, pakimo, eje njom nej tego yewa njene njerep wele mawakon njebon okanmaike. ¹⁶ So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe merjenka okanmaile, “Ge njerep bijeknjone suainne qelanj gorop, ea wane ge Asujone taleka more zonom ebonnom, njane zonomgo wetenejo sua togole okaniake, ¹⁷ so mali malip njinane wele Kristo njerep koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na merjenka maile, yemo wet maepjo wetnjinane kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Paki, njine so Anutu wane nej njerep magu korop, njine wenej maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaike, so weti wamaike, so qeirop ketmaike, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ¹⁹ O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, nej kima mane wane simile dereret, eajo dereret korop yuanka waremaike, ea wane kine detlukkaikei, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaike, yewa ka koso njine qewatke njiboniake.

²⁰ Anutu eje zonomine kine ŋei kotozo ma wakon okanmaike, so Anutu eje urata mamaine so zonomine ŋenane merje merjenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaike. So ŋene kine kine korop Anutu ŋo mayakane merjenka okanmaine ŋo, yewa ŋe ŋane zonom mi yuankamaike. ²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau magu ŋo naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito ejetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane ejetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot ŋenze me doko ŋosaze ŋano okanjem, e ŋo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asu ŋo Qeturanyonji Magu Weku Okangone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap ŋei gemaile, na ŋane urata ŋei ŋo matogole ŋune more ŋidanbe, ŋine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waom ŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sarikoi, ea wane ŋine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei. ² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne ŋane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetŋine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopŋine ejerop kito qesij aukei. ³ So Asu eje peam wane mulap ŋo qeturaj ŋune more wokom ŋungi, ŋine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. ⁴ ŋene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so ŋane Asu weku, yale waka ŋene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waom ŋo okan ŋoniakane, ŋene eje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutu ŋo ŋene ŋedorake, ⁵ Waom weku gemaike, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. ⁶ Anutu weku gemaike, eje weku ŋo ŋei ŋerep korop Magaze, eje weku ŋo weti, ŋene korop yuanyon waremaike, eje weku ŋo ŋei ŋerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more ŋebon okanmaike, so ŋei ŋerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaike.

Waom ŋo Miti Urata Wane ŋei Kine Kine Biraŋonge

⁷ Kristo eje mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, ŋa ŋazane bakom suaine manerop ŋebongane, ŋene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eje wenej yale waka, eje wet maepine kakapa ŋei ŋerep bonep bonep ŋa ŋazane bakom ŋebonwareke. ⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papi ŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Waomze eje wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao eje mulap ŋei loutne wenej ebuki arikoi, eje kine kine korop ŋei ŋerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.” ⁹ “Eje weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eje alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. ¹⁰ Ketke ŋei weku yewa ŋoka koso weti wake. Eje qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop ŋom rokopke ge wareakane wake. ¹¹ So Kristo ŋomka ŋei korop “biŋek don wane bakom ebonge.” ŋei natne aposolo urata maikai wane biraonge. Eje biŋek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. ŋei natne propet biraonge, eje Anutu wane don ra qelaŋangei wane, ŋo ŋei natne eje qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. ŋei natne pasto biraonge, eje lama magu wareonikei wane. ŋo ŋei natne eje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikai wane biraonge. ¹² Kristo eje urata yale ŋebonge yemo urata ŋei ŋerep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu ŋene kito qesij ŋonbi urataine maine ma arijem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane ŋei yale biraŋonge. ¹³ Ea wane ŋene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanyem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki ŋene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano ŋine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage ŋene boaj Kristo ŋine yale ŋei wele lelekene so okanikene. ¹⁴ ŋei wele okanjem paki, ŋene medep nigatne ŋane rokop misuk okangene. ŋene togole more gejem isi ŋei ŋane isi don, me liwe liwek don ŋo dibom yale kaukŋone more ea wane momoine ŋo main qein misuk ŋebuki, ŋene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra ŋebo ŋebone, ea qelingene. ¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋene don wele

magekene, paki, ñei ñerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, ñei wele lele gekene. ¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eje deine, ñene korop weleoka qeturaj waremaine paki, ginogominenjo tutuino tutuino korop makatakjongi, welazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku ñene urata ma nagunjem paki, kima natne eñerop ñedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewajo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Ñene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Ñene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane eñetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole ñidanbe, ñine qelañ miti midaine, eñane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Eje wet dereretene mo qelañ okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike. ¹⁸ Eje weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane eje qelañ so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo ñadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane ñadino ge okanmami. ¹⁹ Eje kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane eje weteene suikki, ñara berek ne gidin gidin okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalaj okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Ñine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito ñibongoi. ²¹ Ea welekatne, ñine kineine kito ñibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: ²² Ñine qelañ gege sogine, yewa ñadekka more wet dereretñine musele, ea soginerjo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei. ²³ Paki koto ñine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretñine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. ²⁴ Ñine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewajo mo Anutuño eñine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo oñom koboboine so kuneñine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelinge

²⁵ Ea wane ñine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, ñine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu ñei kimakopñine natne eñererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane ñene kima kima koropño okanmaine so ñene qeturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane. ²⁶ So ñine kotonine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewajo tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikai, ea wane ñine ñidom ware nagukei. Ñine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. ²⁷ Ñine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo ñine liwek ñuniake, ea wane ñine Satan misuk newanka more waraj kakei. ²⁸ Kobu mamaño kobu qelinge paki, metinerjo urata togole maki, eajo ñara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so eje maine ñei natne abonene midaine kine kine wane zia ziañ gemami, eje kito qesin okan oniake. ²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane añajino ñine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesin okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, ñei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano ñine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. ³⁰ Ñine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje ñebu ñebu nasoo kibi maepine oño okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boañ siwot ñune bira ñungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more ñibonge. ³¹ Ñine turuñ kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu ñine misuk wakoniake, ea korop ñadek kawarekei. ³² Paki ñine ea wane turuñine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manenjo doku tau tau magu natne eñerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turuñ bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu eje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turuñine mo qelinge.

¹ Njine Anutu eņe simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamiņo, yemo Anutu eņine gemaıke, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei.

² Njinane gegeņine yemo kimakop njine eņerop wet maepņo watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo eņe yalewaka njenane ra wet maep okanņone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nej natne eņane aboņ kine kine wane bailalaņ oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madoņine oka okane, so kaņ bap sua ea wane don saņe pienņo Anutu wane dokoine miti nej njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa eņe mi okanikei so maıkei. ⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelaņ don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raıkei. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raıkei, wane turuņine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu eņine bakomine kitou menaņgeake. ⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nej njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nej kotoene panaman gorop, so nej bailalaņ gorop, so nej bonepnene yewa eņe korop lopio meņenka okanmami. Nej iwa yaline eņe Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelaņan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaıkei.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelaņ don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewaņo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maıkei. Borikine yalinane iwenņune ari bira njunbi maıkei wane, turuņine yemo Anutu wano njine baņ maıkei, njine Anutu eņe eņane don qeqe, nej yaline eņane det worik magemaike. ⁷ Ea wane njine nej yaline eņerop weku okane more misuk qesiņonikei. ⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, njone ukude yemo mo Waomņo njibu more biraņungi, qelaņango lotke more, qelaņan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelaņan wane nej njerep okane ea wane biņek ge aıkei. ⁹ Qelaņan wane wele wakon okanmaıke, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara. ¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomņo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei. ¹¹ Nej natneņo panaman wane urata mau, njine eņano takotke more, misuk eņe qesiņonikei. Ea wane turuņine yemo njine ebu more qelaņango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelaņan onikei. ¹² Eņe kine kine sanko okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madoņine, so gamu gamune misuk raıkale, yemo welekatne eņe gamuinerop okaniake. ¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaıke, yewa wane sikittine makokenem, qelaņanņo qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaıke, yewaņo yemo maine qelaņanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seuneņo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristoņo boaņ ma qelaņan gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Njine gege magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nej kapa qelaņ yale misuk gekei, njine nej wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei. ¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maıkei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikineņo sua rokopkeke pamaıke, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin okane maıkei.

¹⁷ Njine qelaņ qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomņo urata ra njibon okanmaıke, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maıkei.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelaņ qeki, doku yewaņo njine mataliņun okanmaıke, yewa nekei wane turuņine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asuņo kotoņino ket qewatkayake. ¹⁹ Paki, Asuņo qebin njuniake, rokop njine kimakopņine eņerop don miti aukei, yemo eņet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, njone Anutu wane eņet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane eņet, yewoka naso baņem njine eņet sogine so museloka kito more, wetņineņo Waom bakomine kito more, wetņineņo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaıkei. ²⁰ Eņe kine kine korop ma wakone njebon okanmaıke,

ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Ŋao Ŋanom Enjane Don

²¹ Ŋine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, oŋo yemo ŋinane Suaine, ŋine enje ewine kito more, ŋidomka aŋa tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop ŋine enjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka ŋidomka okan nagukei.

Pauloŋo Ŋei Ŋerep Ŋao Ŋanom Enjane Rake

²² Ŋerep ŋine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe aŋaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka ŋaokopŋine enjane bango tamge ge more, aŋaene tewek okanikei. ²³ Onoka wane, yemo ŋei enje ŋanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so ŋene enjane kie mete sola bikumkoune, Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turuŋze matalikaki siuke. ²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, enje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka ŋerep ŋine ŋaokopŋine enjane bango gekei.

Ŋao Enjane Don

²⁵ Ŋei ŋine ŋanowekopŋine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo enje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turuŋ make. ²⁶ Enje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, ŋine enjine donineŋo dokurop tauŋune saukŋungi, enjine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranŋunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjine biŋek okange. ²⁷ Paki, enjine biŋek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranŋunge. ²⁸ Wane ŋei ŋine ŋinŋine solanŋinane mauluk mauluk okane, simile ŋune okanmaike, yalewaka ŋanowekopŋine mauluke one more, enjane simile ŋuniake. Ŋei mane enje ŋanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakeo, enjane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. ²⁹ Ŋei manenjo solaine qikkaki paki, ŋara doku mawalukka more, mi ŋabakayake. I Midakaka! Enje solaine ŋara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristoŋo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmaike. ³⁰ Ŋene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekoune gemaine, ŋo Kristo oŋom yemo lewetzze. ³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, ŋei mane enje boan enjine magaine so nagaine qeliŋ osiake, paki ŋanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkeŋo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.” ³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, ŋo na noŋom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoune enjane ramaike. ³³ Ŋo yewa enje ŋinane yalewaka ramaike, “Ŋei weku weku ŋine ŋinŋinane siminŋun okanmaike, yalewaka ŋanowekop ŋine enjane simin ŋuniake, so ŋerep enje ŋaokopene enjane eweene kitokei.

6

Ŋerep Medep So Naga Maga Enjane Don

¹ Ŋerep medep, ŋine Waom wane ra more naga magakopŋine enjane donene mogare, aŋaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine ŋine ŋinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata ŋine, ea maine maikei. ² Waom wane papiaoŋo don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaik, ³ “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, geŋano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo geŋerone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴ Ŋo naga magak, ŋine ŋerep medewekopŋine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, ŋine Suainenŋinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yauwine, ŋine wetŋine maine paki, ware warekopŋine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetŋinerop ware warekopŋine enjane aŋaene tewek okanikei.

Ŋine Kristo wane anjaine tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, ŋine masi tanik mi oka okane mane erjane kaitko misuk okanikei. ⁶ Ŋine ware warekopŋine erjane kaitko qelit mau, edo ŋinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoka mama, ea Midakaka! Ŋene Kristo wane qelit qeque, yale ra more Anutuŋo numa rake, yewa wet dereretŋine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. ⁷ Paki so ŋine qelit qequeŋo uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so ŋine ŋei erjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Ŋine Waom wane qelidine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qekei. ⁸ Ŋine mo detmami, qelit qeque me ŋei wawaine, mane erje urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, erje Waomŋo lewine boarj wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, ŋine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopŋine tanik manik wekumane okanon-ikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, ŋine so qelit qeqekopŋine ŋinane Waomŋine weku qeliwo gemaik, erjane magu, ea wane Waom erje tanik wekuka barj okan ŋuniak.

Ŋene Anutu Wano Ŋine Kawali Wane Abonj Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale ŋidanmaile, ŋine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewarj ma togoleŋungi, zonom so ewe bibi ŋinerop gekei. ¹¹ So ŋine Anutu wano ŋine kawali wane abonj, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koakŋine teweke okorau, Satanŋo borikinane isi ŋune more liwekŋungi, ŋine boarj ewe bibiŋinerop okane more wie more mogasikei. ¹² Ŋene ŋei sola bikumene wenerj erjerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, ŋene asu so osorja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so erjane ŋei waomene togogole, so erjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, erjerop kawali qe okanmaine. ¹³ Ea wane ŋine Anutu wano ŋine epam maloku ŋine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qekei, so tebe koakŋine so erjane kawali abonj korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, ŋine boarj togole more, ŋaba wane kawali yewa esopkaik, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane ŋadino ŋine togogole okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane ŋine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewarj radepŋine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewarj malokunjine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei. ¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu erjine ŋei ŋerep erjerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raik, yewarj kie tabe ŋine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipŋinerjo sukukunjine okangi, naso barjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe ŋororj me zaunine bolamineropŋo yato ŋuniakane okane tekingi, ŋine boarj eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. ¹⁷ So ŋine gege togon wane marok togogole, earj birau leweŋine ket kawet kayake, erjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuŋo ŋiboniak, yewarj kawali wane pilanŋine okaniak. ¹⁸ Ŋine naso barjem Asu wane zonomgo meŋenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane meŋenkau paki, Anutuŋo qesij ŋuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane ŋine bau wawa mi okanikei, ŋine diamjine togogole ma geu paki, naso barjem meje mejen urata ma, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu erjane meŋenka okanikei. ¹⁹ So narjane wenerj meŋenkau, Anutuŋo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanku pake, yewa didiwo ra qelanjinalak. ²⁰ Anutuŋo erjane miti don rara ŋei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane ŋine Anutu meŋenkau, orjo na qesij nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more ŋei ŋerep erjano sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanikalak.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusŋo boarj u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine ŋidanwareake, erje ŋenane kima maepze so erje Waom wane qelit ŋei, arja tewe tewekinerop. ²² Ea wane, na ŋinano talekawe umaik. U more ŋene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi ŋidangi ŋine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret ŋine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, njine peam ma wakone, njibone more mali malipnjine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. ²⁴ Anutu wane mosopnjo nej njereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so ejane simileene paulumaike, ejano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoi Wane Bakom Kitolukke

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit ñeikine.

Ñeto Anutu wane ñei ñerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenerj qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu ñetnekopene so qesi qesiñkopene ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoño wet menañ so peam ñine ñiboniake.

³ Na naso banjem ñinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile. ⁴ So naso banjem na ñinane qesiñuniakane korop meñenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito meñenka okanmaile. ⁵ Na ñinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, ñine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesiñnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike. ⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa ñinano kieke makeño takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qeake. ⁷ Ñine naso banjem qomñunbe nañane kotonon gemami! Eso ea waneka na ñinane detpe menañgi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Ñine koropño narop wenerj urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuño wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na biñek don qesiñ kakole so togoleka ra qelañanmaile. ⁸ Anutuño detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nañane wetneño ñinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu eñine kotino ñine sarimaike, paki na ñunikalane zok nanmaike.

⁹ Na ñinane meñenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, ñinane wet maepño takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenerj koto ñino sua payake. ¹⁰ Paki ñine banj eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, ñine banj Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto ñine libe libe qelañan gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei. ¹¹ Ñinane gege ñine yemo banj mainane wele mayakatne, ea Yesu Kristo eñineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane ñei ñerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nañane solano wakonge, eañjo welekatne peam don leñ kayakane mida, eañjo qesiñka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. ¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali ñei eñane ware ware, so ñei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit ñei okangole, ea wane. ¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eañjo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelañanmami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, ñei natneño onbi, ñei edo na eñet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, ño ñei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. ¹⁶ Ñei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutuño urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. ¹⁷ Ñei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje eñene eñet biñek mawa mañkei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenerj ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nañane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenerj Okankake

¹⁸ Eaŋo mi borimaikē! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi qotkoino ŋine me masi maine ŋine eŋe Kristo wane don yaleka weneŋ ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke baŋ wet pese manerop desikale. ¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile ŋinane meŋe meŋen so Waomŋo qesiŋ naniakane qesi qesiŋ Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano ŋine meŋenkau birakaki sarimaikē, eaŋo qesiŋnangi na baŋ qeka maka midaine ululuŋ gekale. ²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetneŋo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluŋ naso baŋem so naso iwao naŋano baŋ togole togoleŋo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone weneŋ korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa baŋ, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake. ²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristoŋo gegene okanmaikē, ŋo seukkale eaŋo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waraŋkaki sari niniake. ²² ŋo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo ŋei eŋano qesiŋone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaikē, ŋo siluŋ na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. ²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaikē, eaŋo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaikē. ²⁴ ŋo siluŋ na ŋinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewaŋo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaikē. ²⁵ Na uratane ŋine qesiŋ ŋunikalane ŋinano pamaikē, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na baŋ ŋinerop ge more qesiŋ ŋunbe mali malipŋine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. ²⁶ Eso na ŋinano koso manerop u gewe, ŋine naŋane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegene Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Paŋ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetŋo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane ŋine gege ŋine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eaŋo ramaikē, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na ŋinano eweke more sari ŋunikale, me mi sari ŋunikaleo, yemo na don kisiŋineka baŋ detpe, ŋine togogole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodoŋ dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, ŋei ŋerep mali malipŋine miti don mainane motpi payake ²⁸ Pakimo, na baŋ ŋinane iwa yale det ŋunikale, eŋe kimakopeene edo okanonbi, baŋ kaet maine mi okanikei, ŋo ŋabakopŋine eŋe ŋunbi, ŋido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eŋe iwa yale desikei, “ŋene baŋ pelekkenē!” ŋo ŋine yemo Waom Anutu oŋom qesiŋ ŋungi, eŋine zonomgo baŋ kito togole okarakei. ²⁹ So ŋine iwa yale detpi, Anutuŋo ŋine masi maine okanŋunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, ŋine eŋane eŋet biŋek wane ra more wikile weneŋ desikeiwane rakokŋunge. ³⁰ Sogine ŋine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, ŋine mo detmami, so ŋine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, ŋine mo naŋano takotkeu, ŋene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali weneŋ qekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ ŋine Kristoŋo gegene so wet dereretŋine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eŋe ŋinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaŋ gorop gemami me? ŋine Asu weneŋ kima okanka more eŋane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? ŋine wetŋineŋo kimakopŋine qotone more ŋidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? ² Eso yalewa yemo ŋine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, ŋine yemo wet dereretŋine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikŋine weku mogareluke, kima natne eŋane weneŋ simin ŋuniakē, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo naŋane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake ³ ŋine ŋinŋinaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetŋine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, ŋine siluŋ kimakopŋine eŋerop wetŋine ma ket more ketkele gekei, ŋinŋine mo mayakatne, ŋo ŋei kimakopŋine natne yemo qotkoino, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. ⁴ ŋine ŋinŋine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ŋei kimakopŋine natne eŋane yeye kine kineene ea weneŋ warekakei, so qesiŋonbi geulukkei.

Yesuño Numa Gesoke Njebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ Njine wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuño wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Eje naso banjem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, njo eje silunj gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke. ⁷ Ea okaniakane, turunjine yemo eje enjine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliŋka wareke, pakiso eje nej yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eje nej yale okange, so eje nej kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge. ⁸ Eje ketkele geki paki, nej yauwine yaline aña tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, enjine seu seuine eamo kibenj qabenj kutno qeu seukke. ⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuño eje ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki enjet kakapa suaine mange, eanjo enjet natne korop yuanka waremaike. ¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more enjet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino anjelo, so kepe kutno nej magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eje banj korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so enjane bango so enjane deinoka pa wareake. ¹¹ So eje banj korop anjaene suaineka anage raikoi, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, so eje Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine enjet bijek suaine manikei.

Kepeo Njei Enjane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanjangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine naso banjem anjane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na birañune ari kiroine gewe, njine anjane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eanjo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eje mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenenj urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. ¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje naso banjem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma eweknjungi, ewekeu paki anjane teweke enjine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, njaba qepok so busu don so anja soranjine midaine geu paki makei. ¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelanj gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so nej borikineerop enjane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, njine enjane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelanjane neno motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelanjano enjane keueno lawe qelanjane payake. ¹⁶ Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane banj detpe wayake, onoka wane, eanjo banj sikan njoniake, yemo nanjane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike Njo nanjane eje na yale waka detmaile, na wenjemne njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eje Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenenj okanikale. ¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenenj qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaillane, onjo detki, na banj eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eanjo matogole naniake. ²⁰ Eje wekunjo narop wet amanagumaite, so nej maneno Timoti yale eamo mida, so eje welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaik. ²¹ Nei natne yemo eje enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, njo eje yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eanjo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaik. ²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eje so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so bijek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. ²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingeiki, dale me dale wakoniake, ea banj detlukewe paki, eje talekawe

esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile. ²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nonjom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, eje nanjane wazano urata wenerj mayakatne mamaike, so kawali wenerj qeyakane, so eje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sarike. ²⁶ Eje njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaike, so njine ejane dere qeka okanikei wane eje qomine zok umaremaike, yemo onoka wane, eje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. ²⁷ Welekatne eje momomde zomakake, paki eje seukeakane rokop okange, njono Anutuwo yemo ejane qom borik make, so ejaneke mi make, midaka, eje nanjane qom borik wenerj make, paki qom borik suaine, njono nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. ²⁸ Ea wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki njine eje kau paki, wetnjine manerop baj peseake, eso nanjane dere qeka eamo baj mida leleake. ²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nej suaine eje yale korop ejane ewe kito kito okanikei. ³⁰ Onoka wane, eje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine eje urata mangoi, ea wane eje qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so eje ejinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane eje koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenerj mamaike.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomwo njine wet menarj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esejake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso eawo njine maine kito qesij okan njuniake. ² So njine diam seleleine maikai, nej borikine kasi zubaine yale, eje miti urata matali matali nej, eje njenane ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel ejane rokop okanikenane. ³ Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu ejine Asuinerjo oi bakom kito merjenka okanmaine, so gegezerjo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Njene mali malipze solao mi motnjem pa okanmaike. Yewa njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele etjetne mali malip ea magemaine. ⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, njono nej natne eje solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nonjo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. ⁵ Na solane kitatko, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatko, na Israel nej ejano njine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benjamin wane tego njine, na Hebru nej ejane wejem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi ejane tego gekole. ⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Nej manerjo na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakerjo, eje nej.wele. ⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nej natne maine yuan onikale, njono silurj yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike. ⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, ejane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abonj ea qelij warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale. ⁹ So ejerop wenerj qeturage gemaile, na nonjomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nej koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike. ¹⁰ Na

Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so ejine seu seuo njine wie wieinane zonomine nanjano wakongi, eje wikile detke, ea na wenej desikale, so eje yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na ejane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. ¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuojine banj ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino Njine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menanjole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, no ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesu no yemo mo neu malip nange. ¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine njadeno pamaike, gege soginane abonj ea yemo njadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. ¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutu no Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ Njine korop sua warekonejo dereretze ea motjem, nej dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, no natne njine wet mane nej isisine ejane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutu no banj wetnjine ma qelanjani detlukkei. ¹⁶ No numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Njine Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, njine korop nanjane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, njene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan njungone, wane nej natne eje numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eje mogatone arikei. ¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka njidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso njidanbe, dene dokune wenej ketmaike, nej loutnejo Kristo eje kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane njabaine okanmami. ¹⁹ Nej yewa eje arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eje solaenane similejo anutuene okanmaike, eje kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eje wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abonj, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. ²⁰ Njine, yemo qeli mat wane bijek so weleine, so nej njerep magukoune, eso ea wane njene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo njine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. ²¹ Eso eje banj ejine zonomjo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki ejine solaine qelajan wagi waginerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanjoka qesinjaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki ejine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesinjkoune Ejane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, njine Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaikale, so na njunikalane nanmaike. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nojom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne njerop njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetnjitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile. ³ So urata nej kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikenane nanmaike, ere narop bijek don maine ra qelajanikenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanjei kima kopne natne, ejane njeretene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaike.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Njine naso banjem gegejinerjo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

⁵ Njine njei korop bororom okanonbi, eje njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom eje mo sarimaike. ⁶ Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, njo meje mejenjinejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane njanjeu paki, ra umatjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitojo watke paki, eje mejenkau qesij njuniake. ⁷ Peam so qom menaj wane zok manerop Anutujo kine kine bile njebon okanmaike, ea wane kepe njei njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanjane, ea wane mo Anutu onjom njibuki njine qom menaj koto wakot luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eajo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanjane, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. ⁹ Nanano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaike, onjo ban njinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegenejo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesijnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanane niget njungi qelij nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanane mo wetkekei, i welekatne, njo numa wane qekakoi. ¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesij ea wane njanjeu paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. ¹² Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe njatne qemaikao me njarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. ¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalanane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristojo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ Njo na siluj iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe njine nanane wikile ea wenej qesij nane detkoi wane, detpe menajmaike. ¹⁵ So Pilipi matko njine njei njerep njine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanjane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnejo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesij mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesij nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, njine naso natneo qesij nangoi, eso koso njado qesijnanbi paki motpi nanano sarike. ¹⁷ Na njinano njine sola qesij kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, njine yalewa geu, banj Waom onjom mauluk njuniake. ¹⁸ Iwa yemo nanane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikao! Epaproditusjo njinano njine sola qesij kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na njanjeu, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Njine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutujo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. ¹⁹ So nanane Anutu eje morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikeno banj kine kine zuangei, ea korop more njiboniake. ²⁰ Njanane Anutu so Magaze, njano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane njei njerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane bijek gemami, na njinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenej iwa gemaine, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. ²² Anutu wane njei njerep korop iwa eje yaleka njine kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenej kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutro njinane asujinerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

Kolosai

Kine Kine Korop Pamaike Ea Wane Lewet Yemo Kristo, So Anutu Wane Gege Numa Me Tanik Manik Eje Wenen Kristo Wano Wat Watko Pamanmaike

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenen.

² Heto Anutu wane hei nerep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazejo maine wet mena so peam njiboniake.

Bakom Kito Meje Mejen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³ Hene naso bajem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane detsorokeyem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine. ⁴⁻⁶ Hene njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu hei nerep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe bajem hei nerep loutnejo malipka more sigi maep ra qelajane mogare arimami, ejane gegeene ea mo maine mena maike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. ⁷ Hine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata hei wekumane, eje nenerop urataze weku, so hene ejane manerop simin nonmaike, eje njine qesij njine more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. ⁸ Hene mo onjom Waom wane hei nerep magu ejane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinejo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

⁹ Hine don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke hene naso bajem Waomjo qesij njuniakane, njinane mejenka gemaine, hene Waom ejine simileine detkaiki wane, so Anutujo ejine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine. ¹⁰ Paki mo njine baj eweke more Waomjo ejine hei nerewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso bajem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine baj urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom ejine detluk kaikei, so njine wet dereret njine naso bajem Anutu wano more ejerop gege ea jo baj sua ariake. ¹¹ So hene iwa yale mejenka okanmaine, njine Anutu ejine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline ea jo ma togole njungi, njine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea baj mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei. ¹² So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane njine baj kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane bijek qeke, ea maikei, njine ea baj Waom ejine hei nerewekoune ejerop maikei, tego me magu yewa hene mo Waom wane qelajan koto gemaine. ¹³ Hene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, nebu sesenone ari ejine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge. ¹⁴ Yemo hene ejane wenjeminejo mo qolejone more siwot njonge, so sot turunje eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulojo Rake

¹⁵ Ñene Anutu maine mi kaikene, ño gipole Kristo eje Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, ejine kait toqa Anutu yale, eje Anutu ejine alakan Medep, eje Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so ejane suaineene. ¹⁶ Medep eaño, ejane kutko so metino Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so ajelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, ñei waom, ware ware, so ñei ñetne korop, Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ejano so ejane bijek ma wakon wareke. ¹⁷ Kristo eje yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, ejane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop ejane zonomño malipongi mayakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. ¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, eje ejane kie metine korop, ejane lewetene, yemo oñom okanmaike, doku tau tau maguño ejane solaine, eje solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eje gegeinerop okane pamaike, eje gege ea wane kine, eje Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, eje seu seu ñine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, oño kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eje wekukuño alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, ejane numaene maine oño ma mo leweteene okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutu eje detki menaño, gipole eje oñomka Anutu ejine gege so zonom wane namuñine, ejano wat watko payakane eje qe watke luke mange. ²⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, ejino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipoleño kibego seukki, weñemineño peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, ejino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuineño Miliñonge

²¹ Ñine mokaka Anutu ñadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane ñabakoune amañ okane gekoi, onoka wane ñine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. ²² Wane ukude yemo Gipoleño sola bikumine korop wakone more kiberñ qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutuño ejine ñabakoune ñebu miliñ ñonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki ñebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelañan gorop, so sot midaine okane ejine kaitino gekei wane birañonge. ²³ Ea wane ñine takotke more, mali malipño nago nagon ñine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki ñine ñidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepño teba teba ma wakone ñibonge, ea kine kine manejo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo ñei ñerep korop kepe bañem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit ñei okangole, paki, kepe bañem ñei ejano ñene zonom eaño qebin ñongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Pauloño Kolosaï Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesiñonge

²⁴ Na ñinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaïke, detpe nae solaneño wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaïke, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesiñka wikile desikale. ²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu ejane qelit ñei, Anutuño neuki paki, urata ea mawe ñine menaño wane ra ñinge, ea yemo Anutu ejine donine korop ra qelañanbe, rokopkeakane ñinge. ²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, eje motkeki sanki qei kino ñine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, ñei kine kine eje korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo ñei ñerep doku tau tau magukoune ejane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. ²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, ñei ñerep magu koune eje detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo eje ñei ñerep magukoune korop, ñine Yuda ñadino gemami, ejane bijek mage waremaïke, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje ñinane kotoñino gemaïke, ea wane kine yemo ñine bañ Anutu wane kibi qelañane ea weneñ eñerop qeliwo makei. ²⁸ Ea wane ñene Kristo wane don kisi ñei ñerep korop ra ñidan okanmaine, ñene ñei ñerep korop girem ñidan okanmaine, so kito ñibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo ñei ñerep bonep bonep ñibuñem, ñine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotoñine

menangi, Kristorop gekei. ²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo ŋo zonom suaine more ninmaike, eaŋo nanjane kotonu urata ma qelajangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ Ŋine iwa yale ŋidanbe desikei wane nanmaike, na Laodikea matko ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau magu gemami, ŋine korop so ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau magu natne eŋe kaitne mi nangoi, ŋinano urata suaine zok, ea qesij ŋunikalane ma okanmaile. ² Na urata togogole yale mawe, eŋane kotoeno sorin borinŋo maine watke payake, so eaŋo ma wisikae ŋungi, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep eŋerop wet maepŋo wenenŋ orodonka qeturage maine weku paki, eŋe dereret welenŋo riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaikae, ea mage gekei, paki eŋe baŋ Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo oŋom ea wane kine okanmaikae. ³ Eŋe yemo ki, eaŋo qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret aboŋine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaikae, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na ŋidanbe ŋine detonbi, ŋei natne edo misuk isi don so aŋa kelok okane, eaŋo isijunikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile. ⁵ Na solaneŋo yemo abaran gemaile, ŋo wetneŋo yemo ŋinerop gemaikae, paki ŋine mali malipŋine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau ŋunbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ Ŋine Kristo Yesu eŋe Waom ŋine okaniakane makoi, wane eŋane gegeo takotke more eŋerop wenenŋ gekei wane rake. ⁷ So ŋine eŋano togogole more okorakei, yemo ekiŋo kepe qeirop ŋodine ma qotke okoramaikae, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosij togoleŋo manjem metmaikae, ea wane rokop ŋine mali malipŋine togoleka bosij ŋine Yesu Kristo eŋane so sigi maepine kito ŋidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito ŋibone more sikan ŋungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipŋineŋo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manŋo ŋinano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So ŋine wenenŋ kaulukkei, ŋei manerŋo eŋine wetko ŋine isi don ŋei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe esep milop kopŋine mo sogine mage sakoi, eŋane dereret so kepeo ŋine, asu qotkoine ŋetne eŋano ŋine, so ea eŋe Kristo wano ŋine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, ŋine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutuŋo Kristo Wano Takotŋonge

⁹ Ŋine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eaŋo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaikae, paki, eŋe siluŋ ŋei yawwine yale ŋenane rokop wakonge. ¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop eŋane lewet so ŋine gege, ea eŋerop tako rakot wenenŋ gekei wane ŋibonge, Kristo eŋe gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane ŋetne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaikae, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine eŋane ŋei waom suaine magu eŋane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Eŋano takotke eŋerop gekoi, yewao ŋine kibi ŋibuke, ŋeiŋo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, ŋo yemo Kristo eŋine kibi, gegeŋine sogine borikineŋo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot ŋungi paki, koto ŋino kibi ŋibuke, yewaŋo masi koboboine okanmaikae. ¹² Ŋine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao ŋine Anutuŋo Kristorop wenenŋ deŋesereo dukŋunge, wane ŋine koso Anutu wane zonomŋo Kristo deŋesereo ŋine koso ma wieke, ŋine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuŋo ŋine koso Kristorop wenenŋ ma wirikŋungi wiekoi. ¹³ Ŋine mokaka qelaŋ, solaŋine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eaŋo oŋa oŋaŋine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo ŋine sogi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ seu seuŋine Kristorop wenenŋ ma wirikŋungi, wisikae wie more gege ŋine wakonge, so Anutuŋo turuŋze ea korop qeliŋwareke. ¹⁴ Eŋe sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donŋo sotze makoke ŋeboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo

qe more sake, so ŋebu ma ket biraŋongi, eŋane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira ŋoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak oŋom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruŋaŋo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. ¹⁵ So kibej qabeŋ kutno okora more, asu togogole eŋane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eje oŋomka ŋei waom so ŋei wawaine eŋane zonomgo ŋine makok naguke, eje asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop eŋane zonom ma qororongi paki, ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eje iwa yale sikanonge, eje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kinejo Mi Mapikŋoniake ŋene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukŋem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane ŋei mane detkau, oŋo ŋara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboŋ met met wane, me qezareko taboŋ met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qeqe don okan ŋuniake. ¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo baŋ ŋado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oŋa oŋaine, ŋo wele yemo Kristo. ¹⁸ ŋei natne eje enŋenane ra okanmami, eje mayakakatne, onoka wane eje wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solaŋoka ketkele sola geu paki, aŋelo meŋenon okanmami, ŋei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ŋunikei, ŋei yaline eje dereret sogine mogare okoramami, eŋane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eje enŋenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike. ¹⁹ So eje Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oŋo lewetze, ŋo ŋene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristoŋo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, eŋane bango geki ŋara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuŋo suyakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenej Gekene

²⁰ ŋine Kristorop wenej seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomjo wareŋungi gekoi, ea mo korop qeliŋ warekoi, pakimo ŋine onoka wane kepe iwa wane ŋei okane gemami? ŋine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? ²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, eje geŋane solaŋono misuk pora uagangep me?” ²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop ŋene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku maŋem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo ŋei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. ²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eje miti donŋo ŋebu wie wet dereretze, ea qeu kesiake, pakimo solaŋoka qebinŋone gereune okan ŋonikei, ea wane ŋei natne eje ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solaŋoka ketkele sola geu paki, so aŋelo meŋenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, ŋo rara togon don yewaŋo maine mi qesiŋ ŋoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

ŋene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ ŋine mo Anutuŋo Yesurop ma wirik ŋungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane ŋine wetŋine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikei, yewao Kristo eje ŋei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. ² Ea wane ŋine wet dereret ŋine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. ³ ŋine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, ŋo ŋinane gegeŋine yemo Yesurop wenej Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike. ⁴ ŋinane gegeŋinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane eje didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, ŋine baŋ yaleka eŋerop wenej didiwo wakonikei paki, eŋane qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan ea wane kotino bira ŋuniake!

ŋene Wakonluke More ŋei ŋerep Musele Okangene

⁵ ŋine koto ŋino kepe wane simile kine kinejo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, ŋerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine

mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetŋo ŋei natne eġane kine kine wane bailalarŋ qole qole, ea yemo lopic so waom isisine meŋenka okanmami. ⁶ Ea wane ŋei yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turuŋene borikine ma more toma onmaike, eġane aŋaine mi dere tewek okanmami, ŋei yaline eġane kuteno baŋ payake. ⁷ Sogine ŋine yalewaka ŋei yewa eġerop geu, gegeŋino tanik eaŋo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo ŋine kine kine ea korop qeliŋ warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotoŋoka ŋaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino ŋine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk piŋino ŋine sakesiake. ⁹ ŋine doku tau tau isisi natne eġerop misuk okan naguekei, onokawane ŋine kotoŋinane wet dereret sogine tanik manikŋine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qeliŋka warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo ŋine ŋei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom oŋom ŋibukimo, ŋine ŋei musele okangoi, ea wane eġe dereret musele natne zok manerop koso ŋibonge, paki eġe ŋibuki ŋine ŋei musele, so eġine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi. ¹¹ ŋene mo ŋei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo ŋene Grik ŋei eġane tego me Yuda ŋei eġane tego mida, me ŋene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai ŋei me sawek ŋei, ŋene taongo ŋine me mat ŋeine, qelit qeque me ŋei wawaine, midakaka, Kristoŋo yemo korop, kotozo qeturuŋ ŋone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka ŋebongi paki, korop gege muselo ŋebu biranŋon okangi paki, oŋom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² ŋine Anutuŋo mo mawesak ŋunge, ea wane ŋine eġane ŋei ŋerep okane gemami, eġe ŋinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane ŋine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne eġane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. ŋine ŋinŋine ma ket bira nagu more, ŋei bororom okan onikei, so ŋei edo matali ŋunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, eaŋo takotŋine okangi, birau kesiake. ¹³ ŋo ŋei mane keuŋino, eġe don mane kimainero kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, eġe umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, ŋinane sot turuŋine eamo suainero qelige ŋibonge, ea wane ŋine yale waka kima eġane sot turuŋene qelige ebonikei. ¹⁴ ŋine wet dereret ŋinero kimakop ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewaŋo tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eaŋo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. ¹⁵ So eġe ŋine yale waka sikan ŋungi, bororomgo okan naguekei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, eaŋo wetŋine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom eġe ŋidora newan ŋungane, ŋine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso baŋem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei. ¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eaŋo yemo ŋinane kotoŋino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine eġet kitokei, miti musele eġet kitokei, so bakom eġet kitokei, Anutu koto ŋinero oi bakom okankau paki eġet kitokei. ¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane eġetko ora okangei, eamo ŋine eġe bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

ŋao ŋanom, ŋerep Medep So Nabok Magak Eġane Don

¹⁸ ŋerep, ŋine ŋaokopŋine eġane bango ge more aŋaene tewekkei, ŋine doku tau tau magu gemamiŋo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewaŋo suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ ŋei, ŋine ŋanowekopŋine wet maep okanonge, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, ŋine ŋanowekopŋine eġane simin ŋuniake.

²⁰ ŋerep medep nigatne, ŋine yewamo doku tau tau magu ŋinane urata so numa ŋine togogole naso baŋem nabok magak kine kine wane ra ŋunbi, aŋaene tewekeu, Anutuŋo detki ŋinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokoŋine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, eje yale okanikeiwo, yemo eje urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Njei Waom Ejane Don

²² Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, ejane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more eje osop osop geu, ejane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, ŋo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso baŋem dereretnjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menaŋ geakane wetkeu, paki makei. ²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa njine kotoŋo simile dere more wet korop togogoleka mauluke maikai so Waomŋo detki menageakane wetke makei, so njei edo detpi menageakane midakaka. ²⁴ ŋo detmami, njine Waomŋo baŋ turuŋine njiboniake, paki yemo mo oŋom njei njerep magukoune ejane biŋek kine kine wareki pamaike ea baŋ njine njibongi makei, Kristo eje njei Waom welekatne, njine aŋaine teweke qelidine qe okanbi, oŋom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao baŋ njibongi makei. ²⁵ So njei mane eje borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turuŋine yemo eje baŋ lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu eje njei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaike, eje baŋ njei borikine ea mi lolonj oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep ejane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine eje yale waka weti qeliwo gemaike.

Meje Mejen Wane Don

² Njine meje mejen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine mejen kakei, naso yewao baŋ detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meje mejen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei. ³ Naso yewaoka Waomŋo njene qesij njoniakane, wenerj mejen kakei, pakimo Anutuŋo njenane numa maine lalage njebongi, ejine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo njei loutneŋoka, ea wane zok mi onmaike, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile. ⁴ Ea wane njine mejenkau qesij nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelaŋangale, Waom eje naŋane yalewa wetkemaik, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ Njei qelaŋine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, ejerop gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso baŋem ewek luke more, eje Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei. ⁶ Naso baŋem njine don maineka raik, njei don kine kine desikei wane onmaike, ea raik, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine njei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ Njenane kima maepze Tikikus, eje urata njei mayakakatne, so eje Waom wane uratao qelit njei kimaze wekumane, oŋo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi baŋ njidaniake. ⁸ Ea wane na eje talekawe njinano umaik, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so eje don njidane more, eje njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake. ⁹ Ejerop wenerj birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eje njenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eje njinane magu oŋine Kolosai kimanjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaik, ea wane donkisi baŋ korop okannjunikeik.

Don Qoiqoino Pauloŋo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, eje narop mulap urumgo wenerj metmaite, oŋo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaik, so Mareko eje Barnabas wane njeweune, eje yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaik, njine ejane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei. ¹¹ Yosua, ejetine mane Yustus, eje yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaik. njei iwa eje Yuda njei, eje karewenjoka narop

Anutu qeli ewe zonomine urata mamaine, so eje koropjo zok urata suaine manerop qesij nangoi.

¹² Epapras jo kaiwe maine ra nibonmaike, eje njinane kimaɗine maguo njine, so eje Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei, eje naso banem njinane ra gereunerop mejenka okanmaike, eje Anutu mejenkaki, ojo nibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole nei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki ejane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei. ¹³ Na ejane kineine maine njidanbe, eje urata togogle qesijnune more ma okanmaike, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau nei njerep ejane so Hierapolis matko njine ejane wenej. ¹⁴ Luka, njenane dokta maepze ejane zok siminjon mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra nibonmamik.

¹⁵ Njine kaiwe maine ra nibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewaj okanmami eje ebonikene. ¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine ejano wenej dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea ejano qe ebongole, ea wenej daposikei. ¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae metenerjo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulojo kaiwe maine nibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutjo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, njedo jei njerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane jei njerep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menaŋ so peamŋo maine njinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Eŋane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Pauloyo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Njene naso bajem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane meje mejenzo eŋetjine njidora mejenka okanmaine. ³ Njene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipnjine urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njineŋo qebinŋungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami. ⁴ Njene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuŋo wet maep okanŋungi paki, eŋine bijek okanikei wane njibu tebanunge. ⁵ Njedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, ŋo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenej okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanŋei wane yale okangone. ⁶ Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenej mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerop simile qe watnjungi makoi. ⁷ Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine jei njerep mali malip korop gekoi, eŋe alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. ⁸ Waom wane miti donŋo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, ŋo siluŋ njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewanjo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, jei njerep korop eŋe detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane njedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange. ⁹ Jei njerep yewa, eŋe njene njinano sarijem newanŋonbi paki, urata manjem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi njedan okanmami, sogine lpio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop eŋano ariu paki eŋane jei njerep magu wele okangoi. ¹⁰ Paki eŋine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, eŋine Gipole Yesu eŋe seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eŋe gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

2

Pauloyo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. ² Alakan Pilipi matko njengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranŋonbi, njene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, ŋo njenane Anutuŋo yemo eŋinonjine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba eŋane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone. ³ Njene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more jei natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka! ⁴ Ea wane turuŋine yemo jei naso bajem Anutuŋo detnjongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eŋe njongi menanŋi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, jei edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuŋo detki menageakane, onjo njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmai. ⁵ Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzeŋo kelok mi okan njungone, me donŋo wesi abonj wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuŋo njenane kine detlukmai! ⁶ Njene jei manerop eŋetze njedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me jei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone. ⁷ Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, ŋo siluŋ njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele gejem paki, nabokŋo medewekoune kito qesiŋ ebu okanmai, rokop yalewa okan njungone. ⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine

Anutu wanojine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenej ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! ⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Njene wikile njibonjem baujine wayakane rajem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenej gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanojine don Maine yewa wenej njidangone.

¹⁰ Njine mo detmami, Anutu eje yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. ¹¹ Njine detmami, Magak manero njine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okanjonjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. ¹² Njene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinejo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, ojo njidora newanjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, njine Gege Togon Mat Urumgo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo nei mane wane don yale midakaka, no yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu eje malipka okanmami, njinane kotojino urata ma okanmaike. ¹⁴ Njine, nanjane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, nei njerep yewa eje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinjine matjine wekuo njine, nei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka eje Yuda nei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi. ¹⁵ Eje Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopjon okanjongoi, eje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, eje miti nei korop njabaon okanmami! ¹⁶ Eje soringeu paki kitatjongoi, njene qelanj nei miti don edanjem, enjano koso ebuki maine menanjeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busujo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, enjano enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Eje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso njene qelij njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelij njungone, yemo solanjoka qelijnjune, nasomde bangoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzejo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone! ¹⁸ Njene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulojo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, no Satango qelijjongi mi ukone, numa kitatjonge. ¹⁹ Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Njene wetze njinaneka pamaike, njene banj nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, njenzarek orodoj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. ²⁰ Welekatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulojo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ Njene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. ² No kimaze Timoti eje yemo talekanjem uke, eje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipjine qesinjaki ma togolekiwane. ³ Paki, njinanojine natnejo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike. ⁴ Njene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile banj okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike. ⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe

rap, eso ea wane mali malipɔɔnane kine kayakane talekawu uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek ɔɔeɔ mo liwek ɔɔngirap, paki kelok okan ɔɔunike, pakimo ɔɔenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawu uke.

Timotiɔo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Pauloɔo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotiɔo ɔɔnano ɔɔine mo zinge ɔɔenano sari lotkike, eso eɔe ɔɔnane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipɔɔnane so wet maep ɔɔnane don ɔɔedange. ɔɔine naso baɔem ɔɔenane detpi menaɔ okanmaike, so ɔɔene ɔɔine ɔɔunikenane ɔɔon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka ɔɔine ɔɔene ɔɔonikei wane ɔɔun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi ɔɔedangi detwarekone. ⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakileɔo kotozo wikile ɔɔebongi dere geɔem kimakop, ɔɔnane miti don ma gege ɔɔnane donɔo ma togoleɔonge, ɔɔnane mali malipɔɔineɔo ɔɔene ma togoleɔonge. ⁸ Onoka wane, ɔɔine gegeɔine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude ɔɔene gege wele gekene. ⁹ Ukude ɔɔene maine ɔɔnane raɔem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, ɔɔene eɔe bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, ɔɔene ɔɔnane ra more wet menaɔ Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. ¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, ɔɔene eɔe ɔɔenze wetze kotineɔo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detɔoongi uɔunɔem paki, mali malipɔɔine midawe raki, koso takotke ɔɔibongenane.

Miti Eɔano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Pauloɔo Meyenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze oɔom, so Waomze Yesu Kristoɔo maine ɔɔenane numaze ma saatkeki ɔɔnano sarikene! ¹² Waomɔo ɔɔnane wet maepɔɔine maine maki, ɔɔidomka kima kima okangei, so ɔɔei ɔɔerep korop eɔane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane ɔɔene ɔɔine wet maep okanɔun okanmaine, yale okanikei. ¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eɔe baɔ maki ɔɔnane mali malipɔɔine togoleake, so ɔɔine baɔ koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, eɔine so eɔane biɔek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboineɔo Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, ɔɔine gege daleo geu, gegeɔine yewaɔo Anutu kima okan kayakane, ɔɔenano ɔɔine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo ɔɔine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo ɔɔene koso ra ɔɔunmaine, so qebin ɔɔunɔem, ɔɔine Waom Yesu wane eɔetko koso manerop okanikei. ² ɔɔene suaineze, Yesu wane eɔetko don kine kine korop ɔɔidangone, eamo detwaremami. ³ Anutu wane simileɔo yemo, ɔɔnane iwa yale dere ɔɔibon okanmaike, eɔe ɔɔine koto ɔɔine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalaɔ yewa qeliɔkalukkei wane ra okanmaike. ⁴ ɔɔei bonep bonep ɔɔine iwa yale desikei, ɔɔanom weku eao, koto ɔɔino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. ⁵ Bailalaɔ mane wetke more misuk, qelaɔ edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ⁶ Yalinao ɔɔei maneo kimaine ɔɔerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, ɔɔene don iwa yemo mo alakan ɔɔidangone, ɔɔene togoleka girem don ɔɔidane rakone, borikine yaline maiki, ɔɔei yewa eɔe Waomɔo baɔ turuɔine eboniake. ⁷ Anutuɔo kotoze dika gekenane mi ɔɔedora newanɔonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newanɔonge. ⁸ Ea wane ɔɔei mane eɔe don iwa ɔɔadek kayakeo, eɔe ɔɔei mi ɔɔadek kayake, eɔe Anutu, Asuine koboboine ɔɔibon okanmaike eɔe ea mo weneɔ ɔɔadek kayake.

⁹ ɔɔine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoiɔo, kimakop ɔɔine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe ɔɔibonikene, Anutu oɔom kimakop ɔɔine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito ɔɔibonge. ¹⁰ So ɔɔine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, ɔɔo siluɔ kimakop, ɔɔene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin ɔɔunmaine. ¹¹ ɔɔine wet dereret ɔɔine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat ɔɔino donmane metlukeu paki, meteoineɔo ɔɔinɔine urata mauluke maiki paki, gegeɔine maratkaiki, ɔɔene alakan don ɔɔidangone

yale okangei. ¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelanj eje njune ewerjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanjaekei.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene jei seukkoi, ejane don welekatne iwa njidanjem detpi paki, mitiene midainenjo wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁴ Njene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo jei Yesu malipkau paki eje Anutuño baj Yesurop wenenj ebuki gege togongo arikei.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njine njidanjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao jei alakane seukkoi, eje yuan one more njedo baj lewine mi alakanikene. ¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine baj qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, jei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. ¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenenjo, naso yewao korop baj qeturage enjerop wenenj kezonj kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene baj Waom gorop banine tako rakot gege arikene. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenjungu wet maep okan nagu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanjaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. ² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama jei manenjo goigo sanku sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. ³ Jei njerep qelanj eje raikeni, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneronjo baj engu matali oniake! Eje baj mi kakakka arikei, eamo baj njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradanj so maki qisemaikene, yale okanoniake. ⁴ Njo njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewanjo poradanj so, njibuki kobu mama jei yale mi qisekei. ⁵ Njine jei njerep korop yemo qelanan wane bijek, njine kaiwe wane bijek, njene ruo goinj wane bijek midakaka, me panaman wane bijek midakaka. ⁶ Eso ea wane njene jei natne eje kulu pau qesinjone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manjem paki kotozane sawe gekene. ⁷ Goinj keremaikene, naso yewao jei njerep eje kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaikene, naso yewaoka jei njerep eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. ⁸ Njo njene kaiwe wane bijek okangonenjo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepnjo sukukuze okangi, birañjem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzenjo mena menanj wane dere tebaka gege yewanjo marokze okangi birañjem ket qorot njoniake. ⁹ Anutuño enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menanj wane welaine okangenane njebuke, ¹⁰ onjo njenane ra seukkane njene enjerop wenenj wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikenao eje sariake naso yewao qeturanj njoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesinj okan nagu gekei.

Nanj Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Njene njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, eje mauluke eweene kitou paki anjaene tewekkei, jeiwa Waomnjo alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesinjonkei. ¹³ Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane eje urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinjine keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Njene togoleka qebinnjunmaine, kimakopze, njine jei tabonj bau wawa gemami, eje don girem edanikei, jei kaet gege kito qesinj okanonikei, njine jei korop eje bororom okanonikei. ¹⁵ Njine njinano njine kau jei manenjo borikinane turunj mako makok misuk okaniake, njo njine naso banjem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so jei natne korop okanonikei.

¹⁶ Wet menaŋ kutno naso baŋem ge arikei. ¹⁷ Meŋe meŋen gorop naso baŋem gekei. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuŋo ŋido gegeŋine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra ŋune okanmaike.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboinoŋo kine kine mane maikei wane ma wisikae ŋungi, ŋine leŋka more misuk qewoloŋgei. ²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon ŋidanbi misuk dere ŋadek kaikei. ²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. ²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo ŋadekkaikei.

²³ Anutu peam ŋebo ŋebon wane kine welaine, oŋom ŋinane wisika gegeŋine maki eŋino ariki sauke mauluk okan ŋungi korop kuneneŋ maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge mageŋem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake. ²⁴ Eŋe oŋom ŋidora newan ŋunmaikenjo baŋ yewa okanŋoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop ŋenane yaleka meŋenkaikaikei.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop eŋe mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na ŋine ra qebin okanŋunmaile, Waomzane eŋetko, wane ŋine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ŋei ŋerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menaŋŋo ŋinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti n̄edo n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane n̄ei n̄erep, n̄inane kibi iwa qemaine.

² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristoŋo maine wet menaŋ so peam n̄iboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso baŋem n̄ene n̄inane raŋem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. N̄ene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane n̄inane mali malip̄n̄ineŋo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep n̄ine bonep bonep yewaŋo doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike. ⁴ Kine ea wane, n̄ene n̄edom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, eŋane keueno n̄ene n̄inane don kisi ra mawa n̄une okanmaine, n̄ene ra edane mawaŋune okanmaine, yemo n̄aba edo masi worik okan̄unbi, n̄ine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malip̄n̄ine mi qorodonḡi soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, n̄ine baŋ gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikai wane n̄ine wikile kutno gemami. ⁶ Anutuŋo detki koboine pamaike, ea wane rokop baŋ okan̄oniake, n̄ine wikile n̄ibonmami, n̄ei yewa eŋe wikile eboniake. ⁷ N̄o wikile detmami, n̄ine yemo magunut n̄ungi paki, n̄ene yaleka okan n̄oniake, eŋe iwa baŋ okaniake yemo Waom Yesu eŋine lotkeake, naso yewao aŋelo magukoune zonominerop loutne eŋerop qeliwo n̄ine sari okan̄oniake. ⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, n̄ei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere n̄adek okanmami n̄ei yaline korop engu matalioniake. ⁹ N̄ei yewa eŋe turuŋine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino n̄ine so zomine togogolane saraino, n̄ine ebu mapok one biraongi arieki. ¹⁰ Eŋe sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, n̄ei n̄erep magukoune korop eŋano n̄ine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop eŋanoŋine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, n̄ine yaleka weneŋ eŋane keuo okorakei, onokawane n̄ene don n̄idangone, yewa n̄ine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, n̄ene naso baŋem n̄inane meŋenka okanmaine, n̄ene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo n̄ine gege gekeiwane raki paki, n̄idora newan̄unge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane eŋe eŋine zonom̄o maine qesiŋn̄ungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malip̄n̄inane urata wele maratka warekei. ¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane eŋetineŋo n̄ine n̄ibu wieake, n̄o n̄ido eŋane eŋetine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan n̄uniake, ea n̄ene n̄inane meŋenka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama N̄ei Eŋe Wakone N̄ei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so n̄enze eŋerop weneŋ maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale n̄idanmaile, ² isi n̄ei natne eŋe rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuan̄unge, yale ra n̄idanbi n̄ine ikopka wet̄n̄ineŋo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. N̄inano n̄ino n̄ei natneŋo Asu wano more raikei, me n̄enane aŋao more n̄idanikei, me raikei edo kibiwo qe n̄ebongoi, yale n̄idanikei. ³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isiŋunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama N̄ei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama N̄ei eŋe gerep sorao wane biŋek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. ⁴ Eŋe baŋ n̄ei eŋe yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra meŋenka okanmami, so n̄ei eŋe yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa n̄abaka wareake. Eŋe baŋ eŋine eŋetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere eŋinane “na Anutu” rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? ⁶ Njo iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manenjo lerjkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Njei, yewa enje baj didiwo wakoniake. ⁷ Borikine enje urata mo sanku ma okanmaike, njo tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Ene paki njei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masakaniake. ⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama enje baj didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinenjo anjaino njine baj saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominenjo qe kito pelekki siukeake. ⁹ Borikine Mama Njei yewa, enje baj Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunenjine mayake. ¹⁰ So njei midakei wane binjek gemami, enje borikine maiki wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, enje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, enje don wele dere mena menanjo yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. ¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuño liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, njei enjane keueno urata maki, enje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaiki. ¹² Ea wane weleine yemo njei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, njo enje silunjo borikine simile det okanmami, njo enje silunjo borikinane simile det okanmami, enje turunjine wikile maratkaiki.

Anutuño Koso Njibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomnjo wet maep okanjun okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuño mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakonjunge, yemo Asu wane zonomnjo njibuki Anutu wane njei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinenjo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuño koso njibuke. ¹⁴ Njene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutuño njidora newan njunge, enje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogle okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anjano njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so enjine wetne mayakakatnane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakenane ra njebonge. ¹⁷ Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qeake, so ma togolejungi togole more urata maineka maiki, so don mayakatneka raiki.

3

Njenane Mejenkau Anutuño Qesinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki mejenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. ² Eso koso yaleka mejenkau, Anutuño njei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine enjane meteo njine makokjoniake. Njei koropnjo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ Njo Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane enje baj ma togolejuniake so warejungi, njei Borikine Welainenjo mi njibu teba njuniake. ⁴ So Waomnjo njinane raki paki wet pesek njebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidanjem njine baj dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomnjo maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeironjo dere ketpi paki, Kristonjo togogle okora umat teweke njebonge, yewa detluk kaiki.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonjo Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko njene togoleka njidanjem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnenjo tabonjo qewolonjo ge okanmami, enje njedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, njei yaline enje korop kakakjone ariki. ⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okaniki, njene njinerop genjem paki, tabonjo qewolonjo mi gekone. ⁸ Njene njei mane wano njine sola qesinj mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunjine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogle makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone. ⁹ Njene iwa okangone yemo,

ηene Aposolo ηetne wesi aboη wane qesiη ηonikenane ranunηem rap, ηo ηene ηinano ηine sola qesiη mane mi ranunηem ηebongi yem midaka, ηene iwa okangone, yemo ηine ηene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan ηungone. ¹⁰ ηene ηinerop ge more, iwayale ηidangone, “ηei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, ηine ηara misuk manbi neake!”

¹¹ ηene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, ηene detηem, ηei natne eηe ηinane keu ηino taboη qewoloη geokanmami, eηe urata mane mi mama yaup ηei natne eηane uratao dongoka welainoηo qole qole don sawaη rau paki, qeweloη geokanmami. ¹² ηene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane ηei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanηem detlukkei, eηe pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enηeno ηine ma nekei.

¹³ ηo kimakop, ηine yemo siluη masi tanik maine okanikei wane, bauηine misuk wayake. ¹⁴ Yewao ηei manoηo don korop kibiwo qe ηibonmaine, iwa baη dere mi tewekeake, eηe yale okangiso, ηine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qeliηkau, eηineka geake. Paki kineine dere baη gamukaki, wetine maingeake. ¹⁵ ηo ηine ηaba yale misuk okankaiki, ea wane turuηine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom eηine, yemo ηenane peam wane kine, oηo naso baηem peam maine ma wakone ηiboniake paki, ηinano rokopke ware payake, Waomηo ηinerop korop ge wareake. ¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae metenoηo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. ¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopηo ηinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, naŋane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge naŋane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qelingei. ⁴ Eje nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei ataneŋe ataneŋe ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiŋkamaike, ŋene mali malipzeŋoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine. ⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelaŋan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. ⁶ ŋei natne eje numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. ⁷ So eje enŋenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eje sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eje siluŋ enŋene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ ŋene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. ⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eje ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, eje rara togon don qe barakmami, eje aŋa biramami, eje Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eje sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eje nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eje ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami. ¹⁰ Bailalaŋ ŋei ŋerep eje ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eje wesi maikei wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eje Waom wane eŋetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eje borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboine ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. ¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelaŋanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu eje qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eje zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menaŋgi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. ¹³ Na qei bano eŋetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo naŋane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qelinge. ¹⁴ Paki, Waom eje manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine weneŋ qe watke ninge. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eje borikine mama korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikinane biŋek suaine okane gekole. ¹⁶ ŋo Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eje ŋei borikine me sot turuŋenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eje alakan naŋane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo maine naŋano masi make, ea ka more korop eje malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso baŋem naso baŋem ge ari gekei. ¹⁷ ŋei ŋerep eje maine naso baŋem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eje naso baŋem naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, dezeŋo mi kakaine, eje Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Paulojo Timoti Bijek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan gerjane rara togon, don doku tau tau nei nrep erjane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewajo tebe noronone okangi, kawali togole qekene. ¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipnone so wetnone qelajnerop koboinaka warekanom pakep, nei natne ene wet qelajnerop koboina gege hadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi. ²⁰ Emano hine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, nei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanjo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

2

Meje Mejen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, hine doku tau tau magu edanbi, ene Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, onjo nei nrep korop qesinj oniake. Hine Anutujo nei nrep qesinj oniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano eberjine bonepkekei. ² Hine nei nrep korop erjane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe nei ware ware so netneekopene erjane wenej mejenkau Anutujo qesinjoniake, pakiso ware nonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboina yewa mogasikene. ³ Anutujo hene korop ma menaj onge, ea wane meje mejen yalinerjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. ⁴ Onjo nei nrep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. ⁵ Anutu weku ge nebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so nei keuzo qeturajnone gemaikae, ene nei okange, no ge nebonmaike. ⁶ Ene gegeine qaisikka more, nei nrep korop nenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinerjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutujo nasoina motke, yewao ene nenane wetine suaine paki menangenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan nonmaike. ⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutujo na erjane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na nei qelaj ene don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelajane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko nei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, nei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutujo mejen mejenene desiakane ene malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more mejenkakei. ⁹ So nrep erjane ramaile, ene takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewajo kibi maepene okaniake, ene wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainerjo qoli qoline yewajo aukei. ¹⁰ Midakaka, nrep erjane Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more ene urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. ¹¹ Nrep erjane ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. ¹² Na nrep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, ene yaup ketkele gekei. ¹³ Adam ene alakan mawakonkake, no Ewa yemo hado ma wakonkake. ¹⁴ Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anjaine birake, no Satan erjane Adam mi liwek kake, ene siluj anjaine birake. ¹⁵ No siluj nrep erjane medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboina gege nrep yaline ene Anutujo maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Netne Mama Erjane Donv

¹ Mane ene miti wane netne mama geakane rayake, ene urata lewine suainane similekamaikae yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. ² Pakiso, miti wane netne mama ene sot midaine koboboina nanomine weku enjeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nei kunerjine mat maneo hine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, ³ ene doku togole ne qelaj qe gege mane misuk nekei, ene sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, ene wesi abonj wane bailalaj misuk okaniake. ⁴ Ene erjane sotawekoune me nrep medep mauluke wareoniake,

so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more aḡaine tewekkei. ⁵ Mane eje eḡine sotawekoune so ḡerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakerḡo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? ⁶ So doku musele tau taune ḡei mane eje miti wane ḡetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satango Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane ḡei yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutuḡo yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. ⁷ ḡei mane eje eḡetine koboboine ḡei ḡerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, eḡano payakerḡo ḡetne mamaine geake paki, eḡe qaisikkau Satan wane subaḡo mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Eḡane Qesi Qesiḡ Eḡane Don

⁸ Doku tautau eḡane qesi qesiḡ ḡei, eḡe yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelaḡ qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me ḡei natne eḡane wesi aboḡ wane bailalaḡ misuk okanikei. ⁹ Eḡe wetene koboboine qelaḡanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sanku pake, so wele mo sikan ḡonge, yewa malip kakei. ¹⁰ ḡine mikepka urataenane liwek onḡei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eḡe maine doku tau tau magu eḡane urata ḡei okane gekei. ¹¹ So ḡanowekopene eḡe yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don ḡade ḡade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. ¹² Doku tau tau magu eḡane qesi qesiḡ ḡei, eḡe ḡanomine weku eḡerop wet peseko ge more, ḡanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, aḡa tewe tewek korop gekei. ¹³ ḡeiwa doku tau tau magu eḡane qesi qesiḡ ḡei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eḡe eḡetene weku mane wakonge, eḡe maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelaḡangei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopeḡine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne ḡeḡano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. ¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewaḡo Anutu wane mat urumḡo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo ḡei ḡerep magukoune, eḡe bosin togogole ḡo mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane don sanku pake, ea ra qelaḡan okanmaine, yewamo oḡa qae qaeinerop, ḡei manerḡo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eḡe ḡei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuḡo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Aḡelo edo kakoi, don kisiinerḡo ḡei ḡerep korop eḡano arike, kepe baḡem ḡei ḡerep eḡe detluk kakoi, Anutuḡo eḡine qelaḡan koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi ḡei Eḡane Don

¹ Asuḡo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, baḡ ḡado ḡei natne eḡe mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine eḡane dongo makatake more, aḡelo isisine eḡane aḡaine teweke qelitene qe gekei. ² Isi ḡei eḡe kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, ḡo wetene yemo seu seune, ḡerepḡo zeki ososot kemaikē yale paki, eḡe borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei. ³ Paki ḡei isione raikē, ḡerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so ḡei natnerḡo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, ḡara yau yaup misuk nekei, ḡine yaup saweka gekei, ḡo ḡara korop yemo Anutuḡo nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop ḡene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. ⁴ Anutuḡo kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane merḡe merḡenḡo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. ⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so merḡe merḡenḡo qesiḡkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu eḡe detki menaḡ okanmaikē.

Timoti Eḡe Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit ḡei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea ḡei ḡerep natne doku tau tau magu eḡane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit ḡei mayakatne aḡa tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewaḡo mali malip ḡonane loperḡine qesiḡ okangi

gekene, ⁷ paki sele n̄rep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo n̄dek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotorjonane ewe ewek wakoniakane on̄aine teweke gesokkene. ⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eaŋo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaike, n̄o koto ma ewekka more, on̄aine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so baŋ gemage, qeliwo weneŋ wakoniake. ⁹ Iwamo don welekatne n̄ei n̄rep koropn̄o dere more malip kaikene. ¹⁰ Anutuŋo n̄ei n̄rep korop koso ebu okanmaike, so n̄ei n̄rep wetn̄o Anutu malipka okanmaine, n̄ene main̄jone okanmaike, n̄ene Anutu gegeinerop eŋe wetzerjo malipka more, n̄ebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane n̄ene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa n̄ei n̄rep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei. ¹² Ge n̄ei qaluwit gemainane, n̄ei n̄rep eŋe geŋane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelaŋan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu don̄jone so gegeŋoneŋo alakane ebonikene. ¹³ Ge naŋane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa n̄ei n̄rep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. ¹⁴ Miti wane n̄etne so doku tau tau magu edo propet eŋane don teweke more, meteene leweŋono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. ¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, n̄ei n̄rep korop eŋe kau menageake. ¹⁶ Geŋonane diam̄jone maikene, so n̄ei n̄rep kito ebo ebon n̄onane diamine weneŋ maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo urataŋone yewaŋo geŋone qesiŋ ganiake, so n̄ei n̄rep kito edannom detmami, eŋe weneŋ qesiŋ oniake.

5

N̄ei N̄rep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge n̄ei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, n̄o n̄ei medep yemo n̄on tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikŋaneŋ makoboe onikene. ² N̄o sele n̄rep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, n̄o n̄rep natewen eŋe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetn̄one koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

N̄rep Mala Eŋane Don

³ N̄rep mala n̄aokopene welekatne seu seune eŋane eweene kito more mapitongene. ⁴ N̄rep mala, mane eŋe gipon borasokoune me n̄osakoune gekeiwo, yemo eŋe miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eŋe aŋa tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene eŋane turuŋine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuŋo detki menageake. ⁵ N̄rep mane eŋe welekatne mala, doko n̄osakoune midaine, maŋo warekayake, eŋe wetnerjo Anutu wane motki paki, qesiŋ kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe meŋenka more olasiake, eŋe mala wele raki paki mapit ongene. ⁶ N̄o mala n̄rep mane eŋe solainane don teweke bailalaŋ urata mayakeo, eŋe siluŋ wisikauneŋo koso seu seune yale okaniake. ⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneŋo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. ⁸ N̄o mane eŋe kimakoune so eŋine weŋem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eŋe mali malipine mo qeliŋgi paki, qelaŋ n̄ei eŋane gege yewa yuane, qelaŋ togole okaniake.

⁹ N̄rep mala mane eŋe komaine 60 mi maratkaŋi, n̄rep mala natne eŋane eŋet tegoo misuk takot kekene, n̄o mane eŋe n̄aune weku maki paki, eŋeropka geki paki, seuke eŋe koma 60 okangi, maine eŋetine mosikene. ¹⁰ So eŋe urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eŋe gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me eŋano n̄ei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane n̄ei n̄rep eŋane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so eŋe mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more n̄rep yaline eŋane eŋetka qekene.

¹¹ Njo ge njerep njaokopene seu seune ejane enjetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane enje nei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo njadekka okanmami. ¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami. ¹³ So urata kito qoke more qewolonj ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, enje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne ejano njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maike. ¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njaokopene seu seune enje koso njaokopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaiki, yale okane geu, njabakopze enje don borikine njedangei wane numa zuage more qelingei. ¹⁵ Njene njerep mala wejtem musele natne enje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. ¹⁶ Njerep mane enje mali malip korop, ejane keuo njine mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesinj ebuyake, enje umat yewa doku tau tau magu ejane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu enje mala njerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesinj ebukei.

Njetne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ Njei sele njetne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, enje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, njetne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa ejane ramaile. ¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Bulamakau enje kinejo urata mau, wit lapeleki ariki, anjaine misuk mawon gekene, enje maine neake, yale waka urata mama nei enje lewine maine mayake.” ¹⁹ Njei njetne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, nei wekujo raki ejane don misuk desikene, nei etke me karewejo rau so, yemo maine desikene. ²⁰ Njei njetne natne borikine maikiwo, yemo njetne kimakopene ejane kaitko don girem edannom, njetne kimakopene enje one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine ejane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so gejonone wetjono qeyau nei njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, nei mane esatka ma more misuk metejone lewino more mosop kaikene, ejane sotjo gejjane kutjono wayakane, gejjone kotojjone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenerj nenom, kanjone qesinj kayake.

²⁴ Njei natne ejane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, njo nei natne ejane borikineene yemo sanka pamaike, njado wakoniake. ²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. Njo natne sanka pamaike yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake banj didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege Ejane Don

¹ Qelit gege, enje korop nei waom kopene ejane detpi waki eweene kito more, anjane teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, ejano njine qelanj nei natnejo Anutu wane enjetine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu njenze kito njebon njebon ejane misuk detpi kesiake. ² So nei waom kopze natne enje doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, njene kima maine okan nagu okanmaine, qelit qeqe nei enje yale rau paki, nei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, enje iwa yale desikei, nei waomkopze enje doku tau tau magu, enje kimakopze, njo uratazane lewine qolejon okanmami, qelit nei enje yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalaj Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Nje Njerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ Nje mane eje don iwa qeyau more, don kunenine mane nje kito edaniake, eje Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so nenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more nadekkamaike. ⁴ Nje yaline eje wet qelaj okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewajo bailalajine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don njaba okangi, yewajo tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike. ⁵ Paki, eje naso banjem don busu au okanmami, nje yaline eje wet dereretene qelajine okangi, eje don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, eje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewajo tebakaki, wesi abonj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, nje mane eje Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enane numa mogasiake, eje Waomjo warekake, mi njajaeke kine kine maine wet pese desiake. ⁷ Nene nagakopze enane njateno njine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonjzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me banj gemage, kepe qelajine naso yewao wesi abonj wenej ma arikene me? I midakaka! ⁸ Ea wane nene njara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. ⁹ Wesi abonj suaine koangei, nje njerep yewa eje borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalaj okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelaj so njat korop yewa wane similejo nje njerep yewa warajongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. ¹⁰ Wesi abonj wane similejo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, nje njerep natne wesi abonj wane simile zok dere mageu, yewajo warajongi, mali malipene qelajka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ Njo Anutu wane nje, ge kine kine yaline njadekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, nje wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. ¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutujo gora newan gange, so ge gonjom yale okanikenane, nje lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. ¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop enane gege ma wakon okan mageake, enane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, ¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. ¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu onjom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, nje waom enane, nje waom so waom enane Waom, onjomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁶ Eje bonepine seu seuine midaine qelajan koto gemaikene, qelajan yewa nje manejo mi marat kayake, so nje manejo mane mi kakoi, so nje manejo mi kayake, enano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenjine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Nje kepe iwa wane abonj suaine pa ebonmaike, eje edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewajo lopenjene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eje morian ma wakone njebongi nema okan okanmaine, enano kito gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Edannom, nje abonjene suaine eje urata mauluke maikene, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikene, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. ¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine njado okanikei, paki eje banj njado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikene.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutujo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, nje natnejo mage okan okanmami, yewa njadek kaikene, eje isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu

wane tanik manik ea wane ɣabaine okanmaike. ²¹ Ɔei natne eɣe ra okanmami, “Ɔene dereretze weneɣ,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopɣo ɣinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Paulojo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristojo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane binjek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu ejine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turunhone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso njabokopne eje Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelidine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banjem goigo so kaiweo gejanane detsorok more, meje menjengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. ⁴ Na gejanane derjone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike. ⁵ Na mali malipjone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migarjone, Lois so naganjone Yunis erano wenej pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge wenej pa ginmaike. ⁶ Ea wane na wetjone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom gejanano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene lewejonono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, nejjo gerep puanbi zemaikene, yale ze suayake. ⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutujo Asu njebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi njebonge, Anutu wane Asujo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so njedomka wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watjonge. ⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane binjek donine ra qelanjanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap nejine nanane don raikenane misuk wererepekene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge Anutujo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop binjek don ra qelanjangenane wikile kutno wakene. ⁹ Anutujo ejine nej njerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki njebuke so njedorake. Eamo njenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eje njomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan njonge. Anutu eje mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa njebonge. ¹⁰ Njo wele yemo turunze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu njano wakonge paki, njane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesujo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelanjane njebonge. ¹¹ Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelanjanihalane, Anutujo na aposolo so kito njibo njibon bira nange. ¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, nj silu na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na nej wa detluk kamaile, njane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eje zonomineropjo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. ¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo nj nj nj yale yewajo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, nej njerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. ¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaikene, njane zonomjo qesinj gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. ¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo njine nej njerep natne, eje so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eje narop kine kine natne maikene wane waulukmami. ¹⁶ Waomjo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wejem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eje na mulap urumgo metpe, eje naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eje ea wane mi gamukake, ¹⁷ Onesiporus eje silu Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azongi yewaoka kieke zuanjane sari mage marat nange. ¹⁸ Waomjo maine qesinj kiki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eje atak zok loutne qesinj nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Ŋei Mayakatne

¹ Ŋo medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano Ŋine wet pesekze pamaike, yewa Ŋine togole togole marat kaikene. ² Don korop ge det nannom, na Ŋei Ŋerep eŋane kaitko ra qelaŋangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, Ŋei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, Ŋei Ŋerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali Ŋei mayakakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine Ŋenerop tewekkene. ⁴ Kawali Ŋei mane eje ware wareineŋo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, Ŋei Ŋerep yauwine eŋane gege yaline mi ge okanmaike, midakaka. ⁵ Biririk biririk Ŋei mane eje biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, ŋo yemo yuane more lewine mayake. ⁶ Ŋei mane eje ŋara urata togole mayake, oŋo ŋara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino Ŋine neake. ⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, baŋ Waomŋo dereretŋone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seu seuoŋine wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane ŋosa wili wiliine, Biŋek Donŋo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelaŋanmaile. ⁹ Na Biŋek Don iwa ra qelaŋanbe, Ŋei eje ea wane naŋane Ŋei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogoleŋo weneŋ wokom nanbi metmaile, ŋo siluŋ Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikei. ¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu oŋomka Ŋei Ŋerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje weneŋ gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikē wane, na qesiŋ onmaile. ¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Ŋo Ŋene eŋerop weneŋ seukkonane, Ŋene baŋ koso eŋerop yalewaka gekene, ¹² ŋo Ŋene takotke more togogole okorakene, Ŋene baŋ yale waka eŋerop Ŋei waom okan warekene. Ŋo Ŋene eje bisoune qekeneo, eje yalewaka baŋ Ŋenane bisopze qeake. ¹³ So Ŋene aŋaine tewekkenane raŋem paki, koso qewolongene. Ŋo eje yemo aŋa tewe tewekka geake, eje oŋomka aŋaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama Ŋei wele, eje eŋetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Ŋei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso baŋem don iwa Ŋei Ŋerep magu kopŋone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalineŋo Ŋei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo Ŋei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, eŋane wetene matali okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata Ŋei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboinē, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. ¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelaŋ don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalineŋo Ŋei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ŋadekka eri abaran ge okanmami. ¹⁷ Ŋei yaline eŋane don kito eda edaneene, yemo baŋ kubet suaineŋo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, Ŋei yewa eŋane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. ¹⁸ Ŋei yaline eje don wele yewa qeliŋkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ŋene mo wisikae wiekone, baŋ koso ŋado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, Ŋei natne eŋane wet mali malipene ma qororoŋ okanmami, ¹⁹ ŋo Anutuŋo bosij togole, sele paŋpoŋine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom eje Ŋei Ŋerep magukoune eŋine biŋek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, Ŋei Ŋerep natne eje raikēi, ‘Ŋene Waom wane biŋek’ , yale rau paki, eje borikine yewa ŋadek kaikei.” ²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike. Natne silwaŋo mamaine, natne golŋo mamaine, natne ekiŋo mamaine, ŋo natne kepeŋo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, ŋo natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane. ²¹ Ea wane Ŋei mane eje masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qeliŋka wareki paki, koboboinē geake,

nei yewa eje pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, eje barj urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, eje suaineinane anjaine teweke qesiŋka okanmaike, eje mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. ²² Ŋei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa njadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetŋo Waom malipka more, Ŋei njerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa Ŋei natne wet qelaŋan gorop gemami, enjerep Waomŋo qesiŋ ŋuniakane enjetine ora meŋen kaikei. ²³ Ŋo ge yemo don kine kine sinoine Ŋei qelaŋine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa njadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinerjo kawali ma wakon okanmaike. ²⁴ Waom wane qelit Ŋei, eje anja soraŋ misuk okan oniake. Eje Ŋei korop wetinerjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake. ²⁵ Eje urata bororom maki paki, Ŋei don qeŋe enjane wetene ma peseake. Eje yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesiŋ one more, wetene maingeki eje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei, ²⁶ paki, eje barj koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjaine teweke more, qelitine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine barj maine kakakka saket arikei.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, nasu yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. ² Ŋei eje barj enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, Ŋei eje enjene enjetene mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anjaene birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa njadek kaikei. ³ Eje wejem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuŋ mage more Ŋei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeŋe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souŋ souŋine gege. So Ŋei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more njaba kaikei. ⁴ Eje barj kimakopene enjane kineene ra wakone more, njaba enjane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, eje Ŋei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje barj kine kine sinoine sola wane aboŋ, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei. ⁵ Eje barj Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solajoka ma gekei, ŋo Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo njadekkaikei. Ge Ŋei yaline eje kakak onikene. ⁶ Ŋei yaline enjano njine natne eje tik peleleke mat bajem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalaŋŋo waraŋ ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinerjo enjane okangei wane, kelok more waraŋone okanmami. ⁷ Ŋerep natne nasu barjem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, ŋo don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami. ⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka Ŋei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanjaekau paki, qelaŋ okan okanmami. ⁹ Ŋo siluŋ eje kine kine oka okaneenerjo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelaŋ gemami, ea wane kine barj didiwo wakongi, Ŋei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malipkaikene

¹⁰ Ŋo ge yemo narop ge more, nanjane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menaŋne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. ¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! Ŋo Waomŋo yemo siluŋ yalinane njetro njine korop makok nanwareke. ¹² Ŋei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje barj sulu kine kine wenerj wakon oniake. ¹³ Ŋo Ŋei borikine so isi Ŋei eje barj Ŋei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanŋo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, barj borilukkei. ¹⁴ Ŋo geŋane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge Ŋeiwa maŋo kito golatke,

yewamo ge mi njanjae kamaine. ¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewajo wetnjone ma qelanjangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menanj maine marat kaikene. ¹⁶ Papiakorop yewa Anutu wane Asujo nei enjane wet derereteno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewajo dereret mayakatne neboniake, so borikineze sikan njoniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan njoniake. ¹⁷ Yale okan njongi paki, ma ewek njonmanjki, njene Anutu wane nei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, enjane Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, nei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu enjane banj nei korop enjane kaitko lotkeki paki, Nei Waom naso banjem ge ariake, enjane kaitko ra togole more golatpe. ² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, nei enjane don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluj naso banjem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Enjane wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so enjane Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banjem bau wawa midaine uratanjone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. ³ Banj njado naso bomileki, nei enjane don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, enjane banj enjane wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki enjane edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjane wetenejo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa banj edanikei. ⁴ Enjane banj Anutu wane don wele yewa njadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei. ⁵ Njone ge yemo naso banjem diamnjone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutnjono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge binjek don yewa ra wakone, nei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit nei gemainane, urata njone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maikene

⁶ Njone na miti wane ra more kepe nei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaikene, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaikene. ⁷ Na bat sobenjene mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. ⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaikene, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, njone banj naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, nei natne enjane sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, enjane wenenj korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanjane sarikene. ¹⁰ Demas enjane kepe abonj wane simile zok detki paki, na qelijnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens enjane Galatia matko arike, njone Titus enjane Dalimatia matko arike. ¹¹ Luka wekujo narop gemaikene, ea wane ge Mareko wenenj ma iwenkanom sarikene, onoka wane njone na urata maine qesinj naniake. ¹² Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko arike. ¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nanjane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urumgo more sarikole, yewa wenenj ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwanj qeuwanjine so osom solainerjo mamaine, yewa wenenj ma sarikene. ¹⁴ Aleksander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaikene, nei njone masi qotkoine zok okannange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turujine banj Waomjo maniake. ¹⁵ Ge yalewaka enjane diam togogole wenenj maikene, enjane njene don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. ¹⁶ Mikepka nanjane don urata na mulap urumgo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, nei manenjo nanjane osono okora more mi qesijnange, midakaka, enjane korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutujo ea wane turujine maine mi eboniake. ¹⁷ Njone Waomjo yemo miti don ra suawe qelanj nei korop enjane detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesijnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware warejo rake, laionjo ne nangi

siukewerap, ɲo Waomɲo numa ea lenge. ¹⁸ So Waom eɲe baɲ borikine kine kine korop ea wane ɲetno ɲine makok naniake, paki tikɲane neu sesenane more, eɲine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eɲano qeli ewe zonomɲo naso baɲem naso baɲem pa ariake! Weleka. ¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eɲane weneɲ wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge weneɲ edanikene. ²⁰ Erastus eɲe Korinti matko metke, ɲo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. ²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopɲone natne, eɲe geɲane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike. ²² Waomɲo asurɲonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menaɲɲo korop ɲinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit ŋei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune matok onge, yewa eŋane mali malip qesinƙawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don earjo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ² Ea wane kutno simileŋo gege togon waraŋkaki sariake, Anutu eŋe isiine midaineŋo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea biŋek qe ŋebonge. ³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao eŋine don kisi yewa ra qelaŋange, donine yewa ea naŋane kutno motke, eso noŋo Anutu ma mena menaŋze, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelaŋanbe sua arimaikē.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, ŋere mali malipse weku pamaikē. Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menaŋŋo wet menaŋ so peam maine giniakē.

Titusŋo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaikē yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu eŋane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Naŋane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. ⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, ŋei yewa eŋe sotine midaine, eŋe ŋanomine weku, so dokoine eŋe mali malip korop, so wetneŋo zuba wet mi mageake, me aŋa bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. ⁷ Eŋe Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaikē, doku tau tau magu, yewa eŋane ware ware yewa eŋe sotine midaine. Eŋe wawaine misuk okaniakē, me sot osi osi misuk okaniakē, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ misuk okaniakē. ⁸ Eŋe ŋei mat maneo ŋine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniakē, so eŋe tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eŋe dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiakē, eŋe gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariakē, so eŋe wetinane sawe geake. ⁹ Eŋe Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, eŋe maine eweke more ŋei natne don wele yewaŋo wetene ma togoleake. Paki ŋei natne don wele qe ŋabaka okanmami, eŋane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiakē.

Krete Siao Isi ŋei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, ŋei loutne eŋe ŋabaine okanbi paki, ŋei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda ŋei natne wetneŋ eŋano ŋine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. ¹¹ ŋei yaline eŋane aŋaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, ŋei yaline eŋe wesi aboŋ maikē wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, ŋei korop enŋene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. ¹² Krete ŋei enŋeno ŋine propet, ŋei wet dereret suaine mane, oŋo iwa yale rake, “Krete ŋei eŋe isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so eŋe ŋara ŋat qeqe neu paki, taboŋ gege.” ¹³ Eso eŋe don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eŋe mali malipene libeka maine ma gekēi. ¹⁴ Paki eŋe Yuda ŋei eŋane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekēi, so ŋei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eŋe miti don wele ŋadek kakoi, eŋane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikēi. ¹⁵ ŋei kotoene libeka gemami, eŋano kine kine korop libeka ŋoka pamaikē, ŋo borikineŋo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eŋano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaikē, onoka wane, eŋane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. ¹⁶ Eŋe pieneŋo raikei, “ŋene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaeneŋo yemo bisop onmaikē, eŋe mado madoŋine so don qeqe, eŋe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

Ŋei Ŋerep Suaine Eɣane Don

¹ Ŋo goŋo yemo koboboine gege, yewaŋo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. ² Edannom, Ŋei suaine eɣe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eɣe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eɣe mi pelekei, eɣe togogole okorakei. ³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, Ŋerep suaine eɣe Ŋerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eɣe kisi qequeene midaine gekei, me doku togole waiŋ misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeque okanikei, eɣe Ŋei Ŋerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. ⁴ Edane more Ŋerep sikanonbi, eɣe Ŋaoekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. ⁵ Eɣe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eɣe matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, Ŋaokopene so medewekopene kito qesiŋ ebuwi paki, Ŋaokopene aŋaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, Ŋei eɣe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikei.

Ŋei Qaluwit Eɣane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka Ŋei qebin onnom, eɣe dereretene masuluke warekaiki. ⁷ Paki, ge goŋom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, Ŋei eɣe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. ⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, Ŋei eɣe don qotkoine mane misuk raiki, don yewaŋo Ŋabakopŋone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eɣe Ŋenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raiki.

Qelit Mama Eɣane Don

⁹ Qelit mama eɣe ware ware kopene eɣane aŋaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eɣe detpi menageake, eɣe donine turuŋine misuk maingekei. ¹⁰ Me eɣano ŋine kobu kine kine mane misuk maiki, kobu maiki wane turuŋine yemo eɣe naso baŋem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, eɣane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewaŋo tebakaki, Anutu Ŋenane Mapi Mapitze, eɣane don kito ŋidan okanmaine, eɣane eɣet biŋek ma wieake.

Ŋene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep korop menaŋgenane raki paki, Ŋebu sese ŋoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. ¹² Sese ŋonge, yewaŋo kito Ŋedanmaike, yemo ŋene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliŋka warekene, paki, ŋene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. ¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, Ŋenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom baŋ wakoniake. ¹⁴ Eɣe Ŋenane raki paki, gegeine qikka Ŋebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao ŋine makok ŋongi paki, Ŋebuki Ŋei Ŋerep libe qe more eɣine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okanŋene, yale okanŋonge.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donŋone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donŋone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliŋ onnom eɣano ŋine manerjo ge misuk uangane geu ket biraganiake.

3

Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹ Ge Ŋei Ŋerep magukopŋone don qe wirike eɣane ware ware so Ŋei waom eweene kitou paki, aŋaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei. ² Edannom, eɣe Ŋei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eɣe Ŋei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso baŋem Ŋei korop eɣane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei. ³ Ŋene Ŋedom atak mane wet qelaŋ okane, aŋa bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Ŋene yale okanŋem paki, bailalaŋ kine kine ea wane qelit qeque okane more, qomze qiseki

solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetnjo nei natne ejane abonj kine kineenane bailalanj oka okan, nei eje nene njaba njonbi, nene eje njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone. ⁴ Njo Anutu njenane Mapi Mapikze ejane kima kima so wet maepnjo yemo njenano lotkeke. ⁵ Eje nene njebu sesejone ejino biraŋonge, yemo nene njedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, njo yemo ejine qomine rarainane njebu sesejone sauknjongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele njebonge. ⁶ Anutujo Yesu Kristo njenane Mapi Mapikze onjo njebu more ejino biraŋonge, ejane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watnjonge. ⁷ Ejine qomine raraine nene biraŋongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon wane biŋek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanjonge.

Don Wele Midaine Njadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki nei Anutu malipka okanmami, eje maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikeni, so ea okanbi, nei njerep korop mauluk on okanmaike. ⁹ Njo qelanj don wane aŋa soranj au au, njosa njabo ejane njerep tego kiroroini mit mit sorin naju sorin naju, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qeqe, yewa yemo ge njadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine. ¹⁰ Nei manenjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelij kanom ejineka geake. ¹¹ Ge detmaine, nei yaline eje numa mo qeyauke, eso ejane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eje sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusjo geŋano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile. ¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret nei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesij otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane njanjaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik. ¹⁴ Nei njerewekopze ebunom, eje kito qesij oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikeni, paki sola wane qesi qesij zua zuanj wakoniake, rokop kito qesij okanbi, miti eje welerop okaniake, eje gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Nei njerep narop gemami, eje koropnjo “kaiwe maine” rau geŋano umaikeni. Njenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eje ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopnjo njinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Paulojo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, neto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti nei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So gejaneka mida. ² Doku tau tau magu gejane matko lewarj, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti nei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus ejane wenej motmaite. ³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano njine wet pesek so peam njinano maine payake. ⁴ Naso banjem kimane Pilemon, gejane ejetjone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito mejeka okanmaile. ⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetjone so mali malipjone motnom paki, Anutu wane nei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banjem kisijsone rau det okanmaile. ⁶ Ge njerrop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu mejenkawe ojo qesingangi, mali malip yewajo dereretjone malotkeki, ge banj Kristo wano njine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. ⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane nei njerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepjonejo nanjano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Ejane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanjane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane ejetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. ⁹ Njo siluj wet maepjo ge so na wenej qeturaj njotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na nei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei. ¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eje numa maine eje Kristo wane ejetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. ¹¹ Eje alakanka eu urata gejone wenej geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, njo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitjore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe gejano umaike, so ejerop na wet dereretne so asune wenej birakawe umaike. ¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelajanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe gejane tungo iwa mere urata qesij naniakane detkole. ¹⁴ Norjo aja togon ra ganbe qesij nanikenane mida! Nanjane similerjo, yemo ge gejone similerjonejo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Gojo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eje sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, gejano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banjem geulukeakane, yale okange. ¹⁶ Ukude eje urata medep yawwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eje tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eje mo kima wele, ea wane njene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na norjom ejane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge ejane urata medep so Waom wane qelit nei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nanjane detnom gejane urata nei kimanjone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetjonejo neukene, yale eje wetjo maikene. ¹⁸ Njo eje gejane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo ejane ejetine sauke more, nanjane ejet qekene. ¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae metenerjo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuj yewa yemo banj norjo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewajo nanjane mali malip wane sot me turuj ea gejano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale? ²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na njere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aja tewe tewekjone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge ajane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge norjo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene. ²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge nanjane urum mane maukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa

yale wetkemaile, Anutu eḡe korop ḡinane meḡe meḡen wane turuḡine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ḡine qekoknane more, ḡinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eḡe ge “kaiwe maine”, ḡinmaike. Eḡe weneḡ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ḡere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ḡei. ²⁴ So kima qesi qesiḡkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eḡe weneḡ “kaiwe maine”, ḡinmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopḡo ḡinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipolejo Don Miti Ra Qelanjane Njedanlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu eje propet taleongi, eje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane njabokopze edane sarimanjko, ² njo njado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oño don njedange, Giplole eje weku Anutuño talekaki, oño yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eje wekuño naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuño kutno more birakake. ³ Eje qelanjanejo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaiké, eje Anutu enjine rokop enjine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridin, so enjine don zonomine togole eajo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesiñ maki pa okanmaiké. Eje nej borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe nej njerep sot midaine gekenane bira nonge, so ea wane njadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaiké.

Anutu Gipolejo Suainejo Ajelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole eje ajelo enjane suaine birakake, ea yemo enjetine suaine Anutuño mange, ajelo enjane enjet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. ⁵ Anutuño ajelokoune enjano njine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine,

“Ge nanjane Giponne, ukude na geñane Magañone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuño ajelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na ban enjane Magaine okanikale, eso oño ban nanjane Giponne okaniake.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu eje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane ajelo korop eje wa welene qe ewine kito meñenka more mawakaiké.”

⁷ Anutu eje ajelo enjane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuño ajelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, enjane urata maiké wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ Njo Giplane yemo Anutu eje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geñane nej waom met metñone, yemo ban naso banjem naso banjem mere ariake! Nej njerep eje korop geñane banjonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. ⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane banjone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eje geñane Anutu, oño ge mawakongane more, kelok leweñono qakgange, eajo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so ajelo magu eje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Eje koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopeñ seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eje togogole pamaiké, so ge geñone metenonejo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine weneñ. ¹¹ Kepe so qeli eje korop ban siukwarekei, njo ge yemo ban ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. ¹² Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledur osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik njo ge yemo naso banjem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasojone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu eje ajelokoune enjano njine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanjane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na geñane njabakopñone biraonbe, eje kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so ajelokoune eje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo ajelo eje onokaka? Eje korop asu, eje Anutu qelitine qe ge okanmami, so edo nej mena menañ magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuŋo Ɔebuki Menanŋone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuŋo propet so Gipole so aŋelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane Ɔene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kaŋem kotozo payake, paki Ɔene peleke more misuk Ɔadekka arikene. ² Anutu wane pi don aŋelo edo Ɔabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki Ɔei mane eƆe togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eƆe tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turuŋine wikile qotkoine marat kayake. ³ Waomze Yesuŋo Ɔebuki menanŋone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane Ɔene mena menaŋ don kakapa suaine, ea Ɔadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turuŋine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu oŋom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene weleno detkakoi, eƆe rapoke tingo Ɔedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. ⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eƆe oŋom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kineŋine medepineŋo ma wakone more, qesinŋa more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qarjaine more, mapoke eƆine wetine so simileinane Ɔei Ɔerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewaŋo iwa yale qe wakonmaike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo EƆe Ɔebuki Mena Menanŋ Ea Wane Ɔetne

⁵ Anutu eƆe kepe mat mane musele baŋ Ɔado ma wakoniake, Ɔene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao aŋelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. ⁶ Ea wane don, Ɔei maneŋo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke, “Anutu, Ɔei eƆe onokaka wane ge eƆane wetke okanmaine, Ɔei wane gipole, eƆe onokakainane ge wareka okangene? ⁷ Goŋo aŋelo magu eƆane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goŋo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane eƆet biƆekŋo marokine okangi bira kakone, ⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuŋo eƆe Ɔei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so eƆane bano biraon wareke, Ɔo iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eƆe koropka eƆane meto sunka manwareke, Ɔo siluŋ ukude iwa Ɔeiŋo yeye kine kine korop Yesuŋo ware kamaike, me eƆane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. ⁹ Ɔo siluŋ Ɔene Yesu kamaine! EƆe nasomde bamgoka aŋelo eƆane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelaŋan so eƆet biƆek mangi teweke gemaik, eƆe Anutu qomine rarainane, Ɔei korop eƆane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo Ɔei korop Ɔenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuŋo eƆe ma wie more, eƆet biƆek suaine manerop, eƆe manwareke. ¹⁰ Anutu eƆe yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, oŋom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eƆe dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu oŋom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eƆe ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino Ɔine mainongi, qeli wane biƆek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eƆe urata ea Yesu wano motki oŋo maki mo kobowareke, ea wane Yesu eƆe wekuŋo Ɔei iwenongi ariu, Anutu eƆe koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so oŋom natne borikino Ɔine maulukonge, me qelaŋ panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. Ɔei Ɔerep yewa eƆe enŋenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu eƆe Ɔolekoune edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane eƆe Magainano ramaik, “Anutu, na baŋ geƆane don kisijone ea Ɔon qane edanikale, na baŋ Ɔei miti wane lewageu, eƆane kaiteno eƆetŋone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu eƆano oi bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na baŋ wet mali malipne Anutu wano more eƆano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutuŋo Ɔerep medep ninge na eƆerop weneŋ gemaine.”

Yesu Eje Mapikɔniakane Ɔei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Ɔei Borikine eje Ɔei Ɔerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane Ɔerep medep eje sola so wenem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu oɔom eje yale okangi paki, eɔane tanik manik ea make. Eje yewa okange yemo seukki, eɔane seu seuineɔo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane. ¹⁵ Paki Ɔei Ɔerep eɔane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewarɔo qelit qeqe ebuke, eamo Yesuɔo seukki paki, qotkoino Ɔine siwotonge. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maikɛ, eje aɔelo mi kito qesiɔ ebukon onmaikɛ, eje kito qesiɔ okan oniakane turuɔine yemo Anutu wane papiaɔo don mane iwa yale ramaikɛ, “Eje Abraham wane Ɔosa Ɔabokoune kito qesiɔ okan onmaikɛ.” ¹⁷ Ea yemo eje Ɔon qaine eɔinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, eɔane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki Ɔei Ɔerep eɔane borikineenane turuɔine qekoke more mataliki siukeake. ¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo eje Ɔei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane eɔine eje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eje wikile zok maratkae.

3

Yesuɔo Suaineɔo Mose Eje Nigatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, Ɔine Anutu eje qeli gege mat wane weneɔ yale waka Ɔidora newan Ɔunge, ea wane Ɔine Yesu miti qelit Ɔei so pris wawainano deɔine ka mogare kalilipka arikei, eje Anutuɔo Ɔene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke. ² Eje Anutu aɔaine teweke urataine mauluke make, oɔo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Moseɔo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane Ɔei Ɔerepɔo mat okanmaikɛ, yewa wane kotino Mose eje mamaɔke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make. ³ Ɔei mat mamaikɛ eje mawaka okanmami, mat eɔine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonomineɔo Mose wane zonomine yuankamaikɛ. ⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe Ɔeiɔo ma okanmaikɛ, eso Anutu eje wekuɔo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke. ⁵ Mose eje Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune eɔano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuɔo don baɔ Ɔado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Moseɔo rake, so qelitne qeke. ⁶ Ɔo Kristo yemo eje aɔa tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipoleɔo Anutu wane mat welaine, oɔom wareka okanmaikɛ. Ɔene eɔine mat so urum koune, Ɔene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekaɔem oɔo kaki, mali malip wane biɔek qe Ɔebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao Ɔene baɔ eɔane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Ɔei Ɔerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaikɛi

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboineɔo iwa yale ramaikɛ, eaɔo Ɔenane biɔek okanmaikɛ, “Ɔine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ⁸ yemo Ɔine wet togon alakan okane more Ɔabokopɔine Anutu Ɔabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, Ɔine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge. ⁹ Ea wane Anutuɔo ramaikɛ, eje baɔ naɔane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, Ɔo koso eje siluɔ wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. ¹⁰ Kine ea wane na Ɔei Ɔerep yewa eɔane sotne osiki rakole, ‘Eje naso baɔem weteneɔo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso baɔem naɔane numa mo eɔane biɔek qekole, ea qeliɔmami.’ ¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, ‘Welekatne weneɔ weti qeliwo, eje naɔane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!’ Anutu eje don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe Ɔine kaulukkei, Ɔinane keuo Ɔine manerɔo kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine eɔano Ɔine, mi kakakka ariake. ¹³ Kaiwe baɔem Ɔene ra okanmaine, “Ukude” kamde, yale wane mo Ɔine kaiwe baɔem bonerɔo bonerɔo Anutu wane Ɔei Ɔerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito

edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane eje borikenejo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, narj qe nagu gekei. ¹⁴ Njine korop Kristorop wenenj epane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi gekei.”

¹⁶ Maño Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki eje njabakake? Njine njerep korop Moseño ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, njine njerep koropngo okangoi, ¹⁷ ea wane Anutu eje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo njine njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parenjene ea pa arike. ¹⁸ So Anutu eje done togogole ratogole more rake, “Eje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei.” Eje don ea manjane rake? Njine njerep wet togon okane njabakakoi, epane rake. ¹⁹ Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, eje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane eje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutuño sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerep wenenj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra bijek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine manerjo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake. ² Njine Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda njine eje mo detkoi, njine yewango mi mapik onge, eje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, njine eje mane mi waketkoi. ³ Njine njine njerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainerjo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketnjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eje iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Eje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenenj mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’ ”

Eje don ea mo Yuda njine edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eje qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeki, don ea eje wenenj yalewa rake, ⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.” ⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Eje nanjane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eje narop wenenj mere zonom mi makei.” ⁶ Yalewa wane mo don eango iwa yale sikan njonmaike, njine njerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, njine eje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. Njine njine natne eje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mama, ea wane eje mo detonge. ⁷ Ea wane Anutu eje koso kaiwe naso mane njine njerep ea epane nasoo motke paki enjetine “Ukudeka” orake. Njine njine koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu eje Dawit wane wetno motki onjo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiango mo reke,

“Ukude njine Anutu nanjane pi so don desikeiwo, yem njine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anutuño rake, “Ukudeka,” yewango iwa yale sikan njonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso barj njine njerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ Njine njine Yosua mo mane njine njerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. ⁹ Ea njene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane njine njerep magu epane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabonj

naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutuŋo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eje taboŋ mere zonom makei. ¹⁰ Ŋei mane eje sola pesek mat kotino wakетки paki Anuturoŋ weneŋ mere zomom mayake, eje Anutuŋo urataine ma mageki qoeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo urataine maki qoeki, makoke more mo, eje sola pesek matko wakет mere zonom mayake. ¹¹ Ea wane ŋene urata togogle mauluke maŋem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto wakет more, Anuturoŋ weneŋ mere zonom maikene, ŋenano ŋine natneŋo eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu aŋaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegeroŋ so zonom goropŋo pamaike, ea yemo eje ŋetne teine, pilaŋ mane ŋadino so qomino ŋetne teine ea wane kop, ŋo zok maneroŋ yuan kamaike, eaŋo korop qei kotineroŋ kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oŋa oŋa erane yaku yakuetne ea so set eŋane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eaŋo ŋei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike. ¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eŋane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so eŋano, ŋene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaike

¹⁴ Ea wane ŋene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogle malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, ŋenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaike. ¹⁵ Ŋenane don borikine mane ŋadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, ŋenane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo ŋene set pelek okanŋem, eje mi ŋone ŋadekŋon okanmaike. Ŋene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane ŋenano liwe liwek wakonŋon okanmaike, ea eŋano kito togole okora qesiŋ ŋonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelaŋangene, Yesu eje yale waka eŋano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ŋo liwe liweko pelege more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. ¹⁶ Ea wane ŋene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, eŋano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menaŋ so qom peseine maneroŋ pamaike, yalenane ŋene eŋano naso baŋem eŋeroŋ tako rakot okora more, eŋano ŋine baŋ wet menaŋ so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne weneŋ maŋem, eaŋo wakon ŋongi ŋaŋaenem, ŋo maine mapik ŋoniake.

5

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanŋi Anutuŋo Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo ŋei kimakopene eje enŋene keuo ŋine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare ŋei eŋane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, oŋo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane. ² Pris eŋine eje kepe ŋei, setine pelegekatne, ea wane eje ŋei qelaŋ so qeyau mayau gegine, ŋo eje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donŋo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare ŋei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimaŋkoi, ea eŋane bororom ma okan onmaŋke. ³ So onoka wane eŋine eje kepe ŋei pelegekatne ea wane eje ŋei ŋerep eŋane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit maŋke, eje eŋine sotinane soe soep eje weneŋ mitmaŋke. ⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo eŋet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane ŋei mane eje oŋomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaike, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu oŋom weku, ŋei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eje yale waka oŋomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Oŋom wakoniakane turuŋine yemo Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge naŋane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geŋane Magaŋone noŋo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Eje yaleka amejine maneo rake,
 “Ge banj pris okane naso banjem ge arikene, Melkizedekno pris geke, ejane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eje kepeo geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka mejenka arokkake, onjo seu seu njine qesinja makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuño meje mejenine detki, menange paki mapik kake. ⁸ Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, no siluj koso aja tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, ajaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewajo Anutu wane don me aja tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke. ⁹ So eje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu aja tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eje jeiwa ajaine korop tewek okanmami, eje ebu more qesijone more, mapik ongi, naso banjem geuluke gege togon gearikei. ¹⁰ Paki Anutuño eje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigmatne Ejane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Jene Melkizedek wane don njidangenane zok manerop pamaike, no siluj njine dereret njine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanjangi detlukmami, ea wane jene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane njine kine desikei wane bauwawa njungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. ¹² Jine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito jebo jebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, no siluj Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, jei natne edo kito njidanikei wane njine njanamami, njine njara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo njine njamuka nemami. ¹³ Jei mane eje njamuka ne gemaik, eje medep nigatneka gemaik, pakimo eje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaik. ¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo njara togole eamo jei njerep suaine ejane bijek, eje jei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eje mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

Jene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane jene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, jene mat bosijine, ea naso banjem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka jene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, jene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa njadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. No jene urata mamami, jene mo njadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. ² Paki mo jene don iwa yale qeligerjem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so jei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu njine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turujine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelij warejem paki, jene jei mo suaine ejane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake. ³ No jene Waomno maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det joniakeo, jene maine yewa banj maikene.

⁴ Jei mitiño ma qelajanongi, Anutu wane qelajango mo gekoi, eje qeliwo njine njara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asujo mo ejano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eje ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekai me? ⁵ Eje Anutu wane don ea yaup solajoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eje gege togon Anutu wane zonom njado sariake ea mo detkakoi. ⁶ Paki eje qeyau ket Anutu njadekka ari warekoi! Wane jei yaline koso njado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekai me? Midakaka, onoka wane eje masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekai paki, njade don okane, jei deeno gamu gamuo birakakai.

⁷ Kepe mane koyajo naso banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki jei eje njara met okanmami, ejane njara zaguk ma wakon okanmaik. Anutuño kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaik. ⁸ No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinejo sua wiemaik, kepe yewao eje borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene,

yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano njine soa waranj kamaike, wane njado ban gerepjo zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinjinerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ Njo silu njene don umatne iwa koso njinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, njine borikei wane mida, mitiwo mejenka luke more, gekei wane njene detluke more ramaine. Njine detmaine njine mosop mayakakatne gegenjine maratkaiki wane magemami. ¹⁰ Anutu eje jei matali mida, eje njine urata makoi, me njine eje qesiŋka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopnjine yeka qesiŋ onmami, ea wane Anutu eje njinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaike ¹¹ Njenane wetze suainejo njinane wetkemaine so simin njonmaike, yemo njine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin njinerop okane okora mageu naso qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaikei. ¹² Njine bau wawa okanikei wane njene mi njonmaike, njine miti jei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, njine eje yale gekei, paki Anutujo yeye kine kine bijek qe njibonge ea maikei.

Anutujo Bijek Qe Njibonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu eje Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao jei suaine manejo Anutu ejine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane eje ra more donine eaka, Anutu ejine enjetko ra togoleke. ¹⁴ Eje iwa yale rake, “Welekakatne na ban mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe njosa wili wilikopnjone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile.” ¹⁵ Abraham eje Anutujo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaake.

¹⁶ Jei mane eje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, jei suaine mane ejine kop yuane gemaikae, ejane enjetko ora ra togoleki, eajo jei kimakoune ejane aja mawonge okanmaike paki, eje don raikei wane qeka okanmanjeki. ¹⁷ Ukude naso iwao eje yaleka Anutujo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake eje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eje jei bijek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogole mane, me pelekeake. Eje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eje don ramaikae, ea turujine mane mi raraine so maine maine, ea midakaka! ¹⁸ So Anutu eje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eajo mo togoleke, mane yemo ejine enjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me ejane njadino manejo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Eje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine eje mo dere luluke more rake, eajo ra rokop donine okanmaikae, ea wane njene Anutujo kine kine bijek qe njibonge, ea wetzenjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. ¹⁹ Njine teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo njenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Njenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Eje qeli wane Bakom Urum njadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. ²⁰ Yesu eje njenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, eje naso banjem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Eje Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa eje Salem wane jei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo ejane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eje jei waom etke so etke enjene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekjo maratkaiki paki, mosopkake. ² Abraham eje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaikae, “Jei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane eje Salem wane jei waom geke, wane ejane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Jei Waom.” ³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me njabokoune ejanorjine natne ejane enjetene mane mi pamaikae, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoinne midadaine. Eje yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eje naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eje ñei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamño aborj kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. ⁵ So Lewi wane ñosa wili wilikoune eje Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donño rakoke rake, eje aborj maine ten magu weku, yale Israel ñei ñerep magu eñano ñine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eje enñene matkopene eñano ñine, eje Abraham wane ñosa wili wilikouneka, ño siluñ eñanoñine peik okangoi. ⁶ Ño, Melkizedek eje Lewi wane komineño mi wieke, ño siluñ eje Abraham wanoñine aborj ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eje Anutuño miti don biñek qe mangi makane, eje mosopkake. ⁷ Ñei mosop kamaike, oño suaine, ño ñei mosop mamaike, eje nigatne eñane bango gemaïke. ⁸ Yemo pris eje ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris ñei wawaine yewa eje seukkei, ño mane yemo Melkizedek, eje Abraham wano ñine ten magu, weku peikke eje wisika gemaïke, Anutu wane papiño eje seukeakane mi ramaïke. ⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham eje aborj ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane ñosawili wili koune eje aborj ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, ño eje weneñ yaleka siluñ qolekakoi. ¹⁰ Lewi eje mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, eje qerakine Abraham wane weñem kotino metki, Melkizedek eje Abraham maratcake.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menajlukke

¹¹ Lewi wane ñosa ñabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, earjo Israel ñei ñerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane ñosa ñabokoune eñano pris urata mamaeneño maine menaenge ra, yemo pris mane kuneñine ñado mi wakongirap. Pris mane eje Melkizedek wane rokop, ño Aron wane kop ea mida. ¹² Pris urata sogine masakangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine eje yale waka masakangi museleno wakoniake. ¹³ So ñeiwa Anutuño rake, ea yemo eje ñei mane eje esep miloppine magu maneo ñine, wane eñane esep milop magu yewao ñine, ñei maneno aratao pris urata mane mi make. ¹⁴ Ñene det waremaine, ñenane Waomze Yesu eje Yuda wane magu eñane tego, ea ñine wakonge, wane Mose eje esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuño Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Ñene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, eje Pris kine mane wakonmaïke, eje Melkizedek yale. ¹⁶ Eje rara togon donño weñem weku me tego wekuño pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Eje gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaïke. ¹⁷ Eñane Anutu wane Papiño Anutu oñom iwa yale ramaïke, “Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop eje yale naso banjem togogoleka ge ari gekene.” ¹⁸ Ño Anutu eje Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaïke, onoka wane, ño ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikñonge, ea wane. ¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa earjo kine kine mane maki mi menajlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuño ñenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewano ñene tebanongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakño Yesu pris ñei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. Ño pris sogine eñano, eje yale mi okanongoi, eje ñei maneno weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi. ²¹ Ño Yesuño pris okange, yemo Anutu oñom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuño olale rake, “Suaineno welekakatne mo weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso banjem naso banjem ge wakene’ ”

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea museleno yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmanjkoï, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mananjkoï. ²⁴ Ño Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki eñane pris urata ea qoe, ñei mane wane kutno mi wayake. ²⁵ Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem ñei ñerep oñom mapikongi, Anutu wane

osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menarj numao biraone more, ejine ejetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaïke, so Anutu ño eje qesinj oniakane meñenka okanmaïke.

Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe Ñei Ñenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, ñene yeye mane wane ñañaenjem, eje qesinjñon okanmaïke. Eje koboboïne, sot ñei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaïke. Eje ñei borikine mama ejane rokop mida, eje libeka, ejineka kine mane, so eje qeli kotino yuane gemaïke. ²⁷ Eje pris wawaine natne ejane rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe banjem ejine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso ñado ñei ñerep ejane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. Ño Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eje bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eje ea wane ejine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eajo korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaïke. ²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donño ñei wetene pelelekatne sot wenerj edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. Ño Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekatne, eajo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane ñadino sarike, yewajo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, eje banj wet ululunja koboboïne naso banjem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Eje Prisze Ñei Wawaine Qeliwoñine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo ñene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalineka eje weti qeliwo ñei Waom Suaine ejane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaïke. ² Eje pris urataïne weti miti urum koboboïno make magemaike, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaïke, mat yewa yaline ñei manerjo mane mo mi make, eamo Waomñoka maki wieke, Yuda ñeiño seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoï, eje Anutu yeyerjo bakom so osomño mire bakom okan kaikeï so soe soep mire okankaikeï wane ño ñenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eje yaleka, eje ejine wenjem bikuminerjo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. ⁴ Yesu eje kepeo geke ra, yemo eje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eje Pris Ñei Wawaine mo loutnerjo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris ñei eje urata mo ma gekoi, na so eje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu ñara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. ⁵ Pris Wawaine eje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eje welekatne oña onjaine so ketkele, ño wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaïke. Ea yemo Anutuño Mose olatke yale. Mose eje Bakom Urum mane seliño mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuño olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na oña onjaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene.” ⁶ Ño Yesu eje Magakño pris ñei wawaine urata mange, eajo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne ejane urata yuanka waremaïke, ea yemo oño keu ñeize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselerjo Anutu so ñei keuzo motke, ño tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaïke, onoka wane, ño yewajo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eje ñado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. ⁸ Silunj Anutu eje ñei ñerep magukoune ejane sotene maratka more rake, “Waomño rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane banj Israel ñei ñerep ejerop, so Yuda wane ñosa ñabokoune ejerop ma wakonikale. ⁹ Ea yemo banj sakon qarekopene ejerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo ñine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na

siwa siwap ea enjerep okangole, enj maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomņo rake. ¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na banj Israel magu enjerep okanikale, Waomņo ramaike, 'Na banj ra rokop donne yewa wet dereretenno qewe payake.' Na banj enjane Anutu okangale, paki enj banj nanjane nej njerep magu okangei. ¹¹ Enjano njine nej weku weku maneno nej kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine nej mane mi olale rayake, 'Waom detkanom,' yale mida, enj banj koropņo naso yewao na det nangei, paki nej ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nej njetine suaino enjano qoeake. ¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turuņene ea banj qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomņo ramaike."

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu enj siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo banj yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwoņine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enj et meņe meņen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejno bakom so enj et meņe meņen urum seliņo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea weneņ kepo iwa mo pake. ² Bakom urum mane seliņo makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enj etne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane biņek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enj etine, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.' ³ Lap lap suaineņo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap maneno kitatki, urumine weneņ okange, ea wane enj etne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. ⁴ Ea wane kotino arata golņo mamaine kiwaku lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara weneņ kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea weneņ metke. ⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anjelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turuņ mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Siluņ iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Enj yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris enj kaiwe banjem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom meņenka okane gekoi. ⁷ Njo Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku oņomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, enj weneņ ma waket more, enjine borikine me nej njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamaņkoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuņo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. ⁸ Asu Koboboine oņo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, seli kise solaine enj urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe anjenge, ⁹ Bakom Urum seliņo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane oņa oņaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomņo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka enj nej bakom okanmaike, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka! ¹⁰ Enj bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo enj njara doku waneka, so sola sau sau ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado banj naso bomileki, Anutuņo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Wenjemineno Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Saukņonge

¹¹ Njo ukude yemo mo Kristo oņo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea

eje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei metero mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike. ¹² So Kristo eje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, eje nonij me bulamakau wejeminejo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, eje ejine wejem, eaño atak weku Bakom Urungo ma waketki, eaño njene gege togon gekenane qolejonge. ¹³ Nonij so bulamakau nei labe labe ejane wejemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenej qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenej gekoi, ea tauonge. Eje yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi. ¹⁴ Ŋo Kristo wane wejemine eaño yemo zok manerop saukjonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu oño nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo eje oñomka sunka mange. Ejane wejeminejo ban njenane kotozo urata kepe nejño mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop ejane urata ma more qelitine qekene.

Kristo Wejeminejo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Jebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo eje ejine wejeminejo jebuki, njene qelanjongone, pakimo oñom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaiike, pakimo, eje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep eje Anutu wane anjaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu eje sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea mau paki, ejine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuño gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so eje gege togon ge arieki.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane eje wetkemaiké, na seukewe, nanjane kine kine yewa maño welaine okaniake, eje yale ra more, eje nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao maukiyake. Medepño don ea mogare more, magak wane abonj ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei eje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanjani rokop, eje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, ¹⁷ nejwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, Ŋo nei yewa rara togon don rake, eje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eje osom qe more wejemine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eaño maki togoleakane pakimo, eaño wele okange. ¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose eje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaiké, ea wane kopko korop nei njerep ra qelanjane edanwareke. Paki njado eje bulamakau medeune so nonij wejemine so lama zoune weje wejem, eaño dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei njerep wenej korop zipanon wareke. ²⁰ Paki eje edane rake, “Iwa yemo wejem, eaño siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuño teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaiké.” ²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose eje yaleka wejem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea ejane kuteno wenej korop zipanon wareke. ²² Welekatne, ra rokop donño rake, ea wane kopka yeye kine kine korop wejemño maki libe qewareke, paki wejem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turunj qelinqi siuke ebon manje. Ŋo wejem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelinqeu siuke ebon manje.

Kristo Wane Solainejo Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eje Turunje Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaiké, ea wane oña onjaine iwa wejem yawwinejo yaleoken okane saukeu paki libe qekoi. Ŋo qeliwo njine kine kine ea oñomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida. ²⁴ Kristo eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejño oña onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eje qeli ejine kotino koboboine waketke, eje ea ge more, njenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eje bakom urata njenane ra magemaiké. ²⁵ Koma banjem Yuda nei Pris Wawaine eje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wejeminerop ma

ari naso banjem waketmanjke, wejnem ea mo ejine wejmine midakaka, ŋo Kristoŋo yemo yale mi okange, eje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, oŋom ejine wejmine so solaineŋo soe soep okange, so eje atak loutne mida, eje atak weku okange. ²⁶ Kristo eje yale okange ra, yemo eje Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, yewao ŋineka kieke atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenej okangirap. Eje yale okaniake, yalemo eje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eje sotzane turuŋine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. ²⁷ ŋene ŋejŋoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ŋadino yemo Anutuŋo kineze ma wakoniake. ²⁸ Kristo eje yaleka ŋei loutne ejane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eje atak mane banj koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo ŋeiwa eje tomaka ge sarimami, eje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meterjo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda ŋei ejane ra rokop don numa eaŋo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eaŋo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eaŋo kine kine wele ea wane oŋaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donŋo yemo ramaike. Eje soe soepŋo bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numaŋo ŋei ŋerep makoboe ongi, bakom meje meŋengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donŋo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka! ² ŋei ŋerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eaŋo welekatne borikineeno ŋine ebuki maine mo menaŋgoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewŋo ebuki qelaŋanbi rap, so eje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. ³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepŋo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitine qeu, eaŋo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjki. ⁴ Bulamakau ŋei labe labe so noniŋ wejmine, eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristoŋo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake, “Ge soepŋo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ŋo ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maullkkone. ⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomŋo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike. ⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanjane don qekoi, ea wane kop, geŋane simile mogasikale.”

⁸ Eje alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepŋo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepŋo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eaŋo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ŋo eje siluŋ koso don iwa rake. ⁹ Pakiso eje koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine geŋane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu eje soepŋo mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki ejane tungo Kristoŋo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo eje Anutuŋo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eje ejine solaineŋo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaŋo ŋebuki, ŋene borikino ŋine korop qelaŋane more koboe warekone.

Yesuŋo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris eje okorau paki, soe soep mire eaŋo bakom oka okan ea wane qelitine qe kaiwe banjem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. ŋo siluŋ soepŋo bakom oka okan eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. ¹² Kristoŋo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaŋo yemo weku mane naso banjem papa togon pa ariake, paki

eje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. ¹³ Yewao eje ukude iwa yemo Anutuño ejane ñabakoune eje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaïke. ¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eaño yemo ñei ñerep borikino ñine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eje naso bañem sot midaine maineka ge arikei.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboïne eje yale waka ea wane don ra qelañan ñonmaïke, so iwa yale ramaïke, mïkep don iwa yale pamaïke, Waomño ramaïke,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na bañ eñerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane bañ wet dereretenno qewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki eje koso iwa yale takotke ramaïke, “Na eñane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoïne, ea wane naso kiroïne bañ koso mi wetke gekale.” ¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaño borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Ñene Detluke More Anutu Osino Arijem

¹⁹ Kimakop, ñene Yesu seuki, weñemineño qekok ñongane, ñene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeïne Togogole eao ñene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. ²⁰ Ñene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu oñom lalañge, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo eñine solaine. ²¹ Ñene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan ñei ñerep magu so urumine ware gemaïke. ²² Eje weñemineño kotozo qakke paki, ñene borikineze ea detkañem, mo eje wetze sauke more, qotkoïneze ea maki masikange, pakimo doku libe libe momoïne teineño qeliñjem ariki, ñene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so eñine osino okorakene. ²³ Ñene mali malipze ea ra qelañane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, ñene misuk peleke qeliñgene, onoka wane ñene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine biñek qe ñebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eje kine mo mayakane rake, ea bañ mayake ²⁴ Ñene kimakopze eñane weneñ dere ñedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesiñ okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonñem paki, kima natne eñane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. ²⁵ Ñene kimakopze eñerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewañze ea misuk qeliñgene, ñei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo ñene ñedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne eñerop weneñ manerop okan nagukene. Ñine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maïke.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Ñene Kristo wane don wele eaño kotozo mo ma qelañangi detlukmaine, paki ñado dere ewekñem paki, ñenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, bañ ñado maño koso saukñoniake, me maño sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eaño saukñongi qelañangene, yemo midakaka. ²⁷ Ñene suaine bañ sariakane detñem paki kaetñongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoïne eaño bañ Anutu ñabaka okanmami, ñei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! ²⁸ Ñei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, ñei etke me kareweño kau paki kineïne rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaïke, eje ñei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeïne qeu seukeake. ²⁹ Ño ñei mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more ñadekkayake, ñine ñei yewa eñane daleo detkamami? Ñei yewa eje bañ umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eje mo Yesu wane weñemño ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eaño eje Anutu wane ñei koboboïne okange. Ño ukude naso iwao mo detki weñem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaïke! ³⁰ Ñene mo detmaine ñei yewa eje rake, “Na bañ sot ea wane turuñ makokkale, na bañ lewine qotkoïne mangale.” So eje yaleka koso rake, “Waom eje bañ ñei ñerewekoune eñane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.” ³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, eñane metino wa more umat maïkene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qelij Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwarjo njine ma qelajan njunge, ea wane njadino jei eje njine wikile kine kine loutne okanjonbi wakonjunge, no siluj eaño mi njibu ket birañunge, njine togolekoi. ³³ Njine naso natno lewa lewago jei njerep ejane kaitko birañune more don borikine njidangoi, so matali qetali okanjonngoi, so naso natno yemo njine jei njerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, ejano takotke more njine eje qesinj ongoi. ³⁴ Njine jei njerep mulap urumgo birañngoi, ejane wet borik wenej det okangoi, so jei eje njinane wesi aborj kine kine njine omanjonbi, njine wet peseko bakom kito qelijonbi makoi. Onoka wane njine iwa yale detkoi. Njine yeye kine kine njine mai maine ea pa njibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eje baj papa togon pa ariake. ³⁵ Ea wane njine wet mali malipnjine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eaño gemage baj tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikai. ³⁶ Ea wane njine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine biñek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikai. ³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike,

“Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo jei maño sariakane raraine, eje sariake so eje mi tomayake. ³⁸ Nañane jei njerewekopne mali malip wenej koboboine, eje baj detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikai, no ejano njine manenjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na baj detpe ejane mi menageake.”

³⁹ Njene zinge kaet ari ari wane jei njereune midaka. Njene yale okanikenane turunjne yemo, njene mali malip magekene paki, onja onjaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeye mane wele maratkakene detlukka ma qotke, Waomño njeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka magemaine eaño mali malip okanmaike. ² Anutu wane jei sogine eje mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuño ongi menanji rake, “Ejane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eañoka raki, njene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine denjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea njine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipño rake, Abel eje soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eje mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño kaki menanji, jei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu onjom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eje mo seukke, no siluj eje mali malip korop gekane ejane don so mali malipineño ra wakon njedanmaike.

⁵ Enok eje mali malipine, eaño warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turunjne yemo eje qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineño mawake, pakiso, jei natne edo pareñine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuño eje qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eje kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuño kaki menanji, eje njado qeliwo mawake. ⁶ Jei mane eje Waom mi malipkayake, no Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, no jei mane eje Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, jei yewa eje siluj Waom malipka geake, so eje baj Waomño jei natne enjerep eje zuanja gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa eje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuño masi tanik njado wakoniake, Noa eje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eje donine detlukke. Eje Anutu anjaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao enjine so njanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eje mi mida lelekoi, eje yale okangi paki, kepe banjem jei njerep borikinane turunjne Anutuño ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noanjo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eje jei

koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eje ŋei koropŋo mali malip korop okanbi, eje yale okan oniake paki, eje gege wane biŋek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuŋo eje orake, paki eje Anutu aŋaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane biŋek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eje na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eje eŋine kepe mat qelige mi dereret najenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunenino arike. ⁹ Eje mali malipinane Anutuŋo kepe mat biŋek qe mange, eao eje siluŋ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eje seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop eŋine gipoletkine weneŋ kepe weku yewaka Anutuŋo biŋek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. ¹⁰ Abraham eje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosij kine kineine togogole eaŋo motmole, Anutu oŋomka wetke wareki paki make, eje ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ŋo eje mali malip weneŋ okange, ea wane eje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eje iwa yale detke, Waom eje rara togon don mo rake, na baŋ medep mane maikale. Waom eje don welek ra okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane eje ŋei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ŋei weku iwa eŋano ŋine yemo ŋosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, eŋane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaikae, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ ŋei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine biŋek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eje eri amaŋ paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “ŋene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ŋene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.” ¹⁴ ŋeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ŋene kine iwa yale detmaine, eje enŋene kepe matene mane enŋene bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi. ¹⁵ Eje kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetŋo malipkakoi, eje maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, ¹⁶ eje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuŋine yemo, eje wet mali malipeneŋo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaiki wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eje ŋei ea edo ŋenane Anutuze rau, eje mi gamukayake, onoka wane eje mat suaine mane ŋei yaline eŋane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham eje mali malip korop geke, ea wane eje Anutuŋo liwekkake, naso yewao eje soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku eŋano Anutuŋo rara togon donine olatke, ŋo siluŋ eje gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. ¹⁸ Anutu eje Abraham biŋek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano ŋine geŋane ŋosa wili wilikopŋone wakone arikei.” ¹⁹ Abraham eje mo detlukke, yemo Anutuŋo Isak seu seuŋine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane ŋene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eje Isak mo seu seu eŋine koso Anutuŋo mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak eje mali malipineŋo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ŋado wakoniake, ea wane don weneŋ etange.

²¹ Yakop eje mali malipineŋo raki eje mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eje qesiinane kutno qesiŋnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep eje mali malipineŋo raki, eje mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eje gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine weneŋ ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetneŋo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eje medep wekumane okange, paki ere ŋei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ŋadeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose eje mali malipinejo raki, eje suake naso yewao eje Jei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. ²⁵ Eje Anutu wane jei njerep magu ejerop wikile maratkayakane eweke wakonge. Ijo eje borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. ²⁶ Eje detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eajo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eajo Ezipt wane wesi aboj kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eje deine warekaki njado Anutujo turujine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose eje mali malipinejo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eje Jei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, eje mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eje Anutu denjo mi kakaine, eje ka more togoleke. ²⁸ Mose eje mali malipinejo raki, Israel jei edangi lama qe more wejemineno mat madet banjem qedenj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anelono Israel ejane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel eje mali malipenejo qesinjongi, eje Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eje yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt jei eje yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetjo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel eje mali malipenejo raki, eje Yeriko matko wesi sen togogle, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike. ³¹ Wenip njerep Rahab eje sogino geke, eje mali malipinejo raki, Anutu ajaine birakoi, jei yewa engu more eje wenenj mi qekoi, onoka wane eje jei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen njadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Jei Natne Ejane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne ejane don mi rawarekale. ³³ Jeiwa eje mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eajo raki eje mat korop ejerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eje masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutujo kine kine bijek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Eje osom zubaine laion ejane ajaene ma wongekoi. ³⁴ Eje gerep lunj bolamine ma pilikkoi, eje pilanjjo engukeiwane okanbi yuonngoi. Eje pelekko, ijo koso siluj togolekoi, eje kawaliwo togoglekoi, paki mat natno njine ejane kawali jei engu esop onwarekoi. ³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, njerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemaŋkoi.

Natne, eje Waom njadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, eje wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo njado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. ³⁶ Jei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamjo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapjo wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi. ³⁷ Eje wesijo kito pelek ongoi, eje solaene segerjo keuoka qepokeu, etke leleko, pilanjjo ebeene kitatko. Eje lama me nonij solaineno kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abojene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanngoi. ³⁸ Jei mali malipenerop eje kepe jei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe nejjo kima maine mi okanngoi! Wane eje lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjoino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe ajauno waket gekoi.

³⁹ Jei njerep iwa korop eje mali malipenejo kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! Ijo eje siluj Anutujo kine kine bijek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. ⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu eje njenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo eje jei njerep mali malip korop gekoi, eje njenerop wenenj orodoj njebuki menangenane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Eje Potluke Ka More Ejano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo njene wamo daleo? Njene yemo jei njerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezonj yale lolikjonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane njene yeye kine kine njebu umare njonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinejo togogle

makatatak njonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, nene numa mo Anutuño sikanjonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. ² Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane njetne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, eje weku kalilip kaikane. Ono mo detnjonmaike, mane eje Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, no banj met met maine mesiake so eje oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane nene yalewa detnem paki, wikile dere kibej qabej wenej seukkene. Nji nrep natnejo ramami, kibej qabego seu seuk, eamo nji borikinejo so eje gamu gamune, no Yesu eje kibej qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane eje Anutu enjine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Eje Makoboenjoniakane Wikile Njebon Okanmaike

³ Njine detlukkei, borikine mama nji eje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eje ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, eje mane mi pelekke, njine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, njine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! ⁴ Njine borikine njabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjemnjine mi qakke. ⁵ Njine Anutuño enjine gipolekounne yale nanj njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetnjunge me? Don iwa yale, eje enjine gipolekounne njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, earjo kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. ⁶ Onoka wane, Waom eje nji mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenej ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Maganjinejo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetnjine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile earjo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magainenjo mi ma koboekeake? ⁸ Njine Anutuño mi ma koboenjungi, enjine gipolekounne korop gemami enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine enjane gipolekounne welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei. ⁹ Nene magakopze kepeo njine edo njengu makoboe okanjonbi, nene ea wane eje eweene kito-manjkene. Wane iwa yemo nene Asu enjane Magak ewine manerop kitojem menageake, so geulukkene, so nene enjane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene! ¹⁰ Magakopze kepeojine eje nasomde bamgoka njengu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, nene enjane bango genjem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutuño okanjonmaike, yemo njenze menanjenane, paki nene enjerep gege koboboine enjane numao maine gekenane. ¹¹ Nene njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo nene detnem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, nene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado banj tanik manikze so gegeze koboeake, naso eao yemo turujine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikei, wawetnjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluj njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. ¹³ Numa kobosij sijine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinejo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluj maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nji korop enjerep peamgo gekei wane urataine maikei, so gege mage koboboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nji manenjo Waom banj maine mi kayake. ¹⁵ Njinano njine manenjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikei. Njinano njine manenjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nji loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nji loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikei. ¹⁶ Njinano njine manenjo bailalaj gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniaakane kaulukkei! Eje njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine enjine metezamot ea korop qikka

more qeliŋge. ¹⁷ Ɔine mo detmami, Ɔado eƆe magainano Ɔine mosop mayakane kake, Ɔo siluƆ eƆe main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eƆe tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratƆaki paki wetne mi maingeke. Ɔo siluƆ eƆe deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuaƆge.

Ɔene Sinai Bonaga Mida Ɔene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel Ɔei Ɔerep edo sarikoi yale, Ɔine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketkoi. ¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe aƆa don mane detpi paki, eƆe aƆa don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. ²⁰ Onoka wane eƆe don iwa yale rake ea wane eƆe kaetonge, “Ɔei me osom mane eƆe bonaga uakayakeo, eƆe wesio kitopelekeu seukeake.” ²¹ Masi ea oƆa qai qaine wakonmaƆki, Moserjo rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

²² Ɔine kine kine yalineo mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo Ɔine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop eƆane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem aƆelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. ²³ Ɔine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, eƆetene qeliwo qeki pamaike, eƆane oi bakom lewa lewaƆ namuƆino sari lotkekoi. Ɔine Anutu eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, eƆano lotkekoi, so Ɔei koboboine eƆane oƆa oƆaene maki menaƆwarekoi, eƆano takotkekoi. ²⁴ Ɔine Yesu wano sarikoi, oƆo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so Ɔine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eƆe Ɔinane ra more weƆemine qakki, tauƆunge, eaƆo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, weƆem eaƆo Abel weƆeminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane weƆem, eaƆo yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelaƆanmaike.

AnutuƆo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

²⁵ Don Ɔidanmaike, Ɔei ea wane don Ɔadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, Ɔei don togogole edangi dere Ɔadekkakoi, eƆe mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eƆe qeliwo geki paki don Ɔedan okanmaike, ea wane, Ɔene qeliwoka mere don Ɔedanmaike, Ɔei yewa Ɔadekkaikeneo, Ɔene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turuƆine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! ²⁶ Naso yewao eƆane doneƆo kepe ruzakki qiseke. Ɔo iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na baƆ naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe weneƆ ruzakewe qisekeik!” ²⁷ Donba “atak mane” eaƆo didiwo sikanƆonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop baƆ ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeƆi siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eaƆo baƆ wakone papa toƆon payake.

²⁸ Ɔene Anutu wano Ɔine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eƆe baƆ ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane Ɔene Anutu wano Ɔine yeye kine kine papa toƆon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane Ɔene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu oƆom detki, baƆ menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketƆem paki, ewine kito menen kaikene. ²⁹ Onoka wane AnutuƆe eƆe welekatne gerep bolomineƆo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep OkannaguƆem AnutuƆo Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu Ɔine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso baƆem kima kima gemamiƆo, yemo Ɔine maneƆo mane wet maep Ɔine warekau Ɔinano tako rakot paki, Ɔine Ɔidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. ² Ɔei kuneƆine mat maneo Ɔine sariu Ɔine dere more, ebu matƆino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipƆonge. Ɔine mi detmami. Sogino Ɔei natne edo mi dereret Ɔei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, aƆelo okan ongoi. ³ Ɔine Waom wane Ɔei Ɔerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, eƆane detpi Ɔine weneƆ biraƆunbi metmami, yale okaniake. So Ɔaba edo engu kito okanonmami, eƆane detpi Ɔine weneƆ kepe yewao Ɔingu kito okan Ɔunmami, yale okaniake. Paki Ɔaba eƆe Ɔine maine yale waka okan Ɔunikei

⁴ Ɔao Ɔanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropɔo detpi wele okaniake, so Ɔaokopene so Ɔanowekopene eƆe bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eƆe baƆ Ɔei Ɔerep wenip qazazaƆka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turuƆine eboniake.

⁵ GegeƆine warekau wesi aboƆ wane simileƆo Ɔinane wet dereret me mali malipƆino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, Ɔine kine kine pa Ɔibonmaike, eaka rokop Ɔino maine magekei, Anutu oƆom iwa yale rake, “Na baƆ mi qeliƆ ganikale, Na mane mi baƆ Ɔadek ganikale.” ⁶ Ea wane Ɔene wetze wareka more, ma togoleƆem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

“Waom eƆe naƆane mapi mapikne, Na baƆ mi kaet naniake, Ɔei eƆe na onoka maine okannaniake?”

Miti Don Kito Ɔebongoi, Eaka MageƆem Paki, Yesu Ɔadino Arikene

⁷ Miti Ɔei Ɔetne mamakop Ɔine eƆane desikei, edo Anutu wane don Ɔidane kito Ɔibon okangoi. EƆane gege tanik manik eƆe daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikei, so eƆane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. ⁸ Yesu Kristo eƆe kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso baƆem, papa togon pa ariake. ⁹ Dereret kine kine kunefine, kine mane korop ea detkau eaƆo misuk numa koboine ea Ɔine waraƆ Ɔune ariake. Ɔenane asu oƆa oƆaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutƆo maki togoleake, Yuda wane Ɔara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, Ɔeiwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewaƆo eƆe mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris eƆane Bakom Urungo urata ma gekoi, eƆe Ɔenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao Ɔine mi nekei wane raraine. ¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine eƆe osom weƆemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogle eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, Ɔo osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomaƆke. ¹² Eso Yesu eƆe yaleka eƆine qeu, weƆenineƆo Ɔei Ɔerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino qeu seukke paki, eaƆo ebuki Anutu wane Ɔei Ɔerep wele so koboboine okangei. ¹³ Ea wane Ɔene mat wazaino eƆano ariƆem paki, eƆe gamu maratkae, yewaka Ɔene maratkaikene. ¹⁴ Iwa kepeo Ɔenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, Ɔene mat mane suaine baƆ Ɔado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane Ɔene Yesu wane ra more, naso baƆem Anutu eƆetine ora mawa kaƆem, eaƆo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo aƆa pizane wele eƆetine ora ma walak kaikene. ¹⁶ Sogino eƆe kine kine maine Ɔei Ɔerep okanone ge arikei wane, so ƆinƆine mapi mapik okan naguei wane, misuk niget Ɔuniake, onoka wane Ɔei Ɔerep natne eƆe kine kine yewaƆo natne zuageu, Ɔine pa Ɔibonmaike, Ɔo eƆe mapik onikei, Ɔine ea wane misuk niget Ɔuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, AnutuƆo eƆe detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ ƆetnekopƆine, eƆe qesiƆ Ɔunikei wane okanbi, Ɔine eƆane aƆaene tewekkei, eƆe Ɔinane diam naso baƆem okanmami, so eƆe baƆ urata daleo Ɔinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo Ɔine eƆane aƆaene teweke more, eƆane bango tamge gekei, Ɔine yale okanonbi, eƆe oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikēi, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikēi yewaƆo yemo Ɔine maine mi mapik Ɔuniake.

¹⁸ Ɔine siluƆ Ɔenane tako rakot Waom meƆenka gekei paki, eƆe Ɔene qesiƆ Ɔoniake, Ɔene mo detmaine, Ɔene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaikēi, onoka wane Ɔene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso baƆem koboboine gege ea wane Ɔonmaikēi. ¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop Ɔidanmaile, yemo Ɔine meƆenkau, AnutuƆo qesiƆnane talenangi, na baƆ Ɔinano ikopka ulotkekale.

MeƆe MeƆen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu oƆo tako rakot so siwa siwap weƆem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu Ɔine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eƆe lama eƆane Wareware Kakapa suaine. ²¹ Peam wane Anutu oƆo maine yeye kine kine weku mane Ɔine zuaƆ

okanmami, ea korop nibongi paki, ma ewekjungi njine anjaine tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan nioniakane wetkemaiké, ea ma wakone niboniaké. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariaké! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketnjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe nibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. ²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaiké, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urungo njine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariaké, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenej narop ununikete.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan njunmaine iwa, njetnekopnjine korop so Anutu wane nei njerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene njinano wenej motpi umaiké.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutjo mainejo korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit jei, nonjo Anutu wane jei jerep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banjem korop ge arimami, jinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine jibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Jinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. ³ Onoka wane jine mo detmami, kine kine yalinejo mali malipjine ma liwekka okan kamageki jadinu maki jinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukhei. ⁴ Jinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kaukjune numa kirop yewa ariki, jine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanakei, midakaka, jine maine sot midaine so wet kunenej geu kopke ulukeake. ⁵ Jo jinano jine manejo dereret suaine zuangi paki eje Anutu maine mejenkaki onjo banj mawakone jeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi jedan okan maikeno wet maepkoka korop ma wakone jebon okanmaike. ⁶ Jo jine mejenkaikei wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more mejenkaikei, wet etkeka okane more mida, jo mane eje wet etkekao mejenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomjo teweke sari kalanjango rasi pokki momono puangi mida lele arimaikae, enjane meje mejenine rokop yale waka okaniake. ⁷ Jei yaline eje Waom wano jine kine kine mane mayakane banj maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. ⁸ Eje wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaikae, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Jei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane eje Anutjo mawa birakayakane wetpesek desiake. ¹⁰ Jo doku tau taune jei mane abonjine suaine, eje banj Anutuno maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, jei abonjene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, eje banj eki zurauneno posi buratke ket okanmaikae, yale seuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Kepe deineno saki paki sarainane gereuneno eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaikae, rokop yalewaka jei abonj suaine eje urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² Jo jei mane eje liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, eje wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, eje togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaikae, ea wane lewine eje banj gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutuno jei wetene enjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke. ¹³ Jei mane eje borikine yalinejo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaikae." Borikinejo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom jei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! ¹⁴ Jo jei mane eje liwe liwekjo liwek kamaikae, yemo enjine wetnejo borikine mayakane bailalanj wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaikae, ¹⁵ enjine wetinejo bailalanj wetke mage mageki, yewano jatke more medep mamaikae, yemo enjine borikine, eso borikinejo sua ariki paki medep mamaikae, yemo enjine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne jine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. ¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelajanerop yemo qeliwo jine sari okanmaikae, eamo Anutu, qeli qelajan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enjano jine sari okanmaikae, enjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaikae. ¹⁸ Anutu eje enjine wetinane don welenjo jei jerewewoune ma wakonjonge, jei doku tau tau magu jene magak okane, alakane jei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enjane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Njei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, no don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei. ²⁰ Njei mane sot osi osi no Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike. ²¹ Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qeguŋ maguŋ oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaikeni, eanjo oŋa oŋanji maine ma menanjkayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketnjinenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaikei, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maikeni. ²³ Njei mane eje miti don desiake no dere mi ma nogankayake, eje yemo njei manenjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaikeni, eje yale. ²⁴ Eje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaikeni, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaikeni. ²⁵ No njei mane eje rara togon don wele, njei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaikeni, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaikeni, eje dere tewek okanmaikeni, njei yewa eje yale okanmaikane, Anutno barj mosop kayake.

²⁶ Njei mane eje enjanane detki miti inerop okanmaikeni me? Njei yewa eje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo njei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniakeni, paki eje onjomka kotine isikayake. ²⁷ Anutu Magakno mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaikeni yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesij ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaikeni, eanjo koto njine maki sigileakane diamnjine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Njei Aboŋ Midaine So Aboŋgorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanjane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine njei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, no mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. ² Njei mane aboŋjine suaine eje njamot goliŋo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariakeni, eso njei mane aboŋjine midaine, eje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariakeni. ³ Pakimo njine njei aboŋ mayakatne au sarike, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikeni, “Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom,” no njei aboŋjine midaine eje yemo olale raikeni, “Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom.” ⁴ Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetnjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutuŋo kepe iwao njei wanap, aboŋene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke. ⁶ No njine yemo wanap, aboŋene midaine eje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutnjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok njei enjane kaitko dongo biraŋun okanmami? Njei aboŋene suaine edo dongo biraŋun okanmami. ⁷ Njei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli njei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papias pamaikeni, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, “Gejonane simin ganmaikeni, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiakeni.” ⁹ No njine njei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donno njinane kine qeu wakonmaikeni, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami. ¹⁰ Njei mane eje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, eje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaikeni so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaikeni. ¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, “Njao njanom njire misuk qeliŋnagukeik,” onjomka koso rake, “Ge njei misuk qem seukeake.” Ge njanom njone mi qeliŋ kaikene no

siluŋ ge ŋei mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene. ¹² Rara Togon Donŋo ŋei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewaŋo ŋei kineene baŋ ma wakoniake, ea wane ŋine don detluke don koboboine raiki so masi koboboine okangei. ¹³ ŋei mane eŋe kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuŋo kineine mawakoniake, yewao eŋe mi sesekayake, ŋo sesekakeŋo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! ŋei manerjo rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaike.” ŋo mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewaŋo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! ¹⁵ ŋine kimakopŋine me kiarokop ŋine, eŋe takot laplap wane ŋaŋaekai so ŋara wane seukkei, ¹⁶ ŋo ŋine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anutuŋo mosop ŋungep! Takotŋine birau ket gerewe ŋuniake, so ŋara mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so ŋara mi ebonnom paki don ŋoneŋoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? ¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip erjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip erjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainerjo mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ ŋo ŋei natnerjo iwa yale mane raiki, “ŋei mane mali malipine pamaike, ŋo ŋei manerjo yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike,” don ea wane turuŋine naŋano ŋine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, ŋei yewa eŋe mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikerjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo baŋ urata mamane, so tanik manikerjo sikan ganiake.” ¹⁹ ŋine Anutu wekuku gemaikae ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine eŋe yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami. ²⁰ ŋine qelaŋ! ŋine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane ŋunmaikae me? Eso yemo iwa yale. ²¹ ŋaborjine Abraham, eŋe sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenerj weku okange? Eŋe tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eŋe yale okangi, Anutuŋo eŋe ŋei koboboine orake. ²² ŋine ea mo detmami me? Eŋine wetinerjo malipka more metinerjo urataine rokop weku orodorjka makoik, metinerjo urata tingo deŋo kaka ea ma okangi, eaŋo maki mali malipine weku mane okange. ²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaikae ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramŋo Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuŋo detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuŋo Abram kimaine orake. ²⁴ ŋine mo detmami, “ŋei mane mali malipinane, Anutuŋo koboboine mi oreake, ŋei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eŋe ŋei koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalaŋ ŋerep, Rahab eŋe Yuda ŋei etke Yosua aŋaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo ŋabaore etkukei wane okanbi eŋe kima epu more erjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eŋe masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sankae biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuŋo erjane detki menaŋge, paki eŋe ma more Anutu erjine osino birakake. ²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eŋe wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, ŋei ea wane mali malip eŋe mo seuke.

3

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

¹ Kimakopne! ŋinanorjine loutnerjo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane ŋine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon ŋene korop baŋ wano wanok ŋeiŋo wanokŋongi paki kineze ma wakone turuŋine zok manerop umatne ŋeboniake, ŋo natne yauwine eŋe yemo ewekine okanoniake. ² ŋene koropŋo naso baŋem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaikae, ea weku mane, ŋei yalinerjo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaikae. ³ ŋene horsiŋo donze dere aŋaze tewekeakane ŋetko kiki horsi mane wane aŋaino mot okanmaine, eso ŋene maine maŋem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaikae. ⁴ Me seki mane

wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogole ŋo qe modatki kiwetko arimaikē, wiliŋaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaikē, eaka seki wiliŋaine maingeki arimaikē. ⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pamaikē, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ŋo eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane aŋage zok bokaka okanmaikē, so eŋine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaikē.

Ŋine geres ea detkau, eje nigagatne, ŋo siluŋ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaikē! ⁶ Eso belakam eje geres yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ŋo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaikē, eaŋo gegezane qesiŋ ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaikē, geres eamo sora geres eŋino ŋine sarimaikē, yewaŋo puangi zemaikē. ⁷ Ŋei eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniaikē, osom zubaine so naŋi, koma so zawon, eje yale okane more eŋine bango biraone more oŋom wareoniaikē. ⁸ Ŋo siluŋ ŋei maneho belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikineŋo watke pamaikē. ⁹ Ŋene belakam yewaŋo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaŋoka ŋei kimakopze Anutu eŋine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eje soakon okanmaine. ¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aŋa wekuo ŋineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei! ¹¹ Doku deine wekuo ŋineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik. ¹² Kimakop, ŋalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiŋ mulap maneo wele ŋalok mi qeake, kiwetŋo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniaikē.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetŋine Sarimaikē

¹³ Ŋinane keuŋino ŋei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaikē me? Ŋei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi ŋei eje kaikēi. ¹⁴ Ŋo wetŋone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solaŋone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea ŋabakaikene. ¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwoŋine mi sarimaikē, eamo kepe wane biŋek, ŋeiwoŋine so satan wanŋine. ¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kine kine korop yaleka wakone payake. ¹⁷ Ŋo wet dereret weti qeliwoŋine sarimaikē, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikŋo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki ŋei ŋeres korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. ¹⁸ Ŋei pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne eboppi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaikē.

4

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Ŋaba so tebe kawali keuŋino pamaikē, ea kine diao ŋine sarimaikē? Eamo ŋinŋine qom riweŋinane simileŋo waraŋkaki solaŋine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaikē. ² Ŋine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile ŋunmaikē, ŋo siluŋ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso ŋine mo kawali maikēi wane ewek okanmami, ŋine kine kine magekei wane qomŋine zok manerop riwe okanmaikē, ŋo siluŋ ŋine ea mi ma okanmami, eso ŋine mo ea ŋaba okan nugu more kawali ma okanmami, ŋine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi meŋenka okanmami ea wane. ³ So ŋine meŋenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, ŋine wetŋineŋo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, ŋine ŋinŋine solaŋine qesiŋkaikēi waneka dere meŋenka okanmami. ⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat ŋei! Ŋine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eaŋo Anutu wane ŋabaine, ŋine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaikē, ea kima okanka waremaikē, eje Anutu wane ŋabaine okaniaikē. ⁵ Ŋine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaikē iwamo don yawine, don iwa yale ramaikē, “Asu Anutuŋo kotozo motke, yemo eŋine biŋekka geakane zok wetke manmaikē, ŋo ŋei natneŋo Asu

zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami.” ⁶ Ɔo wet menaƆ ea mo AnutuƆo Ɔebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogole, eaƆo Ɔenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eƆe Ɔei wawaine eƆane qesi qesiƆ makok okanmaike, Ɔo ketkele yemo wet menaƆ more ebon okanmaike.”

⁷ Ea wane Ɔine wetƆine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eƆe Ɔine kakakƆune biraƆune ariake. ⁸ Ɔine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eƆe yaleka baƆ Ɔinane osoƆino sariake, Ɔo natne Ɔine borikine mama meterƆine sauk wareu! Wetko Ɔine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami Ɔine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! ⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu deƆine dokune ketkep, tenik ƆineƆo maingeu aro okangep, batneka geƆeƆo maingeu wet borik okangep! ¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetƆine ma pese ketkele geu, eƆe baƆ Ɔibu wa biraƆuniake.

Ɔei Kimaze Mane TuruƆ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne Ɔine Ɔidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, Ɔei mane eƆe kimainane detki boriki, turuƆine dongo birakayake, eƆe Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, Ɔo Ɔine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikei, yemo Ɔine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuƆine ebo ebon Ɔei okanikei. ¹² Anutu wekuƆo Rara Togon Numa Ɔebo Ɔebon so Wano Wanok Ɔei gemaike, eƆe wekuƆo maine Ɔebu sese Ɔoniake, so Ɔengu matali Ɔoniake, Ɔo Ɔine ma ƆeiƆo kimaine turuƆinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Ɔine ketƆine more naƆane don iwa detpi, Ɔine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki Ɔene baƆ mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.” ¹⁴ Ɔine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Ɔine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azoƆgi koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaike. ¹⁵ Ɔine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “WaomƆo det Ɔoniakeo, yemo Ɔene maine wisikaune geƆem paki ukude makene me baƆ Ɔado makene.” ¹⁶ Ɔo siluƆ ukude yemo Ɔine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane Ɔei mane eƆe masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eƆe mo detmaike eƆe sot korop okanmaike.

5

Ɔei AboƆ Suaine EƆane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo Ɔei aboƆine suaine gemami, Ɔine ketƆine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutƆino wayake, yewao Ɔine aroke deƆine dokune kesiake! ² AboƆine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake. ³ Ɔinane goli Ɔine so silwa Ɔine mo weƆenmineƆo zewareke, eso weƆemine zeke eaƆo, yeo baƆ Ɔado kineƆine mawakoniake, paki bikumƆine gereƆo zemaike, yale zewareake, Ɔine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki aboƆ suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. ⁴ Ɔine Ɔeiwa euƆino urata makoi, eƆe lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata Ɔino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu eƆane aroeneƆo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine eƆane ketino ketki detke. ⁵ Ɔine geƆeƆine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaƆo qewatƆune pake, Ɔine Ɔidom Ɔara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale Ɔinguwi seukkei wane naso Ɔine mo bomilemaike, ⁶ Ɔine Ɔei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, Ɔine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eƆe mi Ɔonge lelemaike so turuƆe mi Ɔeboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom MeƆenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, Ɔara eu mama Ɔei mane okanmaike, Ɔine Ɔei ea kau, eƆe Ɔara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaike, eƆe koya so kaiwe orodoƆka

okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaiké. ⁸ Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetnjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaiké.

⁹ Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuño baj kinerjine misuk mawakoniaké, kine mawakon mawakon nej mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaiké. ¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eje wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi enjane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei. ¹¹ Eje togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eje wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomño kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eje qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaiké.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine mane mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raiké, yemo welekatnane eje, “welekatneka” raiké, njó mida wane eje, “midaka” raiké, yale okangei, yemo baj njado Anutuño turunjine mainge mi njiboniaké.

Njei Koboboine Mane Wane Meje Mejen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ Njinane keuo njino nej mane wet borik korop gemaiké me? Eje Anutu mejenkayake Njei mane eje wetpeseko gemaiké me? Eje bakom enjet kito more Anutu mawakayake. ¹⁴ Njinano njine nej mane zoma kamaiké me? Eje doku tau tau magu enjane njetine natne edoraki, sari enjane mejenkaikei, so Waom wane enjetine ora more kelok solaino taukaikei. ¹⁵ Meje mejen iwa mali malip korop mamami, enjano zoma nej ea ma menanjayake, njó Waomño yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomño omakayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke nej kimakop njine enjane kaitko qelinjikaikei, so meje mejenjo qesi qesij okanikei, yale okanbi paki baj menanjei, nej mainane meje mejen yemo zonomine togogole, enjano zoma nej maine ma menanjayake. ¹⁷ Elaiya eje nej njene yale, eje koya mi qeakane meje mejen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. ¹⁸ Eje koso manerop mejenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menanje.

Numa Qeyaumami Njei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹ Nanjane kimakopne! Njinano njine nej mane eje don wele wane numa qeyaumaiké, yemo nej manenjo koso mainka numao birakaki geake. ²⁰ Iwa desikei, nej mane eje borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino njine mainka numa maine birakayake, eje borikine mama ea onja onjaine baj seu seu njine mainkayake, eje enjano borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, noŋo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakŋunge, ŋine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe barjem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ŋinane kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ² Anutu Magak eje mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakŋunge, paki eŋine Asuineŋo ŋibuki, ŋei ŋerep kuneneŋ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eŋine wenjeminero saukŋungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanŋunge.

Wane mosop so peamŋo ŋinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomanoŋe Pamaike

³ ŋene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, onoka wane eje qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eje gege musele ŋene ma wakone ŋebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatŋonge. ⁴ Eso ea wane ŋene deze pore alakane, Anutuŋo mosopine zok suaine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eje yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ŋenane pamaikae. Yewao, eje mi gotosiakae, me kine kine manero mi mataliakae, me mi mida leleake. ⁵ Mosop yewa mo ŋinane bijek, ŋine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ŋinane ra more eŋane zonomŋo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuŋo koso zinge ŋibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ ŋine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ŋo ukude iwa yemo naso bamgoka ŋine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ŋungi, ŋine wikile dere siluŋ soringe more togolekei. ⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipŋine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ŋei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol earjo welainane bijek kine ma wakoniakae. ŋo ŋinane mali malipŋine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eje mali malipŋine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eje togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ŋine barj wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikai. ⁸ ŋine Yesu mi kakoi, ŋo siluŋ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eŋane ŋunmaikae, ŋine naso iwao deŋineŋo eje mi kamami, ŋo siluŋ wetŋineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ŋine wet menaŋ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ŋei aŋaŋo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. ⁹ Onoka wane ŋine mali malip ŋinane wele so oŋa oŋa ŋinane mena menaŋ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menaŋ, ea wane propet eje bororom zuaŋgoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eje mosop yewa Anutuŋo ŋine ŋiboniakae, ea wane don rawakongoi. ¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, oŋo Kristo eje wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eje naso diawao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuaŋ okangoi. ¹² Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eje urata maikai, eamo enjenane ra more midakaka, yemo ŋido menaŋgei wane rau paki, eje kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ŋine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eŋano ŋine detmami, Anutuŋo Asu Koboboine qeliwo ŋine talekaki ket more, eŋane zonomineŋo qesiŋongi, eje Don Maine ea ra qelaŋangoi. Aŋelo eje yaleka don maine ea weneŋ desikei wane simile det okanmami, ŋo ŋaŋaemami.

Anutuŋo Gege Qelaŋanerop Gekenane ŋedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane ŋine wetŋine maulukeu paki, diam ŋine ma more koto ŋinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretŋine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine ŋiboniakae, eaoka payake. ¹⁴ Anutu wane aŋaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelaŋ geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane

qelit qeque okange, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegejine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeque okane more, njine okanikei, koropjo koboineka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eje koboboineka gemaikerjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka ejerop koboboine gekei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemailane, njine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutujo Kine Kine Lewine Suainejo Qolejonge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu menjenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eje jei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko jei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. ¹⁸ Njine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enjano njine makoi, eamo onokakajo qolejune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolejunge, midakaka! ¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristorjo, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. ²⁰ Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristorjo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qoekane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge. ²¹ Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaerjonge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onjanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop ejerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinejo saki okannagukei. ²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, earjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, earjine wiriu paki wakongoi. ²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinerjo ramaike, “Jei korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, ²⁵ jo Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti jei edo njinano ma sari ra qelanjangoi.

2

Waom Eje Wesi Togogole Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea raqelajan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelij warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelij warekei. ² Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eje yale okane more naso bajem onja onja njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menangei. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, enjo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, eje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama jei eje kau, lewine midaine okangi njadekka birakakoi, jo Anutujo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogole birakake. ⁵ Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutujo njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine banj pris koboboine urata maikai. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutujo ka more siminkayake. ⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewajo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane jei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake.” ⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikai, njinano

yemo Kristo eɲe wesi bosij togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, ɲo mi malipka lukkaikai, eɲane yemo Kristo eɲe detpi bosij pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama ɲei eɲe qaisikka qeliŋgoi, eaɲo qeinge more wesi bosij togogole okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donɲo mane iwa yale kito ɲedanmaike,

“Wesi yewaɲo qunqe, ɲei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewaɲo qunqe, baɲ rasukei.”

Eɲe kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuɲo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

⁹ So Anutuɲo Kristo eɲe yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, ɲo ɲine yemo yalewaka Anutuɲo mo ma wakon ɲunge, ɲine ɲei Waom Yesu wane pris, ɲine ɲei ɲerep magu kunenɲine, ɲine Anutu eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune, ɲine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelaɲanbi sua ariakane ma wakonɲunge. Oɲo ɲine panaman kotino ɲine ɲidora tebaɲune more, eɲine qelaɲan maepino biraɲunge. ¹⁰ ɲine sogino Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane siluɲ ukude yemo eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune okanmami, sogino ɲine Anutu wane wet menaɲ ea mi detkakoi, ɲo siluɲ ukude iwa yemo ɲine eɲine wet menaɲ ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na ɲine ɲidanbe detpi! ɲine ɲei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! ɲine solaɲine misuk qeliɲkau bailalaɲ wane qelit qeake, bailalaɲ eaɲo wetɲine matali kayakane naso baɲem okan okanmaike. ¹² ɲine qelaɲ eɲane keueno gegeɲine mayakatneka geu, qelaɲ eɲe gegeɲine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama ɲido rau ra, ea baɲ yeine qeliŋgeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, eweɲine kitokei. ¹³ ɲine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, ɲeiɲo numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe ɲei Waom Wawaine eɲane don dere aɲaene tewekkei. ¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele eɲane aɲaene tewekkei, eɲe kepe ɲei waomɲo ɲei borikine mama, eɲe makoboe oniakane biraonge, so ɲei ɲerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, ɲei ɲerep yaline eɲe yemo mawa onikei. ¹⁵ Anutuɲo okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, ɲei qelaɲine qelaɲ don, ra siuk okanmami, eɲe ɲinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei. ¹⁶ Anutuɲo borikinane mulap mo siwot ɲungi, ululuɲ qeke gemami, ɲo ɲine yale geu paki, misuk raikei, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eaɲo turuɲine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eɲe turuɲinerop weneɲ okanmaike ɲine maine Anutu wane qelit qeɲe gekei. ¹⁷ Ea wane ɲine ɲei korop eɲane eweene kito okanikei, ɲei kimakop ɲine mali malip korop eɲe wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetɲungi, Roma kepe ɲei waom aɲaine tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, ɲine ware ware kopɲine eweene kitou paki, aɲaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, eɲe donene togogole weneɲ, ea wane ɲine eɲane doneene so aɲaene weneɲ tewekkei. ¹⁹ Anutu eɲe ea wane raki paki, baɲ mosop ɲuniake, ɲine siluɲ wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami. ²⁰ ɲine sot korop okanbi, kumunamɲo ea wane ra ɲinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge ɲiboniake? ɲo ɲine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile ɲibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuɲo ea wane raki paki, mosop ɲuniake. ²¹ Anutu eɲe ea wane raki paki, ɲidora newanɲunge, onoka wane, Kristo oɲom ɲinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanɲungane, ɲine eɲane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. ²² Yesu eɲe sot mane mi okange, isi don mane aɲaino ɲine saketki, ɲei manerɲo mi detke, o midakaka. ²³ Kristo eɲe masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, eɲe turuɲine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Eɲe wikile manbi, turuɲine qom sua don mi edange, eɲe iwa yale detke, “Anutu eɲe wano wanokze koboboine, oɲom naɲane kine dere wanok okaniake.” ²⁴ Kristo oɲom ɲenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibeɲ qabego rasikke, wane ɲene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane,

eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so ejane kubetinerjo njinane sot kubetjine maki osike. ²⁵ Njine lama yale, numanjine qelingje touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutujo njibu sa biranjungane Welañine, so oña oña njinane Ware Ware ejane njadino mogare arikei.

3

Njao Njanom Don

¹⁻² Njine Waom ejine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka njerep njine njakop njine ejane bango ketkele gekei, ño ñei ejanorjine natne eje Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eje baj njerewepopeene njinane tanik manik mayakatne, donjine midaine, gege magejine bailalaj gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, njakopnjine eweene kitokei, so eje njinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eje yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei. ³ Njerep, njine solanjine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, lewejine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida. ⁴ Ea wane turujine yemo, njine kotoñinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eajo wet pesek so kotoñino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutujo kaki menageake. ⁵ Miti njerep sogine gekoi, eje wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki njakopene ejane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi. ⁶ Sara eje yalewa okange, eje Abraham anjaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, "Nanjane Waomne." Njine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so njakopnjine edo qelaj okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ Njine njine yaleka njanowekopnjine ejerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eje njerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eje yaleka njinerop Anutu wanorjine gege wane mosop baj wenerj makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manerjo meje menjenjine ea mi lej kayake.

Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, ⁹ Masi qotkoine okanñunbi, njine turujine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakanñunbi, njine turujine misuk soakanikei, ea wane turujine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutujo mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge. ¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eajo yale kito njebonmaike,

"Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelij wareake. ¹¹ Eje qotkoine njadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam ñei magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake. ¹² Waomjo ñei koboboine ejano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem meje menjeneene det okanmaike, ño borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaike."

Qelaj Njine Eje Wikile Wakon Njoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo baj matali qetali okan njuniake? ¹⁴ Njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutujo baj mosop njuniake! Njine ejane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. ¹⁵ Njine wetjinerjo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banjem ñei mane manjo titi qeson njibuki, njine wetjinerjo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelajan olasikei. ¹⁶ Njine ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelanjangei, wet dereretjine warekau qelajan gorop payake, yale okane njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaj edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ño njado yemo njinane gegejine so masinjine mainerjo

eņane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, baņ gamuoniake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuņo detki, maine wikile kutrjino wayake, ņo borikinane wikile kutrjino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. ¹⁸ Kristo oņom ņinane ra seukke, eņe atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eņe ņei maineņo ņei borikine eņane seukke, yemo ņine iwenņune ari, Anutu wano birajuniakane, yale okange. Eņe solarop gekane qeu seukke, ņo Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. ¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more deņesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao ņei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, eņano ari miti edange, eņe weteene maingeu rap. ²⁰ Iwa yemo ņeiwa Anutu aņaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eņe ongi mi menaņgi, raki doku qakumņo enguwareke. Ȧo naso yewa Noaņo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, ņei ņerep ewekineņoka sekiwo wakoi, eņe 8 ņoku, sekiwo metpi dokuņo sese onge. ²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude ņine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eņe ma menaņņune okanmaike. Eaņo solarjine dika mi sauk okanmaike, eņe Anutu tebakaki sari wetjine mauluke saukki libe qe qelaņgi gunulemaike. Eaņo Yesu Kristoņo ņinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menaņņun okanmaike. ²² Anutuņo eņe qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropņo mere more, aņelo wawaine, so qeli ņetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, eņane bango ge waremami.

4

Yesuņo Wikile Detkane Ȧene Yaleka Dere More Borikine Ȧadekkakene

¹ Yesu eņe solaine wikile detkane, ņine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eņe Yesu wane ra more solaineņo wikile desiake, wikileņo wet dereretne ma menaņkaki, yemo borikineņo koso mi ma pese kayake, eņe boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. ² Ea wane ukude yemo ņine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegeņine ea korop Anutu wane simileņo warekaki gekei, ņei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eaņo midakaka. ³ Ȧine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, ņei qelaņ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, ņine qelaņ gegeņine qeliņ warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetņo bailalaņ qole qole, doku togole ņat qeqe nene, osom berek ņat qeqe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelaņ qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio eņane qelitene qe more meņenon meņenon, ea mado madoņine. ⁴ Eso iwa yemo ņine qelaņ ņei eņano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazaņka mi okanmami, wane eņe oņaene qaemaike, paki eņe ņine don qotkoine ņidanmami. ⁵ Ȧo eņe baņ kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eņe mo ņei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. ⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuņo Don Maine ea ņei sogine miti midaine seukoi, eņano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eņe solaeneņo maine ņei numa qotkoine pamaike, ea wane rokopko, korop turuņine marat kakei, eso oņa oņaņo yemo wet maingeu paki, eņe gege maine Anutu gemaike, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Maineņo Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaike, ea wane ņine koto ņinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meņenkakei. ⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ņine kimakopņine eņerop wetjine kotineņo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepņo kimakopņine okan onikei, yemo baņ eņane sot turuņine maine mi maingebonikei, wet maepņo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaike. ⁹ Ȧei kimakopņine eņe ņinane matko waikei, ņine eņane matko maine waikei, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukei. ¹⁰ Ȧine koropņo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ņei kimakop ņine natne eņe kito qesiņ ebukey wane, Anutu wano ņine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. ¹¹ Mane eņe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eņe qesi qesiņ urata mayake, yemo Anutuņo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane

bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eņano qeli ewe zonom so qelaran tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemainejo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ģinane kutġino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oņaņine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunerjine ģinano wakonmaike. ¹³ Ea wane ģine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao ģine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. ¹⁴ Ĥine dere worik okan ģune qaisik ģunikeiwo, yemo ģine wet menaņ desikei, onoka wane, ģine Kristo wane eņet biņekine mageu, paki eņane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuņo ģinane kutko geake. ¹⁵ Ĥinano ģine manerjo ģei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane ģei natne eņane kine kineene kobu wara waraņ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake. ¹⁶ Ĥo ģine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ģunikeiwo, yemo ģine ea wane misuk gamu ģuniake, onoka wane, ģine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane eņet biņek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu eņine ģei ģerep magukoune eņano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ģenano kiekeakeo, yemo ģeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanoņine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ģadekka okanmami, eņano daleo baņ maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene! ¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike, “Ĥei maine eņane mena menaņ yemo umatne, ģo Anutu midaine so borikine mama eņe yemo daleo wakon oniake? Eņe baņ umat togogole marat kaikei.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane ģei natne eņe Anutuņo detki menaņgi, wikile kuteno wayake, ģei yewa eņe gege mageene koboine gekei, paki oņa oņaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, eņe naso baņem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

5

Ware Ware Ĥine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ Ĥine doku tau tau magu eņane ģetne gemami, ģine naņane don ģidanbe detpi, na yaleka ģetne gemaile, na dene qominejo kawe Kristo eņe wikile detke, na eņane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na baņ welaine okanikale. Na ģidanbe detpi. ² Ĥine lama magu Anutuņo meterjino bira onge, eņane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuņo okangei wane wetke ģibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Ĥine urataņine makei, yemo lewine qole ģunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, ģine urata ea wetġinerjo simile detkau paki makei. ³ Ĥine ģei ģerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki meterjino biraonge, ea ģei waom solaņoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, ģine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. ⁴ Paki gemage, lama eņane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao ģine baņ marok qeli ewe zonomine wenerj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Ĥei qaluwit, ģine yaleka ģidanmaile, ģine ģei suaine eņane bango ketkele gekei, so ģine koropņo ketkele geu paki, qelitġine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eņe ģei wawaine eņane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, ģo ģei ketkele gemami, eņe yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.” ⁶ Ea wane Anutu zonomine bano gemamino maket bira nagu more ketkele gekei, eso eņe baņ eņine naso biņekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so baņ ģibu wieake. ⁷ Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea eņane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, oņo ģine naso baņem wareņun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Ĥinane ģabaņine, Satan, eņe laion yale aņaine aņage, eņe me eņe qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaike. ⁹ Ĥine mali

malipko kito togogole okorau, paki eje mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe barjem ge arimami, ejano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaike. ¹⁰ Njo njine yemo nasomde bangoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaike, ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom baj njibuki menanjei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniake. ¹¹ Ejano zonomjo takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, onjo qesinj nane more qemaik, na ejane detpe kimane wele okanmaike. Na njine ma togolejune more naj njingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei. ¹³ Njinane kimakopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eje yaleka Anutujo mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaik, so miti medepne Mareko eje yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaik. ¹⁴ Njine mete au au eamo wet maepjo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamjo maine Kristo wane bijek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Ŋene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Maŋem Paki Ŋei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit Ŋei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menaŋze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, Ŋene Ŋebonge, yewaka Ŋine Ŋibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe Ŋibonmaile.

² Ŋine wetŋineŋo Anutu so Yesu Ŋenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine Ŋinano watke payake.

Ŋene Anutuŋo Ŋedora Newanŋonge Eŋine Biŋek Ŋebuke

³ Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop Ŋebonge, Ŋene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeŋo Ŋedora newanŋonge, eŋe detkakanane qeli ewe zonom so eŋine mayakatne, ea Ŋenane biŋek qe Ŋeboniakane Ŋedora tebaŋonge. ⁴ Eŋe numa yaleoken okangi paki, don biŋekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo Ŋeboniakane rake, ea Ŋebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more Ŋine maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arieki, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. ⁵ Kinemde ea wane Ŋine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipŋino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi tanikŋine maine eao takotkekei, ⁶ dereretŋine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegeŋine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. ⁷ Meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewekŋine, eao kima gegeŋine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei. ⁸ Kine kine korop iwaŋo Ŋinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo baŋ Ŋibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretŋine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. ⁹ Ŋo mane eŋe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eŋe deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so eŋe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, Ŋine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo eŋine biŋek ma wesak ŋunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, Ŋine yale okangeiwo, yemo Ŋine mi ket rasuwarekei. ¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, Ŋine baŋ korop rakok ŋune more numa lalage Ŋibongi, Waomze so Ma Menaŋ Ma Menaŋze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso baŋem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don ŋidan okanmaile, Ŋine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami. ¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine Ŋinane wet dereretŋine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike ŋidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka ŋidanbe menageake. ¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azoŋgi nasomde bamgoka na kepe solane iwa qeliŋkaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. ¹⁵ Na baŋ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelaŋan ŋidangale, na seukewe, ŋadino Ŋine don iwa korop naso baŋem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonomine Qelaŋan Wakonŋi Deeneŋo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Ŋene Ŋei dereretko Ŋine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi ŋidangone. Ŋene Ŋenze deze qomineŋo qeli ewe zonom qelaŋanine kakapa suaine ea kakone. ¹⁷ Ŋene yewa metŋem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eŋe bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelaŋan Suaine kotinoŋine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eaŋo iwa yale rake, “Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na eŋane simile nanlukmaike.” ¹⁸ Ŋene Ŋenze ketzeŋo don iwa qeliwoŋine ketki detkone, Ŋene eŋerop weney bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detŋem qeliwo Ŋine Waomŋo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, Ŋene propet edo don rakoi, ea detŋem wele okan okanmaike. Ŋine baŋ eŋane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetŋine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramari, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesuŋo sako wane serekin qelaŋaneŋo kotoŋine lawe qelaŋaniake. ²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, Ŋei mane eŋe oŋomka Propet eŋane don

Anutu wane Papiao qekoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake, midakaka. ²¹ Don rokop ea nej enjene wetkojine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nej eje Asu Koboboinejo tewek one more ebu wieki eje don yewa Anutu wanojine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Nebo Nebon Isisine Ejane Don

¹ Propet isisine eje mokaka Israel nej jerep ejane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito nevo nebon isisine baj njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Eje baj matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesujo sot turujene qekokke, eje bisopkakei, eso eje yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei. ² Eso eje yale okanbi, nej loutne eje ejane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, ejane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, eje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nej jerep eje numa wele ea wane nde don raikei. ³ Kito nevo nebon isisine, nej iwa eje wesi aboj wane bailalaj zok magemami, ea wane eje baj enjene wetkojine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjunbi paki, njinano njine wesi aboj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu eje ejane kine ma wakone more turujine ebo ebon eje mo maulukke, so eje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, eje wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutujo anjelo borikine makoi, eje mane mi lolononge, midakaka. Eje siluj ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogolejo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutujo kineene ma wakone more turujene eboniakane tomaka metmami. ⁵ Anutujo kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonkake, midakaka. Eje siluj raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eajo nej Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku eje koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, ejine so nej jerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. ⁶ Anutujo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepno ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo ndado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, ejane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kajem paki desikene. ⁷ Lot eje nej maine, eje nej numa midaine, eje borikine mado madojine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutujo seseka more qesinjake. ⁸ Nej maine yewa, eje ejane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eajo ongi wikile zok mange. ⁹ Eso yalinane Waom eje mo detmaike, nej maine liwe liwekojine makok oniakane, no nej borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turujine eboniakane. ¹⁰ Nej ea wetenejo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nej wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nej yewa eje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito nevo nebon isisine iwa eje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, ejane eweene mi kito okanmami, eje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. ¹¹ Anjelo eje manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito nevo nebon isisine iwa ejane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo eje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. ¹² No nej iwa eje wetjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eje yale. Eje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nej iwa eje baj osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. ¹³ Eje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turujene eje baj wikileka maratkei. Ejane simileenejo yemo eje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enjet ore ore, solaenejo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop njinano takotke njara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjune okanmami. ¹⁴ Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eje jerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, ejeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eje borikine njat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eje nej setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nej yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eje baj suba yale wikilejo

makokki ket edoyake. ¹⁵ Eņe numa koboboine ea qeliņ kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eņe Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane ŋaba eņe Balam wano ari rakoi, “Ge Israel ŋei ŋerep soak onnom, ŋene wesi ginikene.” Ea wane eņe wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel eņano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. ¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, eņine dogiņo ŋei don yale raki paki propet ea qelaņ masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Ŋei ea eņe doku deine zip ziune yale, eņe kezorņ momo suainero puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaikē, yale, Anutuņo ŋei yaline eņane kepe mat gekei wane biņek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao ŋik qisilik kito pamaikē. ¹⁸ Eņe wawaine don so qelaņ don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more ŋei ŋerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalaņ mawakone more, solaeneņo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more ŋei natne muselemde qelaņ gege so tanik manikene qeliņkakoi, ea waraņ onbi koso ari eņane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. ¹⁹ Eņe edane ra okanmami, ŋine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manero mi ŋibu ket biraņuniake. Ŋo enņene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qe qe eāņo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Ŋei mane eņe kine kine manero maket birakakeo, yemo eņe eņane qelit mama okane geake. ²⁰ Ŋei eņe Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet derereteneņo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eāņo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo ŋei yaline eņane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ŋo ŋado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. ²¹ Eņe tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menaņ lukki rap, yemo eņe detwareu pakimo numa kunene ebonge, ea kakakka ŋadekka arikoi. ²² Masi iwa okangoi, eāņo sikan ŋonmaikē, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaikē, “Kasi mane eņe madongi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaikē,” eso “Berek mane eņe doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikē.”

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo naņane kibi atak etke iwa qe ŋibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ŋinane kotino wetņine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike ŋibonmaile. ² Ŋine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanoņine sarike, ea aposolo kopņine edo ŋibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke ŋibonmaile. ³ Mikepka yemo ŋine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao ŋei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riweņo watke watkine eņe baņ wakonikei. Wakone more eņe baņ mabaik qebaik ŋibukei. ⁴ Paki rakei, “Yesu eņe sariakane rake me? Ŋo eņe diawa sarimaikē? Ŋenane magakopze eņe mo seuk warekoi, ŋo yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaikē!” ⁵ Eņe edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Ŋene qauze wamaikē,” mokaka Anutuņo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eņe Anutu wane donņo dokuoņine raki wakonge paki, dokuņo qeatkaki keuo pake. ⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eāņo yaleka ŋei ŋerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. ⁷ Ŋo qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuņoka mawaluk otki, gereņo eso matali osiakane biņek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, baņ naso bomileake, eao ŋei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetņuniake! Waom wane deino yemo eņe kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Eņano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. ⁹ Waom eņe don rake, ea wane ŋaņaeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaikē, ŋei natne ŋine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turuņine yemo eņe ŋine bororom okanņun okanmaikē, onoka wane mida, eņe ŋei natne midakeiwane

mi det okanmaike, ea wane, ŋo siluŋ eŋe koso ŋei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ŋadekkakei wane ra okanmaike.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ ŋo Waom wane nasonjo yemo baŋ kobu mama ŋei manenjo kobu mayakane sanku ari okanmaike, yale sanku ture ŋoniake, kaiwe nasu yewao qeli eŋe ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo geresonjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eŋe yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenenj siuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. ŋo ŋei ŋeresep ŋine daleo okane gekei? ŋine gegerŋine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

¹² ŋine Anutu wane Kaiwe nasu yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau nasu bomile sariake, Kaiwe nasu yewao qeli eŋe geresonjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo geresep aŋetnenjo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake. ¹³ ŋo ŋene yemo Anutunjo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, ŋine Kaiwe nasu ea tomaka geu paki, kotonŋine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko eŋerop peamgo gekei. ¹⁵ Waomzenjo sese ŋunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk ŋuniakane numa ea more ŋibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutunjo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka ŋine qe ŋibonge. ¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao eŋe korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea ŋei qelanŋine so borotne eŋe kine ra siuk okanmami, so eŋe Anutu wane Papi natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ ŋo ŋine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane ŋine diamŋine togogle makei, yale okanbi, ŋei yau yaup gegine eŋane isi donjo ŋine misuk waranŋungi numanŋine mayakatne ea qeliŋka ariakei. ¹⁸ ŋine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menanjo so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanerjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kiekie pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzerjo detkone, so deze welerjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezerjo ka more metezero makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. ² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine. ³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenerj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewarjo Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. ⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekjo maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelajan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, erjano panaman mane mi pamaike. ⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. ⁷ Njo Anutu ejine qelanjango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne erjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Werjeminerjo sot turuj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

⁸ Njo njene sot turujze mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewarjo njenane kotozo mi payake. ⁹ Njene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj njoniake, midakaka, eje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene. ¹⁰ Njo njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo ejane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesij

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikoi wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, njo nej mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboine, Magak korop gemaikoi, Yesu Kristo yewa desiakoi. ² Kristo onjomka sot turujze mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje njenane sot turujze mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nej njerep korop ejane borikinane turuj wenerj qelinge.

³ Njo njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniakoi. ⁴ Njo nej mane eje rayakoi, “Na Anutu detlukkamaile,” yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nej yaline eje isi nej, wane nej yaline ejane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaikoi. ⁵ Njo nej mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayakoi, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniakoi. ⁶ Njo mane eje rayakoi, “Na Anuturop gemaile”, yale rayakoi, eje Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelanjango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. ⁸ Njo don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea

wane weleine yemo Kristoŋo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelaŋan welerjo qelaŋanmaike.

⁹ Ea wane ŋei mane eje iwa yale rayake, na qelaŋango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. ¹⁰ ŋo ŋei mane eje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eje qelaŋangoka ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyauyake, paki eŋano ŋine kine kine natneŋo ŋei natne mi ebuki borikine maikai, midakaka! ¹¹ ŋo ŋei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaika, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanŋo maki deine mupkemaika ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane ejet wane Anutuŋo borikineŋine qeliŋgi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ¹³ Magakop, ŋine mokaka qei kino ŋine ŋeiwa ge sari geke, so gemaika, eŋane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ŋei medep, ŋine mo Satan ŋadeka more qeliŋ kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne ŋine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. Magak ŋine mokaka qei kino ŋine ge sari geke, so gemaika, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ŋei medep qaluwit, ŋine zonom ŋine pamaika, so Anutu wane donŋo koto ŋino pamaika, paki Satan ŋadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibon maile.

ŋene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetŋine kepe me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, ŋo ŋine wetŋine kepeo motpi payake, yemo ŋine wet maep ŋine Magak wane yewaŋo ŋinane koto ŋino mi payake. ¹⁶ Kepeo ŋine kine kine korop, solaŋo bailalaŋ, me deŋo ka so bailalaŋ, so wawaine kine kine, ŋei ŋerep eje ka more wawaine okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanone mi sarimaika, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo ŋine. ¹⁷ Kepe so aboŋ kine kineine kepe kutno paki, ŋei ŋerep eje ka more bailalaŋ okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, ŋo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaika eje yemo naso baŋem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane ŋabaine Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaika! Kristo wane ŋabaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane ŋabakoune mo loutne wakone gewaremami, pakimo ŋene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaika. ¹⁹ ŋei ŋerep magu iwa eje welekatne ŋenane magu midakaka, yalinane birane arikoi, eje ŋenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo ŋenerop geurap, ŋo eje siluŋ biraneŋoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne ŋenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ ŋo ŋine yemo Kristoŋo Asu Koboboine ŋibongane dereret ŋinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. ²¹ ŋine don welekatne ea wane kine ŋaŋaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe ŋibonmaile, midakaka. ŋine mi ŋaŋaemami, ŋine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao ŋine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaika, yewa ŋine mo weneŋ detwaremami.

²² Pakimo ŋei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo ŋei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke, mida rayake oŋo, eje Magak so Medep weneŋ eretnarek qaisik osiaka, yale okangi paki Kristo wane ŋabaine okaniaka. ²³ ŋei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, ŋo mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ ŋo qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki ŋine baŋ, naso baŋem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge ariki. ²⁵ So Kristo oŋom kine kine ŋeboniakane ŋedaŋge, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan ŋungei wane ra okanmami, eŋane rawe paki kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ²⁷ ŋo ŋinane, yemo Kristoŋo Asuine ŋibonge, yewaŋo ŋinano payake, Asuŋo ŋinane koto ŋino geki, ŋine ŋei maneŋo kito ŋiboniakane mi ŋaŋaekai, Kristo wane Asuineŋo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito ŋiboniaka, eamo don welekatne kito ŋidaniaka, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane ŋine Asuŋo kito ŋidaniaka, yewa teweku paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariake, yewao njene maine togole okorakene, njene ejane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. ²⁹ Njine mo detmami, Kristo eje koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, jei mane eje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eje Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Njerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magakno wet maep zok manerop okanjonje! Eje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane njerep medep njedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo jei njerep eje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi detnonmami. ² Kima maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, bar njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, no siluŋ iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, ejine kait toqaine tokso giridiŋ kajem paki ejine rokop okanikene. ³ Jei korop eje wetenejo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, eje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eje Kristono libe qotqole gemaie, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Jei mane borikine mayake, eje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaike so gemaie, onoka wane, borikine yewano Ramatok Don qe qe okanmaike. ⁵ No njine mo detmami, Kristo eje jei njerep sot turuŋene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eje borikine sot mane mi pamanmaike. ⁶ Mane eje Kristorop geake, eje takotke borikine mi mayake, no mane eje borikine takotke mayake njene raikene eje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ Njerep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, jei natnejo isinunikei. Jei mane tanik manik koboine mamaie, eje jei koboboine Kristono geke, eawane rokop. ⁸ Mokaka qei kino kiek more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mananke, eawane jei mane eje borikine mamaieko, yemo eje Satan wane jei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenej mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Jei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu ejine gege mage so tanik manikno ejano pamaie, so Anutu eje ejine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake. ¹⁰ Anutu wane jei njerep so Satan wane jei njerep ejane kine keueno pamaie, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaie, jei mane eje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Maneno Mane Okannagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka birjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetnejo wet maep okan ongene. ¹² Njene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane birjek ea wane ejine njole qeke, Kain eje onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, no njolejo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe jei kimakop njine eje njaba okanjonbi, njine misuk qisekei. ¹⁴ Njene iwa yale detmaine, njene seu seu qelinika more sari gegeo waketjem paki wiekone, njene yewa detmaine, onoka wane njene kimakopze Anutu wane jei njerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Jei mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seuneka geake. ¹⁵ Jei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje kawali qe qe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qe qe jei yewa eje gege togon mane mi pa manmaie. ¹⁶ Kristo eje njenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane njene detjem wet maep wele okan maie, so njene yalewaka kimakopze ejane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake! ¹⁷ Jei mane eje kepe wane njara abonj morianine zok manerop pa manmaie paki, kimaine mane eje njara abonjine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki njene daleo raikene, eje Anutu wane wet maepno kotino mi pamaie! ¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! Njenane wet maepze yewamo donjoka me anazenjoka misuk raikene, ea

mo wet maep wele, metezerjo so wetzerjo manjem deenerjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okanjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo njene wetzerjo qebin mabin jebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine njene wetze ma pesekaikene. ²⁰ Njo wetzerjo njenguyake yemo, njene mo detmaine, Anutu eje njenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eje rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike. ²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, njene wetzerjo mi njenguyakeo, yemo njene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. ²² Njene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem jeboniake, onoka wane njene pidonine tewekmaine so ejane kaitko maine genjem yale okanjonaike. ²³ Pidonine iwa yale, njene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane erjetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko jei kima kopze ejerop wet maep okannagukene. ²⁴ Jei mane eje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutujo jei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutujo qotjone gemaike, yemo Asu jebonge eaño ra wakone jedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eje jenerop gemaike.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, njine jei korop eje Asu pa jebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, njine liwekone more kineene kaikei, eje Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonjine sarimaïke me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami. ² Njine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eje Yesu Kristo welekatne jei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eje Anutu wano njine jei yewa ejano pamaïke raikene. ³ Njo Asu mane eje, Anutujo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki jei mi leleke, eaño bisop kayake, asu yewa eje Anutu wanonjine mi ketke, eje Kristo wane Jabaine ejano njine sarike. Njine ejane det okanmami, eje kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eje mo wakonge gemaïke.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, njine yemo Anutu wane bijek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa njinane koto njino gemaïke, ejane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo njine asu ejane zonom korop yuanka waremaïke. ⁵ Jei propet isisine iwa eje kepeo njine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaïke, paki kepe jei eje ketene more don yewa det okanmami. ⁶ Njo njene yemo Anutu wane bijek, mane eje Anutu detkamaikerjo njenane don desiake. Mane eje Anutu wano njine mi wakongerjo, yemo donze mi desiake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Eje Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Njene manerjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaïke, wane jei mane eje wet maep korop geake, eje Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake. ⁸ Jei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maep wane kine so welaine. ⁹ Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njenane ra more sikanjonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. ¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaïke, jedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutujo njene wet maep okanjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turuj qekokki paki jebu make. Jei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaïke.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutujo wet maep yale okanjongane njene yalewaka, kimakopze ejerop wetzerjo wet maep okan nagukene. ¹² Anutu njene dezerjo mi kakane, njo siluj njene nedomka wetzerjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutujo kotozo geake, paki ejane wet maepjo njenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

¹³ Hene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eje nenerop gemaiké, me nene enerop gemaine? Enjine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine nebongane hene iwa yale detmaine, hene Anutu qotkamaine ho Anutu eje hene qotjonmaike. ¹⁴ Magak, eje Gipole talekaki kepe banem hei korop nebu mainjone enjino birajoniakane ketke, paki hene dezejo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane hei mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutuho hei yewarop geake, ho hei yewarjo Anuturop geake, ¹⁶ pakimo hene nedom Antujo wet maep okanjonje, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropjo Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, hei mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, ho Anutujo enerop geake. ¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele nenano wakon lukmaike, eamo iwa yale. Hene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane hene ban Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. ¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewarjo kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eje kawali ma okanmaike, ea wane mane eje kaet mageake, enjano wet maep maine mi pamaiké, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutujo alakane more wet maep okanjonje, ea wane hene wet maep korop gekene. ²⁰ Hei mane eje rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eje isi hei, hei yewa eje hei kimaine dejo kakaine, eje qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu dejo mi kakaine, eje wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! ²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale nebonge, mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, hei kimaine wenej yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop Ho Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Hei manejo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eje Anutu wane medep, ho mane eje magaine wet maep okankayake, eje medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. ² Hene Anutu wet maep okankanem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane hei nerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. ³ Hene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enjane pidonjo nenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka, ⁴ onoka wane, Anutujo enjane nrep medep gege togon ebonge, eje kepeo umat me wikile kine kine njine korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo njenze mali malipjo, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. ⁵ Manjo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Hei mane eje Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakenjo weku yale okaniake.

Anutujo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo eje wekujo lotkeke, eje dokujo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjeme ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eje dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eje dokurop so wenjem gorop wenej sari lotkeke. Asujo onjom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eje don wele ea wane welaine so kine. ⁷ Anutu wane don hei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. ⁸ Asu, doku so wenjem, eje karewe, ho kineene yemo weku. ⁹ Heirjo don qesi qesir okane rau detjem, welekatne okan okanmaike. Ho Anutujo donine qesir kake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eje Gipolane don qesir kake more ra wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane hei mane eje Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eje Anutu wane don wele enjo kotino pamaniake. Ho mane eje Anutu wane don detki don yawwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eje isi hei yale okaniake, hei yaline eje Anutujo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. ¹¹ Hene tanik manik yaline enjo sikan njonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon nebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaiké. ¹² Hei mane eje Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaiké, eje wisika

gegeine pamaike, ɲo mane eɲe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaikɛ, eɲano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaikɛ.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaile, yemo ɲine ɲei ɲerep korop Anutu Gipolane eɲetine dere malipka gemami, ɲine maine desikei, ɲene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. ¹⁴ ɲene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ɲene yale detmaine, ɲene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaikɛ, yewao mogare meɲenkaɲem eɲe meɲe meɲenze detki paki ɲeboniakɛ. ¹⁵ ɲene meɲenkaikene rokop, eɲe detɲoniakɛ, iwa welekatne, ɲene yalewaka detɲem paki kine kine oɲo ɲeboniakane meɲenkaɲem eɲe ɲeboniakɛ.

¹⁶ ɲei mane eɲe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinerɲo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eɲe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meɲenkaki oɲo gege togon maniakɛ, iwa yemo ɲei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eɲane ramaile. ɲo borikine umatnerɲo tebaongi seu seu wane biɲek oka okan eɲe pamaikɛ, ɲo na yaline eɲane Anutu meɲen kaikenane mi ramaile. ¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eɲe sot turuɲ wenerɲ okanmaikɛ, ɲo borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ ɲene iwa yale detmaine, ɲei ɲerep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eɲe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eɲe Anutu wane Gipolerɲo warekaki tikɲanerɲ gemaikɛ, wane Satanɲo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ ɲene detmaine, ɲene Anutu wane ɲerep medewekoune, ɲo kepe baɲem korop Anutu wane don ɲadekka okanmami, eɲe Satan ɲo ɲei waom okan ongi eɲane bango gemami.

²⁰ ɲene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eɲe ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ɲebongane, ɲene Anutu welekatne eɲe detka okanmaine, ɲenane gegezerɲo yemo Anutu welekatne eɲano pamaikɛ, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano wenerɲ pamaikɛ, eɲe Anutu welekatne so iwa eɲe gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, ɲine Anutu isisine yewa korop ɲadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanerjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu ejane netnerjo nrep waom ge so gipon borasokopjone doku tau tau magu njane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan jun okan maile. So weku nojoka mida, don welekatne detmami, eje wener koropjo wet maep okanjun okan mami. ² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewajo njane kotozo metmaike so, yale nenerop ban papatogon pa ariake. ³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine nbonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep jo maine njane okangeik.

Wetzerjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopjone natne eje Magakjo pidonine nedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinerjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik. ⁵ Eso ea wane nrep waom, na yale golatmaile, jene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njon maile, iwa pidon sogine, jene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njonmaile. ⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Jene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Jine koropjo pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa jine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Jene Kristo Wane Don Togogle Magekene

⁷ Isisi jei loutne wakongoi, kepe banem rokopke ge arimami, eje iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo eje jei okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, jei yaline eje isisi jei so Kristo wane Jabakoune. ⁸ Jine kine kine wele maratkaik. Wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njoniakane diam togogle maik, paki ban ge mage ea wane turujine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaik.

⁹ Jei mane eje Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, eje yuanka don mane wano ariake, eje Anutu nadekkayake. Jo mane eje Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, eje Magak so Gipole ere wener etnarek ererop gekei. ¹⁰ Jo jei mane sari njano lotkeake, eje don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo jine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamjo gerop payake", yale misuk raikei. ¹¹ Mane eje jei yaline kima okankaki paki, peamjo ererop payakane olasiake, eje gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinjaki ejane kimaine okan maik.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njonikalane detmaile, Jo siluj don iwa papiao peada so tiderjo mi qe njonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turujine yemo nojom junbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so jine wet pesek suaine desikene. ¹³ Qa maep jonane gipon borasokoune eje gerane "kaiwe maine" ra more motpi gerane umaik.

3 Yohane

Yohanerjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau ejane njene mama, Norjo kima maepne Gaius gejjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile. ² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine gejjano payake, so solajone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane mejenka-maile. ³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisiijone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. ⁴ Gipon borasokopne eje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewajo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Eje Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nej kima maulukone qesijone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nej lobo wenerj qesijone okanmaine. ⁶ Nej eje iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nej sariu, ge Anutu wane nejjo qesijone biraonnom, eje numaene takotke ariu, Anutujo detki menageake. ⁷ Eje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, eje qelaj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nej ejano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesijonikene. ⁸ Jene doku tau tau magujo nej iwa qesijonikene, yale okanjem paki, ejerop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole naga more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Eje Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu ejane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, jo Diotrepes eje ejane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, jo eje njene don mi det okan maike. ¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao eje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa njene ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! Jo yewajo ejane rokop mi okanmaike, nej kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nej natne edo nej kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikeri wane okanbi doku tau tau magu ejanonjine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nej borikinane qelit qeu, ge eje misuk mogat onikene. Jo mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane eje masi tanik maine okane geake eje Anutu wane medep geake. Jo mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaikeri, eje Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nej korop eje Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewajo yale waka ejane bakom kitomaikeri, pakimo jene ejano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, jene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetkemaile, jo siluj peada so tiderjo qekalane mi detmaile. ¹⁴ Na gejjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. ¹⁵ Peamjo gerop payake, kimakopjone iwa korop eje gejjane kaiwe maine ra njibon-mami, njine yalewaka njene ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop eje kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, noŋo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ² Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon ŋei Eŋane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. ⁴ ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eje mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eje keuzo maine gemaine, so eje doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eje kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiao ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eje Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don

⁵ ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eje Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eje ŋado aŋaine biraŋu paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi. ⁶ So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more eŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eje papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokonge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eje don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami. ⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere ariake, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eje aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eje bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali ŋei Eŋane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka ŋei Matali Matali iwa eje kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki eŋene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eje mabaikon okanmami. ⁹ Mokaka, Mikael eje aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane pareŋinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “noŋo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “noŋo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniake.” ¹⁰ ŋo ŋei iwa eje kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eje ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eŋane rokop dereretene midaine, eje yaup wetene ŋoka okangei. ¹¹ Yai, eje ge mage daleo okangei? Kainŋo ŋole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, ŋine yale waka wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ okane more solarŋine qaisikau sot turuŋ Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korano sogino Anutu wane urata ŋei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. ŋine yale waka Anutu wane

urata mama njetne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, njei yaline, Anutuŋo mataliŋungi siukke mida lelekei.. ¹² Njei yaline eje sigit diinerop, njanane ruo nara nene lewa lewan nino nara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, njei yaline eje kezoŋ momoŋo tewekone arimaiké, paki koya mi waraŋka sarimaiké wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qe qe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki njoenerop lokake qaknem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. ¹³ Eje kiwet dibomineŋo suamaiké yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaiké yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, njei yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutuŋo bijek qe ebonge.

Enokŋo Nasoo Turuŋine Maratkaikenane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko nŋosa nabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokŋo mokaka njei borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelaŋane edange, “Kau! Waom eje ban aŋelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei, ¹⁵ lotke more, njei njerop korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So njei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eje borikineenane turuŋine makoke ebon wareake, njei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu nabakakoi!” ¹⁶ Njei yewa eje naso banjem qouŋ qouŋ kito more, njei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eje wawaine don rau paki enjene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eje njei natne kelok okanone more aboŋ kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ Njo kimakop, njeine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaiké. ¹⁸ Eje iwa yale nidangoi, “Ban Naso qeakane okangi njei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu nadekkaikei.” ¹⁹ Njei yaline eje doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eje kepe njei enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. ²⁰ Njo kimakop, njeine yemo naso banjem mali malip koboine wele yewano nabok okanŋungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso banjem mejenka gekei. ²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo wet peseinane gege togon njoboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Njei natne wet etkeka gemami, enjane wet borik desikei. ²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto njeine ebuwi sakesikei, so njei natne enjane wetnjeine weneŋ boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneŋo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaiké, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eje korop panaman so borikine okan waremaiké.

Bakom Meŋe Meŋen

²⁴ Waomzeŋo kito qesiŋ okanŋune more wareŋune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi njanamaiké, paki njobuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonomine kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, enjano lotkekei. ²⁵ Eje Anutu weku, eje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesiŋze gemaike, eje enjetine mawakaikene, kibi qelaŋanso qeli ewe zonominerop, Njei Waomze weku gemaike, eje zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaiké ea wane lewet. Eje mokaka geke, so ukude gemaike, so ban naso banjem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohanenjo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonji, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutujo enjine qelit nejikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristojo anjeloine mane talekaki qelit nejine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. ² Pakimo Yohanenjo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano njine don so Yesu Kristojo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. ³ Buk iwa daposiake, nej yewa enje wet pese desiake, so nej don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enje wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, njinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano njine njinano pawareake, enje naso iwa gemaile, enje mokaka geke, so enje sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano njine wenerj. ⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano njine, enje raki togole togole rakokmagemaile, enje lewine wako wakon Gipole enje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enje yaleka kepeo nej waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enje wet maep okan njonmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuinejo njene borikinezo njine siwotjonge, ⁶ so njebuke, yemo njene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane njedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom enjo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enje mo kezonj gorop sarimaile! Nej korop enje ban kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, enje wenerj kaikei. Kepe banem nej korop enje ban enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine orjo iwa yale ramaile, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so njado kito kito.” Enje iwa gemaile, mo geke, so ban sariake.

Yohane Enje Patmos Siao Wetine Mainingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na njinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenerj qeturage more, na njinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa njenzarek wenerj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesujo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. ¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asujo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enje nanjane njadeno don rake. ¹¹ Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, nej manjo don nolatmaike, enje kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi. ¹³ Enjane keueno nej yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moiyakino ramuki pake. ¹⁴ Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. ¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaike yale, so enjane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make. ¹⁶ Enje serekin sewen metine wonerjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njetne teine anjainoka saket okorake. Enjine

kaitine yemo kepe oŋa bango okangi, kaiwe ɲeleleŋka okoramaike, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesuŋo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na eɲe kawe paki, eɲane kino ket rasu more, ɲei seu seune yale pakole, eɲe metine wone ea naɲane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so ɲado kito kito welaine ¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, ɲo kanom, na wisikae wiekoleɲo naso baɲem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, noɲo magemaile. ¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so ɲado baɲ ea wane ɲadino wakoniake, ea weneɲ qenom. ²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen naɲane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen eɲane aɲelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲane Don

¹ “Epeso matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲelo enane don iwa yale qenom,
 “Don iwa yemo ɲeiwa serekin sewen metine woneɲo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea eɲane keueno ari okanmaike, eɲano ɲine sarimaike. ² ɲine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ɲine urata togogole makoi, so tikɲane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. ɲine togogole okorau paki, ɲei borikine eɲane bauɲine wake, so ɲei natne eɲe enɲenane ‘ɲene aposolo’ rakoi, eɲane kineene liwekone onbi, eɲe aposolo mi okangoi, paki ɲine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo eɲe isi ɲei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ³ ɲine togogolekoi, ge naɲane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki bauɲine waki, mi qeliŋgoi. ⁴ ɲo siluɲ na iwa yale wane weku ɲinane detpe boriki, ɲabaɲunmaile. ɲine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa naɲane simileɲunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. ⁵ Desikei, ɲine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, ɲine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikineɲone ɲadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. ɲo ɲine borikineɲone mi ɲadekkaikei, so ɲine wetiɲine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na baɲ ɲinano lotkewe paki, lamɲine ea ma birawe numaino ɲine ariake. ⁶ ɲo masi mane iwa ɲine ma gemami, ɲine Nikolas ɲeikoune eɲe masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, ɲine bauɲine wa okanmaike, na yaleka eɲane baune wa okanmaike.

⁷ “ɲine ketɲineropɲo yemo, Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!
 “Mane eɲe togogole mage yuangi, na baɲ rakoke manbe, eɲe gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲane Don

⁸ “Smerna matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲelo enane don iwa yale qenom,
 “Don iwa yemo ɲeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so ɲado kito kito, eɲe seukke, ɲo koso wisikaeke gemaikae, eɲano ɲine sarimaike. ⁹ ɲine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat ɲine, ea mo detmaile, ɲine aboɲɲine midaine, na eamo detmaile, ɲo siluɲ ɲine welekatne Anutu wane ra more aboɲɲine suaine! Na detmaile, ɲei natne eɲe enɲenane Yuda ɲei ara nagumami, eɲe don qotkoine ɲidan okanmami, ɲo siluɲ eɲe Yuda ɲei wele midakaka, eɲe Satan wane ɲei magu! ¹⁰ ɲine wikile kine kine koso wakonɲuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eɲe baɲ liwekɲuniake, yemo ɲei natne taleongi ɲinano ɲine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo ɲinano sulu pasi kine kine okanɲune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. ɲine naɲano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na baɲ gege togon wane marok ɲibonikale.

¹¹ “ɲine ketɲoneropɲo, yemo Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!
 “Mane eɲe togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eaɲo baɲ mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɲeiwa pilanɲ mane ɲadine qomine ɲetne teine magemaikɛ eɲano ɲine sarimaikɛ. ¹³ ɲine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanɲo ɲei waom okane gemaikɛ. ɲo ɲine naɲane eɲet biɲekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so ɲine mali malipɲine naɲano pamaikɛ, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eɲe naɲane don sigi rara maepne, eɲe matɲine Satanɲo gemaikɛ, yewa qeu seukke, ɲo ɲine siluɲ detluknane more, mali malipɲine mi qeligeu ketke. ¹⁴ ɲo siluɲ ɲinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaikɛ, ɲei natne yewa ɲinerop gemami, eɲe Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eɲe Balak olatki Israel ɲei ɲerep isiongi, eɲe borikine makoi, yemo ɲara soeppa lopio eɲane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. ¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka ɲei natne ɲinerop gemami eɲe Nikolas ɲeikoune eɲane don mogare gemami. ¹⁶ Ea wane ɲine borikineɲine ɲadekka more, wetɲine maingei! ɲine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka ɲinano lotkekale, paki na ɲei yewa ɲabaone pilanɲ aɲano saket okoramaikɛ, eajo engukale.

¹⁷ “ɲine ketɲineropɲo yemo Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don edanmaikɛ, iwa desikei!

“Mane eɲe togogole mage yuangi, na baɲ Anutu wane ɲara natne san pamaikɛ, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka baɲ wesi libeka mane manikale, eao eɲetine musele mo qeqine pamaikɛ, ea ɲei manɲo mi detmaikɛ mamaikɛ, welaine oɲoka weku detmaikɛ.”

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko ɲine doku tautau magu aɲeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaikɛ, kieretkine bras saukeu qilaune kilitike okoramaikɛ, yale eɲano ɲine sarimaikɛ. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik ɲinɲinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepɲinane, mali malipɲinane, urataɲinane, so togole togoleɲinane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo ɲine urata iwa mamaine, eajo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaikɛ. ²⁰ ɲo siluɲ na ɲinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaikɛ, ɲine ɲerep Yezebel, ka qewolonɲ okankau, eɲe oɲomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki eɲe naɲane qelit ɲeikopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so ɲara soeppa mire lopio eɲane soteno motmami, ea nemami. ²¹ Na eɲe naso more mangole, borikineine ɲadek kayakane, ɲo siluɲ eɲe wetine mainge more, bailalaɲine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaikɛ. ²² Ea wane na baɲ wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, eɲe so ɲei natne eɲerop weneɲ wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eɲe baɲ wikile suaine maratkaikɛ. Eɲe borikine kine kine ɲerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qeliɲgei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. ²³ Na eɲane qelit dokoine yaleka baɲ enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eɲe baɲ naɲane kine iwa yale desikei, na ɲei eɲane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na baɲ ɲine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko ɲei bonep bonep turuɲine ɲibonikale.

²⁴ “ɲo Taiataira matko ɲine ɲei natne ɲine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere ɲadek okanmami, paki ɲei natneɲo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeirop,’ ea ɲine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane ɲine ɲidane ramaile, na umat natne ɲinane kutɲino baɲ mi mosikale. ²⁵ ɲine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. ²⁶ Mane eɲe togole more, naɲane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na baɲ eɲe zonom manbe, eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane ware ware okaniake. ²⁷ Paki, eɲe baɲ aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano ɲine zonom ɲei ɲerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. ²⁸ Na yaleka eɲe baɲ sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “ɲine ketɲineropɲo, yemo Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaikɛ, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲane Don

¹ “Sardis matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ŋei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemente, eŋano ŋine sarimaiké. Na tanik manikŋine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Ŋei eŋe ŋinane ramami, ‘eŋe mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaiké, ŋo kotoŋine yemo mo pareŋ seu seune pamaiké! ² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik manikŋine maine ŋine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane ŋine masi tanikŋine okanmami, ea na kawe mo naŋane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaiké. ³ Detmami, ŋine don maine kito ŋidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetŋine mainge more borikineŋine ŋadekkau. Ŋo ŋine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale ŋinano baŋ ikopka lotkekale, so ŋine yaleka naŋane nasone mi detpi, na baŋ ŋinano lotkekale. ⁴ Ŋo yewa Sardis matko ŋine ŋei ewekineŋo takotŋine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Ŋine baŋ narop geu, na takot libekaŋo qorot ŋunikale, onoka wane ŋine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maiké. ⁵ Ŋei mane eŋe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eŋe baŋ takot libeka iwa yaleŋo qorot kakale, so na eŋane eŋetine gege togon buk pamaiké, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko aŋelo magukoune eŋane kaitko, na baŋ didiwo eŋetine ra wakone rakale, ‘eŋe naŋane.’

⁶ “Ŋine ketŋineropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiké, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

⁷ “Piladelpia matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ŋei mane kobekine so wele, eŋe Dawit wane ki ma magemente, eŋe madet qekokki, ŋei manerŋo maine mi kitoyake, eŋe madet kitoki, ŋei manerŋo maine mi qekokeake, eŋano ŋine sarimaiké. ⁸ Na tanik manikŋine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, ŋine zonomŋine nigatne ma gemami, ŋo siluŋ naŋane don kisi kito ŋibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, eŋet biŋekne magekoi. Na geŋane kaitŋino madet mane lalaŋgole, ea ŋei manerŋo maine mi kito wongeake. ⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa ŋine, ŋei natne eŋe isiŋei, eŋe enŋenane ‘ŋene Yuda ŋei’ ra okanmami, ea eŋe isi okanmami. Na eŋe baŋ ebuwe sari ŋinane kaitko umi ket more, kienŋino wawetene qekei. Paki eŋe korop na kima okanŋungole, ea baŋ desikei. ¹⁰ Onoka wane, ŋine naŋane don bau wawaŋine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka baŋ umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao wareŋunbe, ŋine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe baŋem korop eŋane kuteno wa more, kepe ŋei ŋerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. ¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane ŋine kine kine pa ŋibonmaiké, ea warekau maineka payake, paki ŋei manerŋo togogole mage uangone, ea wane lewine kobu baŋ mi ŋibu mayake. ¹² Mane eŋe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na baŋ Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eŋe ea baŋ koso manerop mi qeliŋkayake. Na baŋ eŋane kutino Anutu wane eŋetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea baŋ qeli kotino ŋine naŋane Anutu wano ŋine kesiake, ea wane eŋetine qekale. Na yaleka eŋane kutino, nae eŋetne musele baŋ qekale.

¹³ “Ŋine ketŋineropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiké, iwa desikei!”

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

¹⁴ “Laodikea matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eŋe Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, eŋano ŋine sarimaiké. ¹⁵ ŋine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Ŋine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaiké! ¹⁶ Onoka wane, ŋine siluŋ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoŋ ŋunbe, ŋine aŋano ŋine saketkei! ¹⁷ Ŋine ŋinŋinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na aboŋne suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaiké, na onoka wane ŋaŋaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemente.’ Ŋo ŋine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluŋ mi detmami! Ŋine Asu wane aboŋ ea wane ra more ŋine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. ¹⁸ Ea wane ŋine naŋanoŋine gege

togon wane gol qolekei wane njandanmaile, gol qelanjenerop, ea qoleu paki, abonjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, derjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. ¹⁹ Na nei natne enjane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetnjine mainge more borikinejine, ea njadekkawarekei. ²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eje nanjane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na banj enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjerop njara nekete, so eje banj narop njara neake. ²¹ Mane eje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na banj eje detkawe, eje nei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane nei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “Njine ketjineropjo yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

4

Yohanajo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Ejet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anjago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, eanjo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na banj tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe.”

² Raki eaka Asujo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, nei waom sea mane metke, nei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enjane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, nei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. ⁴ Nei waom sea ea keuo metki nei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nei sele 24 edo takot libekano birau paki nei waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. ⁵ Nei waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurunj wakone pake. Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. ⁶ Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanjane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, nei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so njadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke. ⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea eje tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokjo riwe arimaike, yale. ⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa eje qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenjoka kawet kawareke. Eje goigo me kaiweo enjet mane kito mi qeli qelijene, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu eje togogole, eje mokaka geke, eje iwa gemaika, so eje sariake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eje nei waom seako metmaika, eje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane qeli ewe zonomine mawakau paki, bakom enjet kitokoi. ¹⁰ Eje yale okanbiso, nei sele 24, eje nei waom seako met okanmaika, eje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane osino umi qe more menjenkamami. Eje nei waom marokene, ea nei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Njenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopjono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Gorjo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so gerjone wetjonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaika.”

5

Yohanajo Papia Mane Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepjo Makatak Makatakin Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuanj qeuanjine kawe, nei mane nei waom seaino met okanmaika, onjo metine wonjo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibinjoka qeqine paki, tep sewenjo makatak makatakin. ² So na kawe, anjelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma nei koboboinejo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapokeake?”

³ Raki siluŋ ŋei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea ŋinerŋo wakone, papia qeuaŋ qeuaŋine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke. ⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, ŋei mane maratkau oŋo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. ⁵ Pakiso, ŋei sele eŋano ŋine manerŋo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune eŋane keuo ŋine wakonge, Dawit wane ŋaboine suainerŋo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine eŋe tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuaŋ qeuaŋine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanerŋo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, eŋe ŋei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ŋei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama eŋe ŋiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen eŋe mo taleongi, kepe baŋem korop arikoi gemami. ⁷ Lama medeune eŋe ariki paki, papia qeuaŋ qeuaŋine, ea ŋei waom seako metke, eŋane metine wongo ŋine make. ⁸ Eŋe ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ŋei sele 24 eŋe lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Eŋe eŋetene wenenka korop, gita yale, so laseene golŋo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop eaŋo watke metke, ea wenen ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane meŋe meŋen. ⁹ Eŋe eŋet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi, “Goŋo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, geŋane seu seu eaŋo ŋei kepe baŋem qoleonnom, Anutu wane bijek okangoi, ŋei aso baŋem, ea ŋine, donene kine mane, ea ŋine, sola kine kine, ea ŋine, so kepe baŋem, ea ŋine. ¹⁰ Goŋo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so eŋe kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki aŋelo eŋane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune eŋane ukatene! Eŋe ŋei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so ŋei sele ea lolikone okorakoi. ¹² Paki eŋe don suaineka boka rakoi, “Lama medeune qeu seukke, eŋe rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menaŋ lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, eŋe detongole, paki eŋe boka orakoi, “ŋei waom seako metmaike, eŋe so lama medeune, eŋano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eaŋo naso baŋem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop eŋe rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, ŋei sele eŋe umi ketpi paki meŋenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunerŋo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsu 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunerŋo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea ŋine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, eŋano ŋine manerŋo done quruŋ wane ukatne yale rake, “Sari!” ² Raki na kakole, horsu wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno ŋei mane eŋe tebe mane malipke metke, so eŋe ŋei waom marok mane mangoi, eŋe kawali ŋei okane ari, kawali ŋetne ŋetne rutupke ma pese ariki.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune eŋe koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 oŋo rake, “Sari!” ⁴ Raki horsu mane saketke, ea yemo solaine weŋemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, ŋei eŋe yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Eŋe kawali wane pilan suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune eŋe tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 eŋe rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore kawe, horsu sigitne mane ea sari

okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eje sekeli mane malipke metke. ⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 eJane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. Njo oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, eajo rake, “Sari!” ⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo ejetine seu seu so sora gerepjo wa, yemo eje mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao jei njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliyo, bodiyo, so zoma kubetjo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eajo.

Njei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi EJane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune eje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, jeiwa engukoi, eJane oja ojakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelajangoi, ea wane engukoi. ¹⁰ Eje don suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo jei njerep gemami, eJane njene njengukoi, njenane wejemzane kineene ma wakone more, turujine ebonikene?” ¹¹ Yale rau, eje takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, baj qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka eje enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutujo turujine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune eje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso eje qeinge weje wejem qe ari, korop wejem yale okange. ¹³ So serekin eje momo togogolejo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale eje qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. ¹⁴ Qeli eje papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaikae, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop eje metmetene ea qelinqka, maneo ariwarekoi. ¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane jei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane njetne mama, abojene suaine, so zonomenerop, so jei natne korop, qelit qe qe so jei wawaine, eje edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Paki, eje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some njonnom, so kilip njonnom, njene mane jei waom seako metmaikae, eJane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene! ¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaikae, wanemo maajo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

7

144 Tausen Israel Eje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawe qoeki, ea wane njadino na koso pore kawe, ajelo 4 eje kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. ² Pakiso, na kawe ajelo mane kepe deine sasaino njine gege, Anutu wane kibi wenej metino ma sari sake. Eje kakapaka boka more, ajelo 4 Anutujo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eje edane rake, ³ “Njine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Njine lewine Anutu zane qelit nejikoune eje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.” ⁴ Yale rakiso, na jeiwa Anutu wane kibiyo meeno kibi ebukoi, eJane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea njine qeturangoi. ⁵ Yuda wane maguo njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo njine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁶ Aser wane maguo njine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo njine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁷ Simeon wane maguo njine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo njine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁸ Zebulun wane maguo njine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguonjine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo njine 12, 000.

Njei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane ḡadino na dene pore onbe rawe, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine lewangoi. ḡei manerjo ḡei ḡerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eje aso banjem earjine ḡei ḡerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eje ḡei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekaḡo bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakiso, eje aḡaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “ḡenane mena menarḡe yemo Anutuze ḡei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano ḡine sarimaike!” ¹¹ Pakiso aḡelo korop ḡei waom sea, so ḡei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje qeatone okorakoi, eje ḡei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu meḡenkakoi. ¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelaḡan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinoḡine

¹³ ḡei sele eḡano ḡine manerjo qeson nane rake, “ḡei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eje deoḡo, so eje diao ḡine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, goḡo detmaine.”

Raweso, eje nolale rake, “ḡei iwa eje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino ḡine sari lotkekoi, eje takotene saukko, paki lama medeunane weḡemineḡo mau libeka okange. ¹⁵ Ea wane eje Anutu wane ḡei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo eḡine bakom urumine kotino qelitine qe okanmami. Pakimo ḡei waom seako met okanmaike, oḡo baḡ qeare one more koraut oniake. ¹⁶ Eje baḡ koso ḡara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereuneḡo mi ezoyake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, eje ḡei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, oḡo baḡ eḡane ware ware okaniake, so oḡo baḡ iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuḡo baḡ deene dokune korop deeno ḡine ratokki ariake.”

8

Lama Medeune Oḡo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune eje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. ² ḡado na pore onbe, aḡelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, aḡelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goḡo mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natneḡo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane ḡei ḡerep magu eḡane meḡe meḡen eao takotkeki, so goḡ arata mane ḡei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. ⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuineḡo Anutu wane ḡei ḡerep magu eḡane meḡe meḡen yewarop aḡelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, eḡane meto ḡine Anutu wano ari wake. ⁵ Wakiso, aḡelo eje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao ḡine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao ḡine quruḡ kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Aḡelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, aḡelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

⁷ Aḡelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep weneḡ weḡem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepḡo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, aḡelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune weneḡ ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea ḡine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge weḡem okange. ⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea ḡine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea ḡine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso aḡelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo ḡine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea

ɲine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke. ¹¹ Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea ɲine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso aɲelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso eɲane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea ɲine qelaɲanene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea ɲine karewe magu weku, ea qelaɲan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea ɲine karewe magu, weku ea qelaɲan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli ɲaon ɲaogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, aɲelo karewe eɲane romon karewe pamaike, ea baɲ puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo ɲei ɲerep korop eje daleo okanikei?”

9

Aɲelo Naba 5 Eje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso aɲelo naba 5, eje romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo ɲine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. ² Serekinɲo giwe yewa lalaɲgiso, kopu ea ɲine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo ɲine sake, earjo kepe deinane qelaɲane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange. ³ Paki kopu koto ɲine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so eje wame golaɲ wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. ⁴ Pakiso eje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi ɲaba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku ɲei, Anutu wane kibiɲo meeno mi okoramaike, eɲeka maine ɲaba onikei wane edange. ⁵ Sila eje ɲei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo ɲei mane wame golaɲɲo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei. ⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, ɲei yewa eje baɲ seu seu zuaɲkaikei, ɲo siluɲ eje baɲ mi maratkaikei, eje baɲ seukkei wane oniake, ɲo siluɲ seu seu eje baɲ eɲano ɲine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila eje horsi yale ongole, kawali ɲei edo horsi kawaliwo ariakei wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, eɲane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenero yemo ɲei eɲane kait yale. ⁸ Eɲane lewetene zoune, yemo ɲerep eɲane lewet zoune yale, eɲane ɲetene yemo laion wane ɲetne yale. ⁹ Eɲane moiyaeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinerɲo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnerɲo horsi kare warage kawali ɲetno arimami, eɲane ukat yale. ¹⁰ Eje daeenerɲo wikile ebo ebon marasene ea yemo wame golaɲ wane yale daeeno metmaike. Eso eje zonomene daeeno metmaikane, eje ɲei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. ¹¹ Eje ɲei waomene mane wareone gemaike, eje yemo aɲelo, oɲo giwe ea wareka gemaike. Eɲane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, ɲo Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine “Matali matali”.

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaike. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaike, iwa wane ɲado baɲ sariake.

Aɲelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali ɲei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso aɲelo naba 6, eje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea ɲine sarike. ¹⁴ Don earjo aɲelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, eje olale rake, “Aɲelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, eje siwotonnom!” ¹⁵ Rakiso, eje aɲelo naba 4 yewa, eje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe baɲem ɲei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, eje siwotonge. ¹⁶ Kawali ɲei horsi kutno met metne eɲane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. ¹⁷ Horsi so ɲei kutno metkoi, eɲane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, eje malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine yemo weɲe weɲem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi

yale. Horsi eḡane lewetene laion eḡane lewet yale. Aḡaeno ḡine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. ¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewaḡo ḡei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi aḡaeno ḡine saketke yewaḡo. ¹⁹ Horsi eḡane zonomene, yemo aḡaeno so daeno metmaike. Eḡane daeene yemo koma yale, lewetene weneḡ eḡe yewaḡo ḡei engu okanmami.

²⁰ ḡei natne korop masi qotkoine karewe iwaḡo mi enguke, eḡe gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi ḡadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eḡe osoḡa isisi, so alaḡ lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekiḡo mamaine, deḡo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eḡe meḡen one gekoi, ea mi qeliḡoi, eḡe magekoi. ²¹ Me eḡe tebe kawaliene suḡa qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qeliḡ warekoi.

10

Aḡeloḡo Papia Nigatne Qeuwaḡ Qeuwaḡine Yohane Mangi Neke

¹ Eso na kawe aḡelo kakapa mane qeliwo ḡine ket sarike, eḡe kezono kawetkake, lewino yemo waginḡo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. ² Eḡe papia nigatne qeuwaḡ qeuwaḡine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eḡe kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, ḡo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. ³ Eḡe aḡaine suaineka laionḡo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki ḡadino quruḡ sewen, eḡe ukat suaineka kito maingekoi. ⁴ Quruḡ sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, ḡo na detpe qeliwo ḡine boka woka mane iwa yale naḡano ketke. “San qabuḡone wetḡonoka pakep, quruḡ sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!”

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe aḡelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakeḡo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. ⁶ Paki gege togon naso baḡem ge ariake, oḡo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaiike, ma wakonge, eḡano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaike! ⁷ Baḡ aḡelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit ḡeikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea baḡ wele wakon wareake.”

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo ḡine donba raki ketki detkole, oḡo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari aḡelo papia qeuwaḡ qeuwaḡine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaiike, ea manom.”

⁹ Raki na aḡelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwaḡ qeuwaḡine niniakane olatkole, pakiso eḡe nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto ḡono baḡ tabak ganiake, ḡo aḡaḡono yemo baḡ begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwaḡ qeuwaḡine aḡelo wane metino ḡine omaka more nekole, na detpe aḡano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ḡo ne qotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. ¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ḡado baḡ wakoniake, ea ḡei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ḡei waom korop ra edanikene.”

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Aḡeloḡo Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino meḡenka okanmami, eḡane zaleene dapotonnom. ² ḡo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelaḡ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao baḡ gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniaike. ³ Na miti ḡeitkene etke taleotpe, baḡ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ḡei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniaike.”

Miti ḡei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkoḡine Osomḡo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti ḡei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe baḡem eḡane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. ⁵ ḡei manerḡo ere ḡaba osiakeo, yemo aḡaetno ḡine gerep saket more, erane ḡabaetne ea zeake, eso ḡei mane eḡe yalewaka, ere ḡaba osiakane

okangi, eje baŋ qeu seukeake. ⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeŋe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingeuk, doku deine korop weŋemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ŋetne ŋetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, eje wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eje giwe kaine mi kakaino ŋine sa more, ŋei etke ere ŋaba osiake. ŋabaore more, etkuki seukeik. ⁸ Pakimo, erane pareŋ etne, eamo baŋ mat suainane numaino rasu paikik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinŋo kiberŋ qabego qekoi, mat ea wane eŋetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. ⁹ Kepe baŋem ŋei maguine maguine, asa baŋem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, eje baŋ erane pareŋ etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ŋei natneŋo deŋesereo mi dukosikei wane, baŋ rawetonikei. ¹⁰ Kepe baŋem ŋei eje miti ŋei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eje baŋ wetene peseake, paki eje oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe baŋem ŋei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. ¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeki ea wane ŋadino gege ŋebo ŋebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano ŋine sarike, paki pareŋ etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso ŋei korop ere otkoi, eje oŋa balapene qaeki kaetonge. ¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo ŋine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, ŋabakopetne eje ore okorau, eŋane deene kutkut kezorŋ koto qeliwo wakoik. ¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. ŋei ŋerep 7 tausen memeaŋo enguke. ŋei ŋerep wele korop, eje oŋa qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo ŋine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaikae. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azoŋgi wakoniake.

Ŋelo Naba 7 Oŋo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso aŋelo naba 7, eje romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe baŋem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude ŋenane Waomze, so eŋine Mesia inane biŋek okanmaike, so oŋo baŋ wareake, naso baŋem naso baŋem!” ¹⁶ Rauso, ŋei sele 24 eje ŋei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo ŋine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. ¹⁷ Paki rakoi,

“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! ŋene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomŋone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine! ¹⁸ Qelaŋ eje sot osioŋo kotoine watkemaikae, ea wane geŋane busu wakonmaike, so iwamo ŋei seu seune eŋane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaikae. Iwa yemo geŋone qelit ŋeikopŋone, propet, so miti ŋei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maikae, so geŋone ŋei ŋerewekopŋone, wawaine so ketkele, koropŋo eweŋone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo ŋeiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eje matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaikae!”

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo aŋaŋe, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, quruŋ kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

ŋerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, ŋerep mane kepe deineŋo solaine kawetkake, ŋo kieretkine tabinane bano mesoŋo metke, so serekin 12 eaŋo marokine lewino biraki metkoi. ² Eje medeune ŋatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yaiŋ maiŋ okange.

³ Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kuneŋine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaikae, eŋetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa weŋemkaŋo wakone pake, lewine

7 sewen, so njiliwine 10, so nej waom marok 7, no lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke. ⁴Dainerjo qeliwo njine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eje yale okane more, njerep medep mayakane okane metke, ejane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake. ⁵Pakiso njerep eje medep nej make, onjo banj kepe banjem nej njerep aen qesi wenej mage wareoniake. Njerep eje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so ejine nej waom seaino birakakoi. ⁶No njerep pa, eje kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutujo ejane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, njerep eje banj yewa geki njara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwojine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaikae, Mikael so anjelokoune eje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eje ejine so anjelokoune kawali qekoi. ⁸Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon ejine so anjelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. ⁹Dregon suaine kakapa sitonjkau ketke! Eje koma soginane, etetine Osonja so Satan, eje kepe banjem nej njerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaikae. Eje esopkau, kepo ketke so anjelo magukoune wenej korop enjerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzerjo njebuyakane mo sarimaikae! Anutu eje ejine Njei Waom King zonomine sikan njonmaikae! So ejine Mesia inane etet bijekine mo iwa wakonlukmaikae! Onoka wane njenane kimakopze ejane njabaene eje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaikae, mo qeliwo njine esopkau ketmaikae. ¹¹Njenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane wejeminane njine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eje kawali qe more togole eje yuankakoi. So eje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. ¹²Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikae! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket umaikae, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaikae nasoine mo bomilemaikae.”

Komano Njerep Njabakake

¹³Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje njereppa medep nej make, eje mogare arike. ¹⁴No njerep eje nani suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Njerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. ¹⁵Pakiso, koma eje madonji anjainojine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanjka ariakane njadino mogare arike. ¹⁶No silu keperjo njerep qesinkake, kepe anjaine anjangi, koma wane anjaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke. ¹⁷Yale okangi, koma eje njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Njei njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eje. ¹⁸Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake

¹Eso na osom zubaine mane kawee, kiwet kotonjine sake, eje njiliwine 10no lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop nej waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke. ²Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane etetine leopard yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, etetine bear, ejane kie metine yale, eso anjaine yemo laion wane anjaine yale. Koma eje ejine sorin borin oka okanine, ejine nej waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange. ³Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No silu kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem nej eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane njadino mogare arikoi. ⁴Njei korop eje koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine ejine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Manjo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaikae? Manjo enjerop kawali maine qeake?”

⁵ Osom zubaine eje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi. ⁶ Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikone geke. ⁷ So eje Anutu wane nei naba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutujo detkake. So eje kepeo nei aso banem, nei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, nei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. ⁸ Nei nterep kepeo gemami, korop eje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No nei natne eje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, nei nterep yewa eje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Nei nterep mali malipenerop ea eje mo lama medeune nei borikinejo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ “Mane eje ketneropjo don iwa desiake! ¹⁰ Nei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikeiwo, eje ban malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Nei mane pilanjo qeu seukeakane raikeiwo, eje ban pilanjo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane nei nterep magu eje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotojine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto njine sake, eje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake. ¹² Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko njine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno nei nterep gemami, eje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, enjane kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankakei. ¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo njine kesiake, nei nterep enjane deene kutno. ¹⁴ So eje nei nterep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe banem nei nterep korop, eje osom zubaine mokaka pilanjo qekoi, no koso wisika gemaik, eje mawaka more, onja onjaine maik, wane edange. ¹⁵ Onja onja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutujo detkaki onjo gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane onja onjaine kesiake. Paki onja onja eje done maine rayake, so nei nterep natne koropjo eje oi bakom mi okankau, eje enguki seukkei. ¹⁶ Osom zubaine eje nei nterep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonjenerop so abonjene midaine, nei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. ¹⁷ Paki nei mane eje kine kine natne enjano njine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane enjet, me nabainane enjet okoramaik.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaik, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaik, eamo nei mane wane enjet, enjane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutujo Qoleonge Edo Enjet Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, enjerep nei nterep 144 tausen, eje enjine enjet magemami, so enjine Magainane enjet meeno qeqine, wenej okorakoi. ² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo njine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sora matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaik, so quruw wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, enjet gita yale qeqe, nei edo gita qeu arokmaik, yale okange. ³ Nei nterep 144 tausen eje nei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so nei sele enjane kaitko okorakoi, eje enjet musele mane kitokoi, enjet ea yemo nei njereppa 144 tausen, kepeo njine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. ⁴ Nei yewa eje nterep borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelanjenerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje wenej njadino mogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo nei nterep

magu suaine ejane keuo njine qoleonge, so eje wekujo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane bijek ebuke. ⁵ Eje anjaenerjo isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

Ajelo Karewe Ejane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na ajelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebago riwe arike, eje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenej ma more kepeo nej njerep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nej njerep maguine maguine edaniakane arike. ⁷ Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Njine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje nej njerep turujine eboniakane, ejane naso mo bomile sarimaiké. Eje bakomine kitou, onjo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, ajelo naba 2 mane eje ajelo naba 1 ejane njadino sari more rake, “Eje mo porip kemaiké! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaiké! Mat yewa onjo kepe banjem nej njerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nej njereune edo kepe banjem nej njerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ Eje don yale raki qoeki, ajelo naba 3 onjo ajelowa etke erane njadeetno sariké, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane eje osom zubaine ejine me onja onjaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, ¹⁰ eje ban onjom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Nej njerep korop tanik iwa okangei, eje ban gerep bolamine so wesijo ze akolak akolak qe pamaiké, ea wane kotino ket more, ajelo koboboine ejane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. ¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eje sola pese mane mi maratkaiké, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine ejine so onja onjaine oi bakom okanotkoi, nej njereppa ea so ejine enjet kibiine magekoi, eje wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane nej njerekekoune, Anutu anja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti nej njerep yewa ejane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo njine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nej njerep Waom detlukka, qelitine qeqe more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban njado, eje wet pese desikei!”

Asujo ramaiké, “Welekatne, eje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menanj oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, eajo yemo ariu enjerop wenej ariake!”

Kepeojine Njara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawé, kezonj mane libeka wakone pake, kezonj kutno mane metke, eje Nej Wawainane Gipole, nej waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke, no pilanj mane njette teine metino malipkake. ¹⁵ Pakiso ajelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine saket ari more, kezonj kutno metke, eje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanjnonejo njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaiké! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanjluk waremaiké, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!” ¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezonj kutno metke, onjo pilanjine biraki ariki kepe banjem njara wele menanjluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawé, ajelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, eje yaleka pilanj njette teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso ajelo mane arata koto njine saketke, eje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Onjo kakapaka boka more ajelo mane pilanjine njette teine malipkake, eje olale rake, “Ge pilanjnone njette teine eajo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat wardenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaiké!” ¹⁹ Rakiso, ajelo eje pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. ²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wenjem

saket wawa lulu wete arike. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, ŋo namuŋine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane aŋago, yewa wane kop qeke.

15

Aŋelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunenine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Aŋelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine ŋei ŋerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turuŋine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinŋo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So ŋeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enine so oŋa oŋaine, so enine enetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetŋo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutuŋo ebonge, ea meteeno weneŋ ma okorakoi. ³ Eje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamajone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe baŋem korop enjane ŋei waom, geŋone numajone koboboine so welekatne! ⁴ O Waom, maŋo geŋane kaet mi okaniake? Maŋo geŋane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge geŋoneka koboboine. ŋei maguine maguine eje geŋane masi’ one koboboine, ea wane korop baŋ sarikei, paki geŋane kaitko bakomjone kito mejenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratajone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropŋo kakoi.”

⁵ Ea wane ŋadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine aŋangi Anutu don wele ra qelaŋan seinane kise weneŋ kotino metke. ⁶ Pakiso aŋelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotono ŋine saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelaŋanerop birakoi, so waroene golŋo mamaine, moiakeno makatakeu pake. ⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano ŋine manenjo aŋelo 7, lase 7 golŋo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropŋo watke papaine ebonwareke, oŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem papa togon pa ariake. ⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelaŋanine so qeli ewe zonomine kopuinenjo watkeke, eso manenjo Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, eje aŋelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewareakane toma pake.

16

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ŋine suaineka bokaki, aŋelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, “ŋine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea ŋine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso aŋelo naba 1, eje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoina so wikile teine yewaŋo osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so oŋa oŋaine mejenka gekoi, enjane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso aŋelo naba 2, eje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetŋo ŋei mane seu seunane weŋem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Aŋelo naba 3, eje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino ŋine saketmai, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge weŋem okan wareke. ⁵ Pakiso na detpe, aŋelo doku wane ware ware oŋo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboineŋo turuŋine koboina mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine! ⁶ ŋei borikinenjo geŋane miti ŋeikopjone so propet kopjone enjane weŋemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turuŋine ge ŋei borikine ea weŋemka ebonnom nemami, eje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaj lukmai!” ⁷ Eso na aratao ŋine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge ŋei ŋerep enjano sot turuŋ mako makok uratajone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekatne! So don uratajone ea wele so koboboine!”

⁸ Rakiso aṅelo naba 4, oṅo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deinerjo gerep okane aṅatnerjo ŋei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eje detkaki yale okange.

⁹ Kaiwe gereunane ŋirinj ŋirinjinerjo ŋei ezokiso, eje Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eje maine mainge wikile eboniake, eṅane ejetine ma baikkakoi. Eje siluṅ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi ṅadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso aṅelo naba 5, eje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane ŋei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so ŋei ṅerep magukoune eṅano goiṅ kere panaman pake. Paki, ŋei ṅerep osom zubaine oṅa oṅainane bango, eje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. ¹¹ Paki eje wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo ṅine don qotkoine so ṅade don ra more mabaikkakoi. Ņo siluṅ eje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliṅka more ṅadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso aṅelo naba 6, eje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino ṅine ŋei waom sarikei, eṅane numa wakonge. ¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaṅ yale ongole, eje koma wane aṅaino ṅine, osom zubainane aṅaino ṅine so propet isisine, eṅane aṅaino ṅine saketkoi.

¹⁴ Eje asu qotkoine eṅane osoṅaenerjo qesiṅ ongi, masi kine kine maikeiwane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osoṅa karewe iwa, eje kepe baṅem ŋei waom qomene qepokeu, eje kawali ŋei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine eṅane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale ṅinano sarikale, ea wane mane eje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eje baṅ lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki ŋei ṅerep eṅane deeno mi gamukayake, eje wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osoṅa ea eje ŋei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, ejetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanṅei.

¹⁷ Eso aṅelo naba 7, eje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino ŋei waom seako ṅine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!”

¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruṅ kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Ņei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ṅo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! ¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe baṅem korop eṅane mat suaine siti korop diriṅ baraṅ din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzuṅ wareke. Anutuṅo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, eṅine laseo ṅine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu eṅine sot osi osiinane busu ea neke. ²⁰ Sia baṅem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eje qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. ²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo ṅine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewaṅo kepeo ket ŋei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more ŋei eje Anutu mabaikkakoi, so ṅade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oṅa qaiqaine.

17

Bailalaṅ ṅerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso aṅelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, eṅane keuo ṅine manerjo naṅano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, noṅo bailalaṅ ṅerep kakapa, turuṅine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, eje doku suaine korop eṅane kuteno metmaike. ² Kepe baṅem eṅane ŋei waom korop eje bailalaṅ ṅerep eṅerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe baṅem ŋei ṅerep eje eṅano ṅine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo eṅane bailalaṅ dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

³ Yale nolatki, Asuṅo warenangi aṅeloro neu, kepe mane yaup papaino ariki, yewao na ṅerep mane kakole, eje osom zubaine mane weṅemka eṅane kutno metke, eṅane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewaṅoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine eje lewine 7, ṅo ṅiliwine 10. ⁴ ṅerep eje takotine kibine seu seune so weṅemkaṅo auke,

so kibiine golɔo mamaine, wesi lewine suainerjo mamaine, so kikumɔo solaine kawetke wareke. Eɣine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madoɣine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo eɣine bailalaɣinane wele, ea. ⁵ Eɣine meino yemo eɣet mane qekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, eɣe bailalaɣ ɣerep korop, eɣane nagaene so kepe baɣem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.” ⁶ Eso na kawe ɣerep yewa eɣe Anutu wane miti ɣei ɣerewekoune eɣane weɣemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, eɣane weɣemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, oɣane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso aɣeloɣo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane oɣaɣone qaemaiké? Na ɣerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine eɣe kauk kamaiké, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so ɣiliwine 10, ea wane kine baɣ golasikale. ⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, eɣe mokaka geke, ɣo naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, eɣe baɣ giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea ɣine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo ɣei gemami, eɣane eɣetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, ɣei yewa eɣe baɣ osom zubaine ea kau paki, oɣaene qaeake, onoka wane eɣe mokaka geke, naso iwao eɣe mi gemaiké, ɣo eɣe baɣ koso wakoniake.

⁹ “Iwaɣo ramaiké, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meɣo 7, meɣo wae 7, yewao ɣerep eɣe met okanmaiké. Lewine 7, eɣe yaleka ɣei waom 7. ¹⁰ ɣei waom 5 eɣe mo midakoi, wekuɣo i gemaiké, ɣo mane eɣe mi sarimaiké, eɣe sariake, yemo eɣe naso bamgoka geake. ¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ɣo naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, eɣine eamo ɣei waom naba 8, eɣe ɣei waom 7 eɣane tego, wane eɣe baɣ qe matalikau siukeake.

ɣiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “ɣiliwine 10 kene, eamo ɣei waom 10, eɣe urataene mi kieké makoi, ɣo eɣe baɣ zonom ebongi, ɣei waom urata osom zubainerop weneɣ mageu wan aua okaniake. ¹³ ɣei waom 10 iwa, eɣe korop wet dereretene weku, eso eɣe zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. ¹⁴ Eɣe baɣ lama medeune qe ɣabakakei, ɣo lama medeune oɣo baɣ togole more, eɣe engu yuanoniake, onoka wane eɣe ɣei wawaine eɣane Waom, so ɣei waom eɣane ɣei waom. Eso ɣeikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere aɣaine teweke, eɣane ɣadino mogare gemami, eɣe baɣ lama medeunerop kawali weneɣ qe more yuanikei.”

ɣerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Aɣelo eɣe yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalaɣ ɣereppa kutno merike, ea yemo ɣei ɣerep maguine maguine, ɣei ɣerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. ¹⁶ So ɣiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eɣe baɣ ɣerep ɣabakakei, paki eɣe aboɣ kine kineine magemaiké, ea korop omakaware qeliɣkau, eɣe baɣ lawam okorayake, paki eɣe baɣ bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. ¹⁷ Anutuɣo weteno dereret ea motki, eɣe wet weku okane aɣaine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ɣei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge ɣereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eaɣo kepe baɣem ɣei waom okanone wareonmaiké.”

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso aɣeloɣo don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane ɣadino na kawé, aɣelo mane koso qeli koto ɣine sakét ketke, eɣe zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelaɣaninerjo kepe korop ma qelaɣanwareke. ² Pakiso eɣe kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaiké! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaiké! Eɣe mo asu qotkoine so osoɣa borikine eɣane mat urum okanmaiké. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so naɣi borikine diinerop, edo eɣane

kalemimo gekei. ³ Onoka wane eje wain doku togogole, ea nei n̄erep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo eñine bailalañinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe ban̄em nei waom korop eje n̄erep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe ban̄em nei eje eñano lotke more, epa waom ma more, eñet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea ñine wesi aboñ teba more aboñenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo ñine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nañane ñeikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, ñine eñane borikine ea misuk qesiñka maikei, ñine eñane wikile ea misuk qesiñka desikei! ⁵ Eñane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamañki, qeli uakamaike, eso Anutu eje eñane borikinane numaine mo detkamaike. ⁶ Ea wane ñine okan̄unge, ea wane rokopko eje okankaikei, turuñine eamo eje okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eje ñinane doku togole mauluke ñibonge, ñine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa eñane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikei. ⁷ Eñine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane eje wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eje eñine wetineño iwa yale wetke okanmaike, ‘Na nei waom seako metmaile, na n̄erep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ ⁸ Yale ra okanmaike, ea wane eje kakarauk kine kineño kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so n̄erep ea bañ gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, oño turuñine makoke man waremaike.”

⁹ Kepe ban̄em nei waom eje n̄erep earop bailalañ urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, eje bañ mat suaine siti gerepño zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. ¹⁰ Eje nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, bañ ora wasoke raikei, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatn̄mde weku yewaoka ge borikine ñonane turuñine zinge ginmaike!”

¹¹ Kepe ban̄em bisnis nei eje yaleka aboñene maño qoleake, ea wane ra more eñane arokkei so qom borik okanikei. ¹² Maño eñane aboñ qolekei? Eñane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelañine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan ñiliwineño mamaine, so eki lewine suaineño qoli qoline eaño mamaine, so brasño mamaine, aenño mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. ¹³ So mosoki, siweñ, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeque, eamo nei oña oñaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. ¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama nei eje iwa yale raikei, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaika, so aboñ kine kineño, so kibimaepñone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!” ¹⁵ Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, aboñene suaine okangoi, eje bañ nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eaño wikile qotkoine detmaika, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikei, ¹⁶ “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop eaño solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap weñemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suaineño mamaine so kikumño kibi au geke! ¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatn̄mde, yewaoka aboñ kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaika!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesiñka okanmami, eje abaranka okorakoi. ¹⁸ Okora gerepño mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaika!” ¹⁹ Eje yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaika! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi aboñenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eaño qesiñongi

wesi aborj gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!”

²⁰ Eje kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti jei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine earjo tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turujine mo Anutujo mainge manmaike!

²¹ Anjelo togogole manerjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso njado mi kaikei. ²² Paki aja wagom ukatne so enjet ukatne, so mulup pua puan ejane ukatene, romon pua puan ejane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama jei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzuj kimuzuj wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzungi mi desikene! ²³ Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikene. Jei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Gejane bisnis nejkopnjone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe bajem jei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisijonerop yewarjo kepe bajem jei njerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴ Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti jei njerep ejane wejemenene suaine yewao paki, Anutujo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe bajem jei korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, ejane wejemen wane wenerj.

19

Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo jei njerep magu suaine ejane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menarje, kibi qelajan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane binjek! ² Welekatne so koboboine earjo ejane turuj mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eje bailalaj njerep suaine ojo kepe bajem jei bailalaj kito ebone more, matalionge eje turujine mange. Anutujo qelit mama nejikoune njerep earjo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turujine mange.” ³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso bajem naso bajem wa payake!” ⁴ Pakiso jei sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje umi ket more Anutu eje jei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, jei waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu ejine qelit nejikoune, so jei korop, jei suaine enjet korop so nigatne, ejine ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!” ⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo jei njerep magu suaine ejane don ukatene yale, doku manerjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so quruj suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, njenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eje Jei Waom King okan njonmaike! ⁷ Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune eje njerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo njanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaika. ⁸ Eje Anutujo takot libe qotqole qelajanerop earjo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelajanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti jei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaike.

⁹ Pakiso anjelojo nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, nejwa Anutujo newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje mejen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na gejane qelit mama kimarjone, so gejane kimakopnjone Yesujo miti ra qelajangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, ejane kimaka. Ge Anutu mejenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuŋo ra qelaŋange yewaka Asu Koboboineŋo propet weteno mot okanmaike.

Ŋei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli aŋaŋgi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, eŋane eŋetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eŋe matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeqe urataine koboinaka ma okanmaike. ¹² Eŋine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eŋe ŋei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So eŋetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo ŋei manenjo mi detmaike, eŋe oŋomka weku detkamaike. ¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo weŋemjo tauka taukaine. Eŋane eŋetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.” ¹⁴ Qeliwo ŋine kawali ŋei eŋe horsi kopene libeka eŋane kuteno wa more, ŋadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eaŋoka birakoi. ¹⁵ Pilaŋ mane kawali wane bainat ŋetne teine aŋaino saket pake, eaŋo baŋ ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eŋe baŋ aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so eŋe baŋ wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo ŋine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine eŋane sot osi osi kudeo ŋine. ¹⁶ Eŋine takotine kutno so kine kutno eŋet iwa yale qeu pake, “Ŋei waom eŋane ware ware so ŋei wawaine eŋane Waom.”

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe aŋelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Oŋo kakapaka boka more, naŋi korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, eŋe edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuŋo ŋara soep kakapa mamaike! ¹⁸ Sariu paki, ŋei waom eŋane bikum, kawali ŋei ware warekopene eŋane bikumene so kawali ŋei eŋane bikumene, horsi eŋane bikumene, so welakopene eŋane bikumene, ŋei korop eŋane bikumene, qelit mama so yawuine, eŋane bikumene, ŋei wawaine so ketkele, eŋane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane ŋei waom so eŋane kawali ŋeikopene, eŋe sari ŋeiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so eŋane kawali ŋeikoune eŋerop yakukeiwane lewaŋgoi. ²⁰ Pakiso eŋe osom zubaine malipka lukkaso, propet isisiine eŋane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, eŋe wenenj ma lukkakoi. Eŋe masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, ŋei ŋerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so oŋa oŋaine wawetene qe meŋenka gekoi, eŋe isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepjo ze more luŋ wauluŋ kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. ²¹ Ŋo erane kawali ŋeikopetne eamo ŋeiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, eŋane aŋaino pilaŋba sa okorake, eaŋo enguwareke. Pakiso naŋi korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, ŋatene qeke.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na aŋelo mane kawe qeliwo ŋine ketke, eŋe ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. ² Eŋe ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. ³ Pakiso aŋeloŋo Satan ruŋkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki eŋe ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmaŋki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qeeki ŋadino eŋe siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

⁴ Eso na ŋei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno ŋeiwa metkoi, eŋe kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikai wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka ŋeiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, eŋane oŋa oŋakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuŋo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelaŋanbi suake, ea wane. So eŋe osom zubaine eŋine me oŋa oŋaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eŋe wisikae ge more Yesuŋo wenenj ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. ⁵ Ŋei seu seune natne korop eŋe mi wisikae wiekoi, eŋe toma pau koma, 1, 000 qeeki ŋadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eŋane keuo ŋine lewine alakane wiekoi. ⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, eŋano takotkekoi, eŋe wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eŋe gege koboboine gekei. Eŋe seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomjo mi ebu

kesiake. Eje baj Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki eje baj Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoekei, ηadino Satan mulap urumgo ηine baj lalage siwotkau sayake. ⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe bajem ηei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo ηei waom Gok so Magok. Satan eje baj ηei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewangei, ηei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. ⁹ Eje kepe bajem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane ηei ηerep magu eηane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuηo ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo ηine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. ¹⁰ Pakimo Satanηo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuη gerepko wesiηo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enjenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso bajem naso bajem maratka gekei.

ηei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na ηei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, ηei manerjo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eηane kaitino ηine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. ¹² Eso na ηei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, eje ηei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau ηei waom seako metke, oηo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. ηei seu seune eje tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea ηine ka more kineene tilekkoi. ¹³ Pakiso kiwet eje seu seune kouno koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eje korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuηine ebonge. ¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuηino ketkoik. Gerep namuηine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. ¹⁵ Pakimo ηei mane eje enjetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eje gerep namuηino birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet eje orotoke ket mida lele arike. ² Eso na mat suaine Kunerjine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo ηine Anutu wano ηine ketki kakole. Eje kibimaerjo kibi mamaine, ηerep mane ηaonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaika, kibi yale mamaine. ³ Na ηei waom seako ηine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, “Anutu wane mat mo ukude ηei eηano wakonmaika! Eje baj ηei eηerop wenerj geake, eso ηei eje baj eηine ηei okanikei. Anutu oηom eηerop wenerj geake, so eje baj eηane Anutu okaniake. ⁴ Eje eηane deene dokune korop baj ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeqe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaika.”

⁵ Pakiso ηei waom seako metke, ηei oηo rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaika!” Eje yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, ηei koropηo maine detlukkaika.” ⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaika! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ηado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane eje doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino ηine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. ⁷ Mane eje togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano ηine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo noηo baj eηane Anutu okangale, eso oηo nanane giponne okaniake. ⁸ ηo ηei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, ηei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, surja qare mama, so alarj lopio merjenka merjenka, so isi don rara, ηei korop yewa eηane mat urumene yemo gerep namuηgo wesi gerepηo ze more akolak akolak qe luη wauluη kito pamaika, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewano seu seu atak etke lelemaika.”

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Anjelo 7 eņane keuo ņine mane, eņe lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, eaņo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Oņo naņano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, noņo ņerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane ņanomine.” ¹⁰ Yale raki Asuņo wetne maingeki, anjeloņo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano ņine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, ¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelaņan eaņo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelaņaneņo yemo wesi mane lewine suaineņo qelaņangi, kilinjin walaņan okan maike, zaspaa wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. ¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 eņane eņetene qeu pa arimaika. ¹³ Madet karewe kareweņo mat wazaino okora arimaika, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaika oken okoramami. ¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, eņane eņetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. ¹⁵ Anjelo don nolatke, eņe rokop mot mot qesi mane golņo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoune, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. ¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine eņe rokop wekuka. Anjelo eņe rokop motmot qesiineņo mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange. ¹⁷ Anjelo eņe mat wane senko ņine wamaika, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. ņeiņo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anjeloņo mage more rokop motke. ¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune weneņ eaņoka mamaine. ņo mat eņine yemo goli qelaņanerop yewaņo mamainane, wikin yale oņalilikine weneņ. ¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suaineņo qoli qoline eaņo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosin eamo wesi zaspaa wikin yale oņalilikine weneņ, eaņo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eaņo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eaņo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eaņo mamaine. ²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi weņjemka so libeka sadonikis, eaņo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi weņjemka konilian, eaņo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eaņo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wakoine, beril, eaņo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eaņo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eaņo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka ņasu ņasuņine weneņ haiasin, eaņo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eaņo mamaine. ²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eaņoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eaņo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli oņalilikine weneņ, wikin yale eaņoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. ²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesoņo mi sirike qeki qelaņaniake. I midakaka! Anutu eņine kibi qelaņanineņo mat yewao qelaņaniake, ņo lama medeuneņo lamine okane, lawe payake. ²⁴ Kepe baņem ņei eņe mat ea wane qelaņangoka gekei, so kepe baņem kepe ware ware eņe sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelaņano ma ariki. ²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine eņe kaiwe korop aņago okora ariake, eņe mi kiake, so mat yewao goin mane mi kereake. ²⁶ ņei maguine maguine eņane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. ²⁷ ņo kine kine diinerop eaņo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me ņei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, ņei isione geake, yalinerņo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. ņeiwa eņetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaika, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anjelo eje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Eje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike. ² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem nej maguine maguine, eje ne more menanjei. ³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuŋo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nej waom sea so lama medeunane yewaŋoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso ejine qelit nejikoune, eje bakomine kitokei. ⁴ Paki ejine kaitine banj ka gekei, so ejine ejetine ejane, meeno banj qeki payake. ⁵ Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so eje lam wane me kaiwe qelaŋanane mi njanjaekei. Waom Anutu oŋom ejane qelaŋan okane qelaŋanoniake, so eje banj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso anjeloŋo nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu oŋo ejine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea ejine anjeloine talekaki qelit nejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azonji wakoniake, ea sikannjun wareke.”

⁷ Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane eje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, eje wet pese desiake!”

⁸ Na Yohane, noŋo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe goeki, anjelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, ejane kino umi ket more, mejen kakalane okangole. ⁹ ŋo anjeloŋo rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na geŋane qelit mama kimaŋone, so geŋane kimakopŋone propet, so nej natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, ejane kimaene. Ge Anutu ejineka mejenkanom!” ¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sanku misuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. ¹¹ Ea wane nej mane borikine mama eje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine eje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nej mane masi maine mamaike, eje masi maine maine mayake, so mane eje koboboine gemaik, eje koboboineka maine geake.”

¹² Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turuŋinerop wenerj ma umore, nej gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine nej bonep bonep ebonikale. ¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaik, eje wet pese desikei. Eje yalinoŋo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei. ¹⁵ ŋo mat suainane njadino gekei, nejwa ea yemo kasi, so suŋa qare mama, bailalaŋ nej, so nej engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, nejwa lopio mejenka okanmami, so nejwa isi nej, anjaeneŋo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, noŋo anjelone talekawe, oŋo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so ejane njaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelaŋane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane njanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaik, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohaneno Rake

¹⁸ Na ŋei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, ŋine girem don togogole ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe eŋine wetko ŋine don mane kunerine iwao takotkeake, eŋe Anutuŋo baj kakarauk qotkoine buk iwaŋo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake. ¹⁹ ŋo mane eŋe buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eŋe Anutuŋo eŋane biŋek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaŋo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eŋe, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, oŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepŋo miti ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinerop pawareake. Weleka.